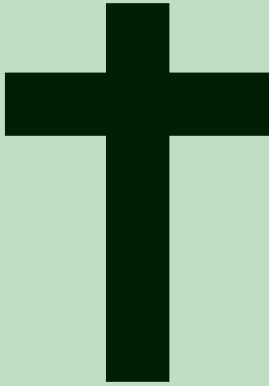


# Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament

# **Tuwuli**

## **Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tuwuli

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025

68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARKO . . . . .	61
LUKA . . . . .	99
YOHANES . . . . .	163
ADZUMA . . . . .	210
ROMAFĶ . . . . .	269
1 KORINTOFĶ . . . . .	297
2 KORINTOFĶ . . . . .	324
GALATIAFĶ . . . . .	342
EFESOFĶ . . . . .	352
FILIPIFĶ . . . . .	361
KOLOSEFĶ . . . . .	368
1 TESA-	
LONIKAFĶ . . . . .	375
2 TESA-	
LONIKAFĶ . . . . .	381
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	384
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	392
TITO . . . . .	398
FILEMON . . . . .	402
HEBRIFĶ . . . . .	404
YAKOBO . . . . .	424
1 PETRO . . . . .	431
2 PETRO . . . . .	439
1 YOHANES . . . . .	444
2 YOHANES . . . . .	451
3 YOHANES . . . . .	452
YUDA . . . . .	453
KANYE KATSA . . . . .	455

# MATEO

## Kalé Wī a Ndé

### Ayekī Mateo Tsɛlɛ

#### Ke a

*Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buī Kakā Katsa.*

1 Ade Yesu Kristo kī enye Dawid ɔwa, kī Dawid lɛmɛ nye Abraham ɔwa a bawanyo kasinu buī nɛ awī a.

2 Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyo a kama kamɛ nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob,

3 ade Yakob ma Yuda mɔ bawaɛnyole a. Yuda mɔ ɔtsɔ Tamai ma Perez mɔ Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lɛmɛ ma Aram.

4 Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson,

5 ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mɔ Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mɔ Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai,

6 ade Isai lɛmɛ ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo lɔkɔ a kī bipili Israelfɔ ndom benamɛna Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buī nɛ awī a.

Dawid mɔ ɔtsole a kī kufe enye Uria ɔtsɔ a ma Salomo.

7 Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa.

8 Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya.

9 Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lɛmɛ ma Hezekiya.

10 Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya,

11 ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mɔ ye bawaɛnyole a.

12 Kito Israelfɔ kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama lɔkɔ a, bawanyo a kasinu buī nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel,

13 Zerubabel lɛmɛ ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur,

14 ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lɛmɛ ma Elihud.

15 Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob.

16 Yakob ma Yosef a kī ekɔã Maria a, kī ɛma Yesu a kī bawɛ Kristo a.

17 Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a kamɛ. Ade kī kito Dawid akū kenawo lɔkɔ a kī Babiloniafɔ pili Israelfɔ ndom benamɛna be tite akū a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a kamɛ. Kī kito lɔkɔ a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a na lɛmɛ kamɛ.

*Yesu Kama Akū Fɔletsɛ.*

18 Ade ayekī Yesu Kristo kama fɔletsɛ a ya nɛ foe kamɛ a nɛ awī a. Bitinya ɔma Maria bekpa Yosef, lɛmɛ fomɔ baapi ye a, Maria mɔ eyi ɔsū kī ɛtsɛmɔ kɔma kī kuto Hūhū Kpalewa a kamɛ.

19 Ayekī Yosef nye oti kpī nɛ Baguma anɛ, ade ɛtáwɛ kī yado Maria kɔnyɔã nɛ bati

ane sũ ni, ewe kĩ yasĩ ye ne kabela kame.

<sup>20</sup> Kĩ ekakona fukĩ akũ a, boe ɔlate a ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa ye ne koda kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Yosef, Dawid obi, taviła Maria kakoã, kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a kame koma a to.

<sup>21</sup> Yaama obinyole, ote ye dĩ kĩ Yesu, kitonekĩ ye aanye ye bati etomena tokpa kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Foletsa kĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsãmena ye onukpẽ onyene akũ a foya ne foe kame kĩ,

<sup>23</sup> “Oyitsõ kĩ enyĩna onyole aatsãmo koma, ema obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kĩ de kayo nye, “Baguma deĩ mo boe.”

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ kĩ Yosef nyinya a, ekõã Maria nde ayekĩ Baguma ode foto onyane bi ye a.

<sup>25</sup> Lemẽ Yosef mo Maria tãta mo akũ nde ɔtsõ mo onyo aye, kenawo lokõ a kĩ ema ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dĩ kĩ Yesu a.

## 2

### *Anyansãfo To Suwa Kadekõ Beya.*

<sup>1</sup> Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne lokõ a kĩ Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akũ a. Owi tãbuna mo banyole badi kĩ bekõle fotsa ne fusibii kadã akũ to suwa kadekõ beya ne Yerusalem,

<sup>2</sup> ade beyavia kĩ, “Ndia bema obisẽ a kĩ yaanya

Yudafõ legã a? Bómó ye lisibii kĩ lide ne suwa kadekõ, ade boya kĩ bóasum ye a.”

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ Legã Herodes nu fukĩ a, ɔwõle bõle ye mo odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ eve basofonokõẽ mo mbla batsane a flee ekpota evia be kĩ, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?”

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akũ, kitonekĩ ade letsa kĩ Baguma onukpẽ onyene tsele eyi kĩ,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nõ Betlehem ne Yuda tite akũ,

nnẽ ɔmato kabii kolaa ane

ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.

Kitonekĩ no kame mo okpãne a kĩ,

yaakpã yĩ bati Israelfõ a aane eto.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ Herodes ve anyansãfo a kĩ bito suwa kadekõ a enamena kabelakõ, ade evia be lokõ paa a kĩ lisibii a ne a.

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, enye be osi kĩ benaa Betlehem mo ɔledo kĩ, “Minaawe obisẽ a kawẽ wĩ. Nte mimó ye ni, mifõ ñnyi lokõa yĩ malo nnaasum ye.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Foesũ bedzakũ, ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemó lisibii moape a kĩ bemó ne suwa kadekõ a. Kĩ bemó de lomõ a, kawõle de be paa. Lenya be lotõ tĩ lenafõ ledza ne kako a kĩ obisẽ a deĩ a lolõ nyange.

<sup>11</sup> Kĩ biwo ne kola a kame a, bemó obisẽ a mo oma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a kĩ fonye sika ngbã, lifii mo klubõũ bekpa ye.

12 Baguma nye etsa be ne koda kame ki betabuki benaa Herodes sekē, foesū bimuniki betsā osi bebā bedzakū benaa otō.

*Yosef Lomō Maria Mō Yesu Benaā Egipte.*

13 Kī anyansāfo a dzakū a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ebi ye kī, "Herodes aatsā ewe obisē a kī yako ye, foesū yidza kakkpā obisē a mō oma milo minaa Egipte tite akū. Mina ne awā kēnaawo loko a kī maabi nō kī mimuniki miya."

14 Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpā obisē a mō oma bilo benaa Egipte tite akū.

15 Edzi ne awā kēnawo kī Herodes ku. Fukī ya lomō ayekī letsa a kī Baguma onukpē onyene le eyi a foya ne foe kame kī, "Nve yi obi ntomena Egipte tite akū."

*Herodes Fō Bekō Kubisēenyole Ne Betlehem.*

16 Kī Herodes mō eyi osū kī anyansāfo a kī bito suwa kadekō a bu ye tekōasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesū edo bati kī bēnaako kubisēenyole a kī kote futeli nviā kēka, keyawo akokoa amē akū a flee ne Betlehem, mō ye temato kī tifuā a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviā kī fuketimo loko a kī bibi ye kī lisibii a ne a.

17 Adeke foletsā a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kī,

18 "Fōwola né ne Rama, kabe mō ayolohō fōwola foane.

Rahel kabe ye babi, ade yaátunō kī bedōla ye owōle a, kitonekī ye babi ku."

*Yosef, Maria Mō Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.*

19 Kī Herodes ku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte,

20 ade ebi ye kī, "Yidza, kakkpā obisē a mō oma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akū, kitonekī bikī bewē kī bako obisē a ku."

21 Foesū Yosef kpā obisē a mō oma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akū.

22 Lemē kī Yosef nu kī bidzina Arkelao legā ne olega Herodes kadzakō ne Yudea a, evila awā kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kī etanaa awā, foesū edzakū enaa Galilea aman-tam kame,

23 ade enadzi ne omato a kī bave Nazaret a kame a. Foesū foletsā a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kī, "Baave ye kī Nazaretni."

### 3

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a De Letsā Ne Owōle Kame Kadani Akū.*

1 Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya ne Yudea kosa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayo ne Baguma foletsā a akū a.

2 Ele kī, "Midani mi towōle kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!"

3 Yohanes nyé oti a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene

Yesaya le kodzela ne ye akũ eyi kī,

“Odi lamena fowola kaboa ne kosa kame kī,

‘Milola boe Olate a osi.

Mifõ ye akũ eyo kpĩ!’ ”

4 Yohanes do tetadie kī bekoa opõnkopoku tetsã beno, ade ekoa oyae ovoli aboso eboomu kate a. Ye funitsã nye koolo mo kosa.

5 Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mo tite a kī tifuã Yordan owo a flee akũ kaya ne ye sekẽ.

6 Benye be tokpa betsa ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan owo a kame a.

7 Kī Yohanes mo Farisifo mo Zadukifo beblebee kī baya ne ye sekẽ kī ewola be mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kode kī milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?”

8 Mikena fotsa a kī foatsa kī midani mi towole kame.

9 Mitakona kī minye Abraham bawa sũ, miapuli milo soto kavele a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efõ boe kī ledani babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham.

10 Bike kasõa kokoe ne futse tobole akũ kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kowũ babi wĩ ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

11 “Yĩ kõ ni, nkõa mui mawola mi mui fotsa kī midani towole kame, leme oti a kī yaaya ne yĩ liti a, aakõa Hũhũ Kpalewa mo fi ewola mi mui. Edeĩ kobẽ kolaa ebẽ yĩ, ade ntáfeta kī mawũnya mpabua ne ye aboa malo a.

12 Enene ye kovele ne awe kī yaakõa ewe ye kamone.

Yaafila ye kamone eko ne oli kame, leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī foádĩ da a kame.”

*Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

13 Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekẽ ne Yordan owo a abuĩ kī ewola ye mui.

14 Leme Yohanes we kī Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kī, “No a kī kene kī awola yĩ mui a ni, no mbom leya ne yĩ sekẽ?”

15 Leme Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakõ fõ fona lomõ, kitonekĩ ade osi kī akũ bõatsã bokena fotsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesũ Yohanes tuno ne foe akũ.

16 Kī Yohanes wola Yesu mui eyua a, ene ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emo Baguma Hũhũ kī yaka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akũ.

17 Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yĩ moawe Obi kī maátuno ye kale ne awĩ a, yawo yĩ ane.”

## 4

*Abonsam Só Yesu Edã.*

1 Ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a kpã Yesu enamena kosa kame kī Abonsam eso ye edã a.

2 Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mo suwa fuwi tena flee a, kole ko ye.

3 Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekẽ ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekõ bi boe kī bedani bekena abodoo.”

4 Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsã odi sũ oti adzi nkpã, mbom edzi nkpã

ne kale nye kale kī kane kato Baguma onukpẽ kame a akũ.' "

<sup>5</sup> Ade Abonsam kpã Yesu enamena Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalewa a kame a. Ekɔa ye enadzela ne Asoli Kɔla ode kako geĩ a,

<sup>6</sup> ebi Yesu kī, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

'Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane ɔledo ne no akũ,  
kī baakae no ne be awe kame,

ayekī ɔláatula ne de akũ.' "

<sup>7</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Leme Katsela Kpalewa a buki kele kī, 'Tasɔ boe ɔlate no Baguma a ɔdã.' "

<sup>8</sup> Ade Abonsam buki ekpã Yesu enamena ɔto geĩ odi kaletе, ade enye katinya kame fogã kanyakɔ flee, mo foe akũ obu etsa ye a.

<sup>9</sup> Abonsam bi ye kī, "Maakɔa fukī flee nkpa no, nte aake aduli osum yī."

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Satana, dzakũ ne yī akũ! Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, 'No ɔlate Baguma odi kene kī akena no akũ ɔkpa lokɔa osum ye leme.' "

<sup>11</sup> Ade Abonsam dzakũ efone Yesu mo ode foto banyane yabumo ye a.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla a, edzakũ enaa Galilea tite akũ.

<sup>13</sup> Etánaadzi ne Nazaret ɔmato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, ɔmato ne

Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a ɔwẽ. Awã deĩ ne Zebulon mo Naftali amantam a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Fɔya lomɔ nde ayekī Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi a kī,

<sup>15</sup> "Zebulon tite mo Naftali tite,

osi kī enaa mpo abuĩ mo

Yordan ɔwo liti

Galilea, bikī benyẽ

Yudafɔ tite!

<sup>16</sup> Bati a kī bidzi ne ɔtũ kame a  
mó ɔhaĩ kpale.

Ade bikī bidzi ne tite kī wuda nya te akũ a,

ɔhaĩ a né ekpa be."

<sup>17</sup> Kito loko a na, Yesu yi letsã kade kayo kī, "Midani mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakɔ a fuã!"

*Yesu Ve Kɔfɔabi Banyene Ena Kī Beyaatomɔ Ye.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu tsẽ Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ abuĩ yanaa a, emó bawaɛnyole nviã kī benye kɔfɔabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kī bave Petro mo ɔwaẽ Andrea, kī bekata tesau ne lutubu baũ a kame.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Miyatomɔ yī lokɔa maakena mi bati banyene."

<sup>20</sup> Ne awã naa, befone be tesau awe bitomɔ ye.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu naa lotɔ ade emɔ bawaɛnyole nviã bebã, Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be ɔkolo kame bemɔ ɔlega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be,

<sup>22</sup> ade letaleta befone ɔkolo a mo be ɔlega awe biyi, bitomɔ ye a.



*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa, Elɛ Baguma Fɔletsa, Etsa Bati Fɔsɔ Lemɛ.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu tsā emini nɛ Galilea tite flee akū ekatsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafo fɔtsɛnakō a. Ede letsā nɛ Kale Wī akū nɛ Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade etsa fɔsɔ ahɔlo ahɔlo flee a.

<sup>24</sup> Ye akū fɔletsa gba nɛ Siria tite flee akū, foesū bati kpā be a kī basɔ fɔsɔ ahɔlo ahɔlo a bɛma ye, bati kī bideī nɛ fɔsɔ mɔ ɔhau kamɛ, bikī hūhū kpa deī nɛ be kamɛ, bikī odetɔ fɔsɔ kaha be, mɔ abafā amɛ, ade Yesu tsa be flee a.

<sup>25</sup> Bati kɔdabu baū kī bito Galilea tite akū, mɔ Temato Ewua kamɛ, Yerusalem ɔmato, Yudea tite akū mɔ Yordan ɔwɔ liti tite akū a yatomo ye.

## 5

*Yesu Lɛ Baguma Fɔletsa Nɛ Ɔtɔ Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu mó bati kɔdabu a, ede enaa ɔtɔ akū enakena akū edzi. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a yakpɔta nɛ ye sɛkē.

<sup>2</sup> Ade edo be fɔtsa katsa awɛ kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Baguma hila bikī binyina kī benye ahiāfo nɛ Baguma anɛ a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma hila bikī babe kɔnya a, kitonekī Baguma aadɔla be tɔwɔlɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma hila bikī bɛdɔla be akū a, kitonekī ade be aanya tite akū adzapadie a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila bikī Baguma kawɛ akū kakɛna kɔlɛ mɔ ɔmɔado ako be a, kitonekī Baguma aafō biwī!

<sup>7</sup> Baguma hila bikī bamɔ bati kɔnya a, kitonekī ade be Baguma aamɔ kɔnya a!

<sup>8</sup> Baguma hila bikī be tɔwɔlɛ teī nɛ ye odi akū, kitonekī ade be aamɔ Baguma a!

<sup>9</sup> Baguma hila bikī bakɛna lukudɔ nɛ bati kayite, kitonekī Baguma aave be kī ye babi!

<sup>10</sup> Baguma hila bikī batomɔ be liti, nɛ ye kawɛ akū kakɛna sū a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a!

<sup>11</sup> “Baguma hila mi nte bati avūna mi, katomɔ mi liti, kalɛ tuwuli kpa nɛ mi akū, nɛ yī sū.

<sup>12</sup> Mimu kawɔlɛ, mitu osee, kitonekī mideī kɔtɔkase kpale nɛ ode. Ade ayea bitomɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kī benya mi lotɔ a liti a.

*Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledemɛ Mɔ Ɔhaī.*

<sup>13</sup> “Mila ndɛ ledemɛ mikpa batidziwa flee. Lemɛ nte ledemɛ yɛla de ɔmɛnɛ ni, osi odima leláa kī baatsā bibuki bido de ɔmɛnɛ. Ledani fɔtsa pupulidza foesū bata de kawula lɔkɔa bati asumini de.

<sup>14</sup> “Mila ndɛ ɔhaī mikpa batidziwa flee. Beláapuli bɛkɔla ɔmato kī bitsua nɛ ɔtɔ akū.

<sup>15</sup> Odima látɛna ɔsɛdza kakɔa lɔɔda katsa ye, mbom

yakɔa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ne awā kī yaakpale foko ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ayea kene kī mi ɔsedza etē ne bati ane, ayekī baamo fɔtsa wī a kī miakena a, lokɔa bimū mi ɔlega ne ode a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Mose Mbla a Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yesu buki ele kī, “Mitakona kī ūya kī mayaafone Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fɔtsa katsa a awe. Ntāya kī mayaafone foe awe, mbom ūya kī mayaakena foe fokpola.

<sup>18</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī ayekī tite mo ode tāwo tō kī ni, belāafone katsele kabii ūye ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbɔente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekena lomo ni, yaanya obisē kolaa ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. Leme odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū, mo etsa bati bebā leme kī bekena foe lomo ni, yaanya ɔnokɔe ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī miapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakena ne Baguma kawē akū kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> “Minu kī kɔkɔe a, bibi bati kī, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’

<sup>22</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ena kalokpa ne ɔwaē akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kī eve ɔwaē kī, ‘ɔkɔasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamena ne ɔmaī banokɔē ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kī eve ɔwaē kī, ‘ɔyae’ ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū nte ɔwe kī akɔa no afolibɔ fɔtsa ɔnaate ne afolibɔ atenye akū okpa Baguma, mo ote ane kī awaē nee no kalɔe ni,

<sup>24</sup> fone no afolie fɔtsa a awe kayi ne afolibɔ atenye a lotɔ ne awā, kamuniki kanaalola mi mo ye kayite tō fomɔ ayakɔa no afolie fɔtsa okpa Baguma.

<sup>25</sup> “Nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekō ni, bɔa mbɔdi milola mi kayite ne loko a kī lideī fomɔ baave kale a. Nte nnē aye mo miwo foletsa kadzekō a, oti a akɔa no edo ne foletsa ɔdzene awe. Foletsa ɔdzene a leme aakɔa no ekpa polisifo ade baado no ne kola a.

<sup>26</sup> Mabi no ne ɔnokɔali kame kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo loko a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsō Mo Konyo Liti Kane Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Batsō mo banyɔ betane bakɔba liti.’

<sup>28</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī emó otsole, mo ekɔ ye odo ni, ewe ye kɔkɔe ne ye ɔwole kame.

<sup>29</sup> Foesū nte no somona linebi afō akena tokpa ni, bɔle de kata kamuni. Fɔnene fokpa no kī ayela no sukena

kako kadi keba kī baata nɔ oti mɔa bido ne fi kī fɔádī kame.

<sup>30</sup> Nte nɔ sɔmɔna kɔkpo afɔ akena tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa nɔ kī ayela nɔ kɔkpo mɔa keba kī beta nɔ oti mɔa a flee bido ne fi kī fɔádī a kame.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasī Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> “Bele leme kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yaasī ɔtsɔ ni, kenɛ kī ekpa ye kɔtsɔ kasī ovoli.’

<sup>32</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī ɔtsɔ ne fɔletsɔ bebā akū keba kī nné ye liti kanɛ sū ni, onyole a fɔ ɔsole a bɔa adɔpaa nte ebuki enadzi kɔnyɔ bebā. Ade ayea onyole bebā a kī yaakoā ye a leme bɔa adɔpaa a.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalɔ Kakpa Baguma Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> “Minu leme kī bibi kɔkɔɛ bati a kī, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kī milɔ mikpa boe ɔlate a akū.’

<sup>34</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitalɔ fubo nte miakena nhihie adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekī Baguma legākpo yanɛ.

<sup>35</sup> Mitatani tite kitonekī Baguma abɔa kakekɔ tane iye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekī enye Legā Kpale a ɔmato.

<sup>36</sup> Tatani nɔ lolɔ malo, kitonekī ɔláapuli ɔdani solɔ mɔape malo sekena suwovoe iye sɔwɔwa.

<sup>37</sup> Mikɔ mile kī, ‘Oo,’ iye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebā kī miale ne kakī liti to Oti Kpa a seké.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Tɔkpa Kakena Kase Tɔkpa Kɔtɔ Akū.*

<sup>38</sup> “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokɔ, lodɔ ne lodɔ kadokɔ.’

<sup>39</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitakena tɔkpa mise tɔkpa kɔtɔ. Nte odi bale nɔ awe ne sɔmɔna ɔloto ni, fɔ ebale nɔ ne seba ɔloto leme.

<sup>40</sup> Ade nte odi sama nɔ ne fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ kī yate nɔ atadie anyanglede ni, fɔ ete nɔ atadie wulaa a leme.

<sup>41</sup> Nte odi kī edeī otumi he nɔ kī lo ye fɔtsa mɔ kuvū mitsā lisikū mɔa ni, lo foe mitsā fusikū nviā.

<sup>42</sup> Nte odi wā nɔ litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kī yave litsedi ne nɔ seké ni, kpa ye eve.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Bakesīne Kale Kawe Akū.*

<sup>43</sup> “Minu kī bele kī, ‘We nɔ ɔkɔba kale, kakesī nɔ bakesīne.’

<sup>44</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī miwe mi bakesīne kale ade mibɔa mpaɛ ne bikī bitomɔ mi liti a lolɔ,

<sup>45</sup> ayekī miadani boe ɔlega ne ode a babi. Kitonekī ye afɔ suwa ata kakpa bati wī mɔ bati kpa flee, ade yafɔ oni ako kakpa bati kī badā kpī mɔ bikī baádā kpī a flee a.

<sup>46</sup> Nte miawe bikī bawe mi kale odi a, kɔtɔkase kɔɔdabe miana? Tɔgɔle batene malo akena foe lomɔ!

<sup>47</sup> Ade nte mi bakɔba odi miado onukpɛ ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufɔ malo akena foe lomɔ!

<sup>48</sup> Foesū midā kī mikpɔla nde ayekī mi ɔlega ne ode a leme kpɔla a.

## 6

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> "Midā kadā wī kī miláakena mi osum fotsa a ne kanade ane ayekī bati aamō letsa a kī miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane ni, miláana kōtokase mitomena mi Olega ne ode a šekē.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū nte ote ohiāni fotsa ni, tade letsā ne foe akū nde ayekī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a akena ne be fotsenakō mō toblonu ane a. Bakena foe ayekī bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kī bete be kōtokase a flee kōkōe.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū nō kō nte akena seme kale okpa ohiāni ni, tafō nō okōba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akū.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū nō futetsa a fona ne kabela kame, lōkōa nō Olega a kī yamō fotsa ne kabela kame a, aase nō foe kōto.

*Yesu Fotsa Kasa Ne Mpaebō Akū.*

<sup>5</sup> "Nte miabōa mpae ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kabōa mpae ne Yudafō fotsenakō mō toblonu fōbalikō ayekī odi nye odi aamō be. Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī bete be kōtokase a lodo kōkōe.

<sup>6</sup> Leme nte abōa mpae ni, wo ne nō kōla kame, kabale kōla a lōkōa kabōa mpae kakpa nō Olega a kī bōāmō mō ane a, lōkōa Aga a kī yamō fotsa a kī akena ne kabela kame a aase nō kōto.

<sup>7</sup> "Nte miabōa mpae ni, mitale foletsa beblebee kī

folá kayō nde ayekī amamufō akena a. Be bakōna kī nte be mpaebō deī lugo a mō Baguma aatse be.

<sup>8</sup> Mitakena mi akū nde be, kitonekī mi Olega nyina letsa a kī lišī mi kōkōe fōmō miavia ye malo.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū mibōa mpae kī, 'Boe Olega kī edeī ne ode, nō dī akū lekpaie.

<sup>10</sup> Nō legākanya leya.

Bekena nō kawē ne tite akū, nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa boe daa funitsā a kī busī nviā a.

<sup>12</sup> Kōa boe tokpa a kī bokena a kate boe, nde ayekī bōakōa kate biki bekena tokpa ne boe akū a.

<sup>13</sup> Takpā boe onamena sōhuie kame,

mbom nye boe katomena Oti kpa a awe.

Fōya lomō.'

<sup>14</sup> "Kitonekī nte mikōa bati tokpa a kī bekena ne mi akū mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a leme aakōa mi tide a ete mi.

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte mitākōa bati tokpa mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelākōa mi tokpa a ete mi.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>16</sup> "Nte miasui onukpē ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane akena a. Bakena ane kame kusuu ayekī bati aamō kī basui onukpē. Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī bete be kōtokase a flee kōkōe.

17 Nte asui onukpẽ ni, vɔle ane, do kugua ne lolɔ kame kasela tolɔ,

18 ayekĩ bati bebã leláanyi kĩ asui onukpẽ. Nɔ ɔlega a, kĩ baámɔ mɔ ane a odi aanyi, ade ɔlega a kĩ yamɔ fɔtsa ne kabela kame a aase nɔ foe kɔto a.

*Ode Legākanyakō Nye Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kakpɔtakō.*

19 “Mitawe akū kana fɔtsa miyi akū ne tite kĩ akū, awã kĩ fupuka mɔ nkandɔlɔ aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kɔla kawo kaye foe a.

20 Mbom miwe akū kana fɔtsa miyi akū ne ode, awã kĩ fupuka mɔ nkandɔlɔ leláabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme leláapuli bubuli biwo biye foe a.

21 Kitonekĩ awã kĩ nɔ fɔtsa mɔ kɔya deĩ ni, ade awã nɔ ɔwɔle leme deĩ a.

*Oti Ane Nye Ye ɔsedza.*

22 “Otidziwa banebi nye ye ɔsedza. Nte nɔ banebi amɔ kamɔ wĩ ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a flee aana ne ɔhaĩ kame.

23 Leme nte nɔ banebi lenéne ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a aana ne ɔtũ kame. Foesũ nte ɔhaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne nɔ kame a nye ɔtũ ni, nɔ oti mɔawe kame aake ɔtũ paa.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mɔ Akū Kana Fɔtsa Liti Katomena Akū.*

24 “Odima leláapuli esum balate nviã, kitonekĩ yaakesĩ ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe ɔyade a kale, ãye yaakɔa akū emenamɔ ɔmɔa esupa ɔyade a. ɔnɔkɔali nye kĩ ɔláapuli

osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa.

25 Ade foesũ mabi mi kĩ mĩtaha akū ne letsa a kĩ mĩanya, mimɔa midzi nkpã akū, ãye tilima a kĩ mĩasua akū ãye midzi a akū. Mbɔee nkpã táte kɔya eba funitsã, ãye mbɔee oti mɔawe a táte kɔya eba tilima mɔ tetadie?

26 Midã kɔvɔlabi, kɔádu funitsã, kɔákpɔta funitsã kako ne tili kame, leme mi ɔlega ne ode a adɔla koe! Mbɔee mitáte kɔya miba kɔvɔlabi?

27 Mi kame oweĩ aapuli ekɔa luwi mɔa ete ne ye nkpã fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

28 “Lɔkɔa nde sũ miaha akū ne tilima mɔ tetadie akū? Midã ayekĩ lupɔ kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, fɔákɛna adzuma, fɔátɛ tileti kanɔ tilima kakpa akū.

29 Leme mabi mi kĩ Legã Salomo mɔ ye akū kana fɔtsa a flee malo táhehe fɔle kadã nde nhuile kĩ kame amɔa.

30 Nte Baguma keele lupɔ kame tuwĩ lomɔ, kĩ tideĩ nkpã nviã, ade kunya tiku, bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, eláakɛele mi eba te? Mi katekado adã kabii paa!

31 “Foesũ mitakahã akū mikale kĩ, ‘Litsa bóanya, litsa bóamɔa ãye litsa bóasua akū?’

32 Ade fukĩ bame liti amamufɔ atomena a. Mi ɔlega ne ode a nyina kĩ fɔtsa kĩ flee sĩ mi.

33 Mifɔ ane eyɔɔle mi eba ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a liti katomena mɔ fɔtsa a kĩ ewe etomena mi sekẽ kĩ

mikena a akū, lokoa yaakoa fotsa bebā kī flee ebu ekpa mi.

<sup>34</sup> Foesū mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a aana de mōawe ohau. Luwi nye luwi kame ohau pone ekpa de.

## 7

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemenā Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> "Mitadzemo bati bebā fofō Baguma leme ledzemo mi,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekī ayekī midzemo bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mbla a kī mikoa midzemo bati bebā a, ye mōape a yakoa edzemo mi malo a.

<sup>3</sup> "Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī ne awaē linebi kame leme aāmo luvokū a kī lideī ne nō mōawe linebi kame a?

<sup>4</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaē kī, 'Make nō aduli, fō īnye sukuluku ne nō linebi kame' ne loko a kī luvokū deī ne nō mōawe linebi kame a?

<sup>5</sup> Nō ane kame keke fotsa okenanē! Nya lotō kanye luvokū a ne nō linebi kame lokoa aapuli omō yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame a.

<sup>6</sup> "Mitakoa fotsa a kī foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadō mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kī fote koyā miko baplakuo, kitonekī baasumini foe bibula kade.

*Mivia Fotsa, Miwe Fotsa, Miboa Opunu a.*

<sup>7</sup> "Mivia fotsa lokoa baakpa mi, miwe fotsa lokoa miamō foe, miboa opunu lokoa baabinya bekpa mi.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fotsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamo de, ade odi nye odi kī yaboa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

<sup>9</sup> "Mi kame obilega oodabe deī kī nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaaboe de edo ne ye awe?

<sup>10</sup> Īye nte evia ye kafabi kī yaakoa koe ekpa ye?

<sup>11</sup> Nte mi a kī minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fotsa wī a ni, titi eni mō mi Olega ne ode lelāakoa ye fotsa wī pii ekpa bikī bavia ye a?

<sup>12</sup> Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekena bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikena foe lomō mikpa be. Ade fukī Mose mbla a mō Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā a atsa a.

*Mitsā Onyukpē Manewa a Kame Miwo.*

<sup>13</sup> "Mitsā onyukpē manewa a kame miwo, kitonekī onyukpē a kī esa a mō osi a kī edzele a anaa kawō kame, ye akū katsā lelā osī, ade bati pii leme tsē ye akū a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme onyukpē a kī yanāa nkpā kame a manē, ade osi a kī ewāa enāa a awā akū katsā deī osī, ade bati sukuloo lemō ye a.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mō Koe Babi Kī Kōawū.*

<sup>15</sup> "Midā mi akū kadā wī ne fōvā tunukpē banyene akū. Baya ne mi sekē miamō nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kī kude adō.

16 Míakɔa be fɔkenatsa minyi be. Ɔɔabi lánwū akutu, ade ɔtatsue lánwū asāā babi a.

17 Kutse wī awū babi wī, ade kutse kpa lɛmɛ awū babi kpa a.

18 Kutse wī lɛláapuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa lɛmɛ lɛláapuli kuwū babi wī a.

19 Lɛmɛ kutse nye kutse kī kɔáwū babi wī ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame.

20 Foesū fɔvā onukpɛ banyene a fɔkelatsa míakɔa minyi be.

*Owei Aanaa Ode  
Legākanyakɔ a Kame?*

21 “Nné odi nye odi kī yave yī kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate! Boe Ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakɔ a kame, mbɔente bikī bakena ne Nda kawɛ akū a odi aanaa awā.

22 Nte Kadze Luwi a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yī kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate! Boe Ɔlate! Nné nɔ dī akū bɔle Baguma fɔletsa, bɔblɔmena hūhū kpa butomena bati kame, ade bɔkena awāwā fɔtsa pii lɛmɛ a?’

23 Ade awā mɔ maabi be kī, ‘Ínyína mi koū. Midzakū ne yī anɛ kame, mi tɔkpa bakenanel!’

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fɔla  
Bakene Nviā Akū.*

24 “Foesū odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa kī mɔ ekena ne foe akū ni, ɛla nde ɔnyansāni kī eke ye kɔla ne de mɔ ɔsī akū.

25 Oni kpale ko, ade tɔwɔ yili, ɔwɛ vū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ɛyabɔa kɔla a, lɛmɛ kɔtáveli,

kitonekī bike koe ne de mɔ ɔsī akū.

26 Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa kī mɔ yaákɛna ne foe akū ni, ɛla nde odzimbifɔ kī eke ye kɔla ne dā kame.

27 Oni kpale ko, tɔwɔ yili ade ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsī vū ɛyabɔa kɔla ade kuveli, kɔto gbloo, kububuli a!”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Mɔ Otumi.*  
28 Kī Yesu yua fɔletsa kī kale a, akū dzuli bati kɔdabu a ne ye fɔtsa katsa a akū.

29 Kítonɛkī ɛtsa fɔtsa nde oti kī edeī otumi, kī fɔtána nde mbla batsane a fude.

## 8

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.*

1 Kī Yesu ka eto katɔbii a akū yaya a, bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii tomɔ ye.

2 Ade awā mɔ onyole odi kī yaso fɔso ngbā, kī bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye anɛ kame, ebi ye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kī lɛwɔ ne yī akū.”

3 Yesu yo awe ɛta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawe lomɔ. Nɔ akū ekpale.” Ade lɛtaleta fɔso a wo ne ye akū a.

4 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dā osi kpī kána ɔsɔfɔ sekɛ, kafɔ ɛsɛla nɔ akū ɛdā, lokɔa kabɔa afɔlie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, fɔfɔ odi nye odi enyi kī ɔsae.”

*Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo  
Ɔnokɔɛ Odi Ɔsumune.*

5 Ke liti a, kī Yesu wo ne Kapernaum ɔmato kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ odi yake ye aduli kī,

6 “Boe ɔlate, yī ɔsumune waa ne kola yaso, yaápuli ekuna akū, ade elamo lubo kamɔ paa a.”

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Maaya iyaatsa ye.”

8 Leme sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, ntákpɔla kī awo ne yī tɔtɔ kame. Nɔ kɔ le kale moape lokɔa yī ɔsumune a aasaɛ.

9 Yī malo inye oti kī ndeī ne banɔkɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeī sodzafɔ ne yī malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kī, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebā leme kī, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yī ɔsumune leme kī, ‘Kena fukī’ ni, yakena foe.”

10 Kī Yesu nu fukī a, fɔkena ye wāwā, ade ebi bati a kī bitomɔ ye a kī, “ɔnokɔali mabi mi kī ntámɔ odima ne Israel kī edeī katekado kī odu.

11 Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ mo suwa katomukɔ beyaadzi ne opunu akū mo Abraham, mo Isak mo Yakob ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame.

12 Leme Baguma aata bikī be mbom la legākanyakɔ a ewula ne ɔtū kame, awā kī baabe, beba adɔ.”

13 Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a kī, “Naa kola! Fɔaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ɔte odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumune a sae ne lokɔ a na pɛpɛpɛ kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔsɔ.*

14 Kī Yesu naa Petro tɔtɔ kame a, emɔ kī Petro nyina waa ne ɔkena akū yaso atilili.

15 Yesu pi ye ne kokpɔ ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

16 Kī olobe wo ɔtɔ a, bati kpā bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblomena hūhū kpa a etomena be kame mo kale moape, ade etsa basone a flee leme a.

17 Fukī ekena kī ya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi kī, “Ye moawe lekɔa boe lubo kamɔ, mo fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ ete ne ye akū!”

*Bati Kī Bewe Kī Baatomɔ Yesu.*

18 Kī Yesu mó bati kodabu pii a kī kusinya ye a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī befɔ binyina benaa ɔwo lutubu baū a liti.

19 Ade mbla batsane a kame odi ya ne ye sekɛ eyabi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, maatomɔ no nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

20 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikɔ, kɔvolabi leme deī fɔtsɔɛ, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kī yate lolɔ malo.”

21 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmoa leme bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ no, leme fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

22 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tomɔ yī. Fone bikī bidzi nkpā nde kaku biku a awe bibila be moawe banɔkpa.”

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Kobɛ Onukpɛ.*

23 Yesu wo ne ɔkolɔ odi kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tomɔ ye a.



<sup>24</sup> Letaleta ɔwe mo ɔsɪ odi do kavũ awe ne ɔwo lutubu baũ a akũ, kabɔa mui kako ne ɔkolo a kame, kɪ fɔfɔ kite sukuloo ɔkolo a adoomu, leme Yesu kɔ waa tida.

<sup>25</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kɪ, "Boe ɔlate, te boe o-o! Buku buyua!"

<sup>26</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, "Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katəkado lepɔne kolaa!" Adeke eyidza ɛdza, ewũni ne mui mo ɔwe a akũ kɪ bekena dɪɪ, ade awã flee kena dɪɪ a.

<sup>27</sup> Odi nye odi kena saa, ade bekavia akũ kɪ, "Oti ɔdabe odu nye okɪɪ? ɔwe mo mui malo atse ye ɔledo!"

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kɪ Hũhũ Kpa Deɪ Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>28</sup> Kɪ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akũ ne ɔwo lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kɪ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame né bito fɔke kɪ babila banɔkpa kame beyatselamo ye. Ayekɪ be akũ deɪ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awã osi a katẽ.

<sup>29</sup> Ade letaleta bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɪ, "Nɔ Baguma Obi, litsa deɪ ne bɔmo nɔ kayite? Kaya oya kɪ ayaakena boe tenya fɔmo lokɔ wɪ a aawo ɔto mbɔɛɛ?"

<sup>30</sup> Awã fuã kako a kɪ baplakuo kodabu baũ kudi dza kɔkadɛ a.

<sup>31</sup> Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kɪ, "Nte aablɔmena boe ni, fɔ bonaawo ne baplakuo kodabu ne akɪɪ a kame."

<sup>32</sup> Yesu bi be kɪ, "Mine minaa." Foesũ bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade

baplakuo kodabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lowɔtuni geɪ a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemɔa mui biku a.

<sup>33</sup> Bayae akũ badãmenane a lo benaa ɔmato kame benale fɔletsã a kɪ fɔya a flee ne banyole nviã a kɪ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame a akũ.

<sup>34</sup> Foesũ ɔmato a kame bati flee né kɪ banaadã Yesu, ade kɪ bemɔ ye a, bike ye aduli kɪ ɛdzakũ ne be tite akũ enaa.

## 9

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kɪ Eveliveli.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu de ewo ne ɔkolo a kame emuniki etsã mui a ane enaa ye awe ɔmato kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awã a, bati badi bɔɛ oti odi kɪ eveliveli bewɔla ne ɔkena akũ bema ye. Kɪ Yesu mɔ be katəkado a, ebi oti a kɪ eveliveli a kɪ, "Yɪ obi, nɔ ɔwɔle eka edzi! Nkɔa nɔ titikpa nte nɔ."

<sup>3</sup> Adeke Yudafo mbla bat-sane badi bi be akũ kɪ, "Onyole kɪɪ ale fubusuotsã!"

<sup>4</sup> Kɪ Yesu mɔ letsã a kɪ bekakɔna a, ele kɪ, "Nde sũ miakɔna tɔkpa ne mi towɔle kame?"

<sup>5</sup> Fɔletsã kɪɪ fɔɔdabe léla ɔsɪ mo kale, 'Nkɔa nɔ titikpa nte nɔ,' mbɔɛɛ kɪ, 'Yidza katsã?'

<sup>6</sup> Leme kɪ míanyi kɪ yɪ Otidziwa Obi, ndeɪ kɔbẽ kɪ makɔa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kɪɪ kame sũ ni, midã o-o!" Foesũ ebi oti a kɪ eveliveli a kɪ, "Yidza kadza, bɔɛ nɔ ɔkena kanaa nɔ awã!"

<sup>7</sup> Onyole a yidza ɛdza, ɛdzakũ enaa ye awã.

<sup>8</sup> Kĩ bati a mó fukĩ a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma ne ayekĩ ekɔa kɔbẽ kĩĩ odu ekpa batidziwa.

*Yesu Ve Mateo Kĩ Eyaatomɔ Ye.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu dzakũ ne awã, ade kĩ etsẽ yanaa a, emó ɔgɔle ɔtenɛ odi kĩ bave Mateo kĩ edzi ne ye ɔgɔle katekɔ. Ebi ye kĩ, "Tomɔ yĩ." Ade Mateo yidza etomɔ Yesu a.

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ Yesu kanya ne Mateo awã a, tɔgɔle batene pii mɔ tɔkpa bakenane bebã yadzi ne opunu akũ, bibumɔ Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakɔlene a benya.

<sup>11</sup> Farisifo a badi mó foe ade bivia ye fotsa bakɔlene a kĩ, "Nde sũ mianya kamɔa mɔ tɔgɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane?"

<sup>12</sup> Yesu nu letsa a kĩ bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Basɔne lisĩ bekpa tutsonu ɔkenane, nné bikĩ bideĩ akũ ɔsĩ."

<sup>13</sup> Minaawe Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kale kĩĩ kayɔ, 'Seme kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afɔlie kabɔa mawe.' Ntáya kĩ mayaave bikĩ badã kpĩĩ, mbom iya kĩ maave tɔkpa bakenane."

*Bivia Yesu Fɔletsɔ Ne Onukpẽ Kasui Akũ.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a fotsa bakɔlene ya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bivia ye kĩ, "Nde sũ bɔmɔ Farisifo bɔawe onukpẽ kasui, leme nɔ fotsa bakɔlene a kɔ lásui onukpẽ kɔũ?"

<sup>15</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Kakɔna miakɔna kĩ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ bakɔba aadzi

ne ayɔlɔhɔ kame ne lɔkɔ a kĩ edeĩ ne be kame a? Fɔláanya lɔmɔ. Leme luwi a aaya kĩ baakpã obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a bedzakũmena ne be sekẽ, ade lɔkɔ a na kame mó baasui onukpẽ a.

<sup>16</sup> "Odima lákɔa limakũ vɔẽ kataɛ atadie kɔɛ, kitonekĩ limakũ vɔẽ a aavele lɔkɔɛ a lebẽ, lɔkɔa ɔke baũ aawa eba ɔkɔe a.

<sup>17</sup> "Ade ayea odima láko waĩ vɔẽ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvũ kɔɛ kame a, kitonekĩ ɔyae kuvũ a aayili kɔbẽ, waĩ a liwula, ade ɔyae kuvũ a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waĩ vɔẽ ne ɔyae kuvũ vɔẽ kame lɔkɔa foe atsu nviã a flee leláabu kade."

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mɔ Yairo Obitsole.*

<sup>18</sup> Kĩ Yesu kale kɔdzɛla a, Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ ɔnɔkɔẽ odi ya ne ye sekẽ, ade eke aduli ne ye anɛ kame, ebi ye kĩ, "Yĩ obitsole ku finyaakĩ, leme yaate awe ne ye akũ ayekĩ yaanyinya."

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yesu yidza bɛmɔ ye fotsa bakɔlene a bitomɔ ye benaa a.

<sup>20</sup> Otsole odi kĩ babɔang kawula ye futeli ewua-nviã flee natsã Yesu liti, eta ye atadie ɔtɔbi.

<sup>21</sup> Elɛ ne ye lolɔ kame kĩ, "Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pɛ, maasaɛ."

<sup>22</sup> Kĩ Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kĩ, "Yĩ obi, nɔ ɔwolɛ eka edzi. Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ." Otsole a akũ de ɔsĩ ne lɔkɔ a na pɛpɛpɛ kame.

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tomɔ ɔnɔkɔẽ a biwo ne ye tɔtɔ kame. Kĩ emó tukutɔnɔ

basãne mo bati beblebee a kî belamena kabe yoo a,

<sup>24</sup> ebi be kî, "Mi flee mine, kabisëetsole a táku, mbom tida kewaa!" Ade bati a flee meme ye a.

<sup>25</sup> Kî beblomena bati a benemena a, Yesu wo ne kabisëë a sekë ne kola a kame. Epi ke ne kokpo ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a.

<sup>26</sup> Foletsa kî gba ne tite a na akû flee.

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviã Badi.*

<sup>27</sup> Kî Yesu to awã yanaa a, banekune nviã badi tomo ye ne liti bekaboa fowola koba kî, "Dawid obi, mo boe konya!"

<sup>28</sup> Kî Yesu wo ne toto kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekë, ade evia be kî, "Mite mido kî maapuli ntsa mi?"

Bekpa mbuaye kî, "Oo, boe òlate!"

<sup>29</sup> Foesü Yesu koa awe eta be banebi ele kî, "Foya ne foe kame nde ayekî mite mido a."

<sup>30</sup> Ade be ane binya bemó fokó a. Yesu si be mbla mo osi kî, "Mitabi odima fukî!"

<sup>31</sup> Leme bedzakû ne awã benagbamera foletsa a ne Yesu akû ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

*Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kî banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpã oti bebã kî yaápuli ele kodzela, kitonekî hühü kpa deñ ne ye kame a bema Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Kî Yesu sila eblomena hühü kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kodzela. Fokena bati kodabu a wãwã, ade bele kî, "Botámó tã fukî odu ne Israel."

<sup>34</sup> Leme Farisifo a le kî, "Hühü kpa a legã lekpa ye kobë enee yablomena hühü kpa."

*Bati Kodabu a Akû Kó Yesu Konya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu mini ne temato mo tukula a kame. Etsa fotsa ne fotsenakó a, ele Kale Wî a ne ode legã kanyakó a akû, ade etsa foso aholo aholo leme a.

<sup>36</sup> Kî emó bati kodabu a, be akû ko ye konya, kitonekî kipiã be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kî belá okpãne a.

<sup>37</sup> Foesü ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kî, "Fudutsa a kî baaveli a pone, leme adzuma bakenane a lepóne.

<sup>38</sup> Foesü mike koba òlate a kî ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kî edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe."

## 10

*Yesu Nye Foto Banyane Ewua-nviã.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobë kî beblomena hühü kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa foso fudi nye fudi a.

<sup>2</sup> Foto banyane ewua-nviã a buñ nye.

Òtonyade, Simon kî bibuki bave Petro, mo owaë Andrea,

Yakobo mo owaë Yohanes kî benye Zebedeo babi,

<sup>3</sup> Filipo mo Bartolomeo mo Toma,

Mateo ogóle otene a, mo Alfeo obi Yakobo mo Tadeo,

<sup>4</sup> Simon kî epili ye kade loló,

mɔ Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye  
Yesu εkpa a.

*Yesu Do Fɔtɔ Banyane  
Ewua-nviã a Fɔtɔ.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu do bati ewua-nviã  
kī fɔtɔ mɔ ɔledo kī, "Mi-  
tanaa bikī benyé Yudafɔ  
a tite akū ĩye miwo ne  
Samariafɔ tematɔ kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mbom minaa Israelfɔ a kī  
bela nde baveli kī beyela osi  
a sekē.

<sup>7</sup> Minaade letsã kī,  
'Baguma ode legākanyakɔ  
a fuã!'

<sup>8</sup> Mitsa basone, midzela  
banɔkpa bidzi nkpã, mitsa  
bikī basɔ fɔsɔ ngbã,  
miblɔmena hūhū kpa  
mitomena bati kame. Mite  
kɔbē kī kɔa, foesū mikɔa  
mikpa faa.

<sup>9</sup> Mitabɔe sika sidima mile  
ne mi fuvū kame.

<sup>10</sup> Odima etabɔe ositsãne  
kuvū, atadie ayade, mpabua  
ayade ĩye otse kī bake katsã  
εle ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī  
bekpa adzuma ɔkenane letsa  
a kī esī a.

<sup>11</sup> "Nte miwo ɔmatɔ ĩye  
akula adi kame ni, miwe oti  
odi kī yaatuno ete mi, lokɔa  
mise ne ye sekē, mina ne  
awã kenaawo kī miadzakū.

<sup>12</sup> Nte miwo ne toto tidi  
kame ni, miwɔna te kame  
bati a kī, 'Lukudɔ lena ne mi  
akū.'

<sup>13</sup> Nte toto a kame bati a  
te mi mɔ kawɔle ni, mifɔ mi  
lukudɔ kawɔna a kekaho ne  
be akū. Lemε nte betáte mi  
ni, mifɔ mi lukudɔ kawɔna a  
kimuniki keya ne mi sekē.

<sup>14</sup> Awã kī bati táte mi ni,  
mine ne ɔmatɔ a kame lokɔa  
miyɔ mi abɔa akū kudu miko  
be.

<sup>15</sup> Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī ne  
Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma  
aamɔ Sodom mɔ Gomora  
bati konya eba ɔmatɔ a na  
kame bati.

*Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene  
a Lubokamɔ a Kī Baamɔ a.*

<sup>16</sup> "Midã, mado mi nde  
baveli aye ne kulikii kame,  
foesū minyi kadi nde bɔe  
aye, midɔla akū bɔee nde  
mblɔduma aye.

<sup>17</sup> Midã mi akū kadã wī,  
kitonekī bati aakɔa mi bido  
ne fɔletsã badzene awe,  
ade baabo mi ne Yudafɔ  
fotsenakɔ a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ne yī sū baakpã  
mi benamena ɔmaĩ banɔkɔē  
mɔ fɔgã ane, lokɔa fɔnya  
adansie kī miadi ne Kale  
Wī a akū mikpa be mɔ bikī  
benyé Yudafɔ a.

<sup>19</sup> Nte bekpã mi benamena  
fɔletsã kadzekɔ ni, mitaha  
akū ne letsã a kī miále mɔ  
ayekī miadzela a akū. Nte  
lokɔ a wo ɔtɔ a, Baguma  
aakpa mi fɔletsã a kī miále  
a,

<sup>20</sup> kitonekī nné mi aale  
kodzela, mbom mi ɔlega  
Hūhū a aale kodzela  
etsãmena mi akū.

<sup>21</sup> "Bati aakɔa be mɔawe  
bawaē bekpã kī beko, ade  
balega lemε aakena foe lomɔ  
ne be mɔawe babi akū, ade  
babi aayidza bedza ne be  
bamane akū befɔ beko be a.

<sup>22</sup> Bati flee aakesī mi ne  
yī sū, lemε oti a kī yaadza  
pintii kenaawo kawūna ni,  
Baguma aakpa ye nkpã.

<sup>23</sup> Nte bitomɔ mi liti ne  
ɔmatɔ odi kame ni, milo mi-  
naa ɔbebã kame. Mawe kī  
minyi kī miláayua adzuma  
kakena ne Israel tematɔ a

kame fomo Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Fotsa okolene odima lebé ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune leme lebé ye olate a.

<sup>25</sup> Kene kī fuwī okolene kī yayaakena nde ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune leme kī yayaakena nde ye olate a. Nte beve kola onokoẽ odi kī hūhū kpa flee legā a, buī kpa badabe beláave kola babi?

*Oti a Kī Kene Kī Bivila.*

<sup>26</sup> “Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī bekōla ni, kaane binu ke.

<sup>27</sup> Letsa a kī mabi mi ne otū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsa a kī minu ne kabela kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade.

<sup>28</sup> Mitavila bati a kī bako oti sukēna leme beláapuli bekō okla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaapuli ewola oti sukēna mo ye okla flee ne fi luwotu kame a.

<sup>29</sup> Kaple moape miakōa kaya funitatae nviā, leme koe kame kamape malo látō ne tite kī fonyé mi Olega ne ode a kawē.

<sup>30</sup> Mi kō Baguma kā mi lolō lolō malo flee.

<sup>31</sup> Foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite koya miba funitatae beblebee.

*Yesu Kame Kabinya Mo Ye Kasī.*

<sup>32</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaabōa yī dī ne bati ane kī ye ode mane ni, yī malo maakēna foe lomō nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

<sup>33</sup> Leme nte odi sī yī ne bati ane ni, yī malo maasī ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

*Bati Kayite Aasē Ne Yī Sū.*

<sup>34</sup> “Mitakōna kī lukudo nkōa iyamēna ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntāya mo lukudo, mbom kopā nkōa iyamēna.

<sup>35</sup> Iya kī makēna ‘babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū, babitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū, babi batsō biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū.

<sup>36</sup> Oti bakesīne aanya ye moawe toto kame bati.’

<sup>37</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yawe olega iye oma kale kaba yī ni, etákpōla kī yanya yī fotsa okolene, ade ayea odi nye odi kī yawe ye obinyole iye obitsole kale kaba yī ni, etákpōla kī yanya yī fotsa okolene.

<sup>38</sup> Odi nye odi kī etábōe ye asendua etomo yī ne liti ni, etákpōla kī yanya yī fotsa okolene.

<sup>39</sup> Odi nye odi kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaayela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

*Baguma Aase Bati Kōto.*

<sup>40</sup> “Odi nye odi kī ete mi ni, ete yī malo, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a.

<sup>41</sup> Odi nye odi kī ete Baguma onukpē onyene ne kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene sū ni, yaana kōtokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nye odi

kĩ ete oti wĩ ne ayekĩ enye oti wĩ sũ ni, yaana tsefã ne kɔtokase a kĩ Baguma aakpa oti wĩ a odu.

<sup>42</sup> Mite mido kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaakpa bikĩ bitomo yĩ kĩĩ kame obisẽde moa mui dowa kooƆu moape malo ni, yaana foe kɔtokase.”

## 11

*Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a Do Batɔ Nɛ Yesu Sekẽ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ ewua-nviã a fɔto eyua a, edzakũ ne awã enaa temato a kĩ tifuã a kame kĩ yanaatsa fɔtsa, ede letsã ne Baguma foletsã a lɛme akũ.

<sup>2</sup> Kĩ Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a, kĩ ewaa kɔla a nu letsã a kĩ Yesu lamena kakena a, edo ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a badi ne Yesu sekẽ,

<sup>3</sup> kĩ benaavia ye kĩ, “No nye oti a kĩ Baguma ɛ eyi kĩ yaaya a, mbɔɛɛ kĩ bɔdã oti bebã ane?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsã a kĩ mimó mo letsã a kĩ minu a.

<sup>5</sup> Banekune mó fɔkɔ, bikĩ biveliveli yidza betse, bikĩ basɔ fɔsɔ ngbã akũ kpale, batɔsĩne anu fɔkɔ, bedzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiãfo Kale Wĩ a kabi a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila oti a kĩ etámɔ nfumususu adima ne yĩ akũ!”

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ Yohanes batɔ a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayɔ mo kɔdzela kale ne Yohanes akũ kabi bati kɔdabu a kĩ, “Kĩ mine minaa Yohanes sekẽ ne kɔsa kame a, litsa minaadã? KooƆae kĩ ɔwe

abɔa katomena katẽmena mbɔɛɛ?”

<sup>8</sup> Litsa koũ mine minaadã? Oti kĩ ekele ye akũ mo fɔtsa mo kale yanɛ? Bikĩ bado tetadie mo kɔya ni, fɔgã tɔto kame bana.

<sup>9</sup> Mibi yĩ letsã a sũ koũ miti mine a? Kĩ míamo Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene mbɔɛɛ? Nuwĩ mifɔ nti mbi mi, mimó oti a kĩ ebẽ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene malo.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekĩ Yohanes akũ mo Katsɛle Kpalewa a ɛ kĩ, ‘Dã, maado yĩ fɔto ɔnyane ãnyamena no lɔto, yaalola osi ne no lɔto.’

<sup>11</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a bẽ otidziwa odi nye odi kĩ edzi nkpã tɔ. Lɛme oti kĩ enye obisẽ kɔlaa ne ode legãkanyakɔ a bẽ Yohanes.

<sup>12</sup> Kito Yohanes letsã kade lɔkɔ keyawo nviã kĩ ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a akũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, belamo mbodi kabɔa lɛme kĩ basua de kaya osi.

<sup>13</sup> Keyawo Yohanes kaya lɔkɔ a, Baguma onukpẽ banyene a flee mo Mose mbla a ɛ foletsã biyi ne Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Nte miawe kĩ miate be foletsã mido kɔ ni, minyi kĩ Yohanes nye Eliya a kĩ bele biyi kĩ yaanya lɔto eya a.

<sup>15</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ sɔto kĩ sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

<sup>16</sup> “Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviã bati nkɔnamo? Bela nde babisẽ kĩ bikoni ne kɔyaato bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi be bakɔba kĩ,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Bɔsã obolitsɔ tɔno bɔkpa mi,

leme mitáto.  
 Bōsā tukutōno bokpa mi,  
 leme mitábe.’  
 18 Kī Yohanes ya a, etánya  
 etámōa waī, leme bati le kī,  
 ‘Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame!’  
 19 Kī Otidziwa Obi a ya  
 a, yanya, yamōa, ade bati  
 le kī, ‘Midā onyakpane mō  
 bave omōane, tōgōle batene  
 mō tōkpa bakenane okōba.’  
 Leme oti fokelatsa kame  
 bamō ye nyansā.”

*Temato a Kī Tetáte Bido*  
 a.

20 Temato a kī te kame  
 Yesu kena ye awāwā fotsa pii  
 a kame bati tādani tōwōle  
 kame, foesū ekā temato a  
 ane ele kī,

21 “Bōbōe makpa nō Ko-  
 rasin! Bōbōe makpa nō Bet-  
 saida! Nte awāwā fotsa a  
 kī nkena ne mi kame a mō  
 Tiro mō Sidon temato kame  
 nkena foe ni, kufe te kame  
 bati dani tōwōle kame kōkōe  
 bidzi tikpekpe, betseta batō.

22 Mabi mi ne onkōali  
 kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū  
 ni, Baguma aamō Tiro mō  
 Sidon bati kōnya eba mi!

23 Ade nō Kapernaum!  
 Ōwe kī abōe nō akū odela  
 onaatamō ode? Baakena  
 nō ne kayō flee onawo  
 kanōkpade! Kitonekī awāwā  
 fotsa a kī bekena ne nō kame  
 a mō Sodom bekena foe ni,  
 kufe omato a buki edeī mō  
 nviā kī!

24 Mabi mi ne onkōali  
 kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a  
 akū ni, Baguma aamō Sodom  
 omato a kōnya eba nō.”

*Miya Ne Yī Sekē*  
*Miyaaweya.*

25 Ne lōkō a na kame a,  
 Yesu le kī, “Nda, tite mō ode

Ōlate, manye nō kōle kī onye  
 fotsa a kī bekōa bekōla tuvoli  
 banyine mō anyansāfo a otša  
 babisē.

26 Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nō  
 ane a.

27 “Nda kōa letsa nye letsa  
 edo ne yī awe. Odima  
 linyína Obi a mbōente Ōlega  
 a odi, ade odima leme  
 linyína Ōlega a mbōente Obi  
 a odi, mō bikī Obi a awe kī  
 yanye ye etsa a.”

28 “Miya ne yī sekē, mi flee  
 a kī mikena adzuma, minōne  
 fotsa mō olōme kī kipiā mi a,  
 lōkōa maakpa mi kaweya.

29 Mibōe yī sōmō akū otse a  
 mite ne mi akū, mikōle fotsa  
 mitomena yī sekē, lōkōa  
 mina kaweya, kitonekī yī  
 foletsa dō, ade ndola yī akū  
 ne owōle kame a.

30 Kitonekī yī sōmō akū  
 otse a kalō lelā osī, ade yī  
 fotsa a kī maalola mi a adā  
 faafaa a.”

## 12

*Farisifo Via Yesu Foletsa*  
*Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

1 Ne lōkō a na kame a,  
 Yesu natsā fugbanō kōba  
 kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi  
 akū. Kōle kakō ye fotsa  
 bakōlene a, foesū biveli fudi  
 betse beba.

2 Kī Farisifo mō foe a,  
 bibi Yesu kī, “Dā, nō fotsa  
 bakōlene akena letsa a kī boe  
 mbla tākpa osi kī bekena ne  
 Kaweya Luwi akū!”

3 Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye  
 kī, “Mbōe mitakā tō letsa  
 a kī Dawid kena ne lōkō a  
 kī kōle kō bemo bati a kī  
 bitomō ye a?”

4 Ewo ne Baguma kola a kame ade bemo ye bati a benya abodoo a ki bekoo bebba afolie bekpa Baguma a, tito ki mbla takpa osi ki benya ye malo. Basofa odi bekpa osi ki benya abodoo a na.

5 Mbobe mitaka ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame ki ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi aku ni, basofa a ki basum ne Asoli Kola kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baako be foe koto?

6 Mabi mi ki letsa a ki lets koya leba Asoli Kola a dei ne awi.

7 Katsela Kpalewa a le ki, 'Seme kale mawe, ne bayae afolie.' Nte kanu minu foletsa ki kayo ni, kufe milaako bik betafum a koto,

8 kitoneki Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Olate."

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Ki Ye Kokpo Ku.*

9 Yesu dzaku ne awa enaa Yudafo katsenako kadi, awa ki

10 onyole odi ki ye kokpo ku leme na. Bati badi ki bewe ki babbe foletsa ne Yesu aku na ne awa, foesu bivia ye ki, "Boe mbla kpa osi ki betsa foso ne Kaweya Luwi aku?"

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nte mi kame odi dei kuveli moa mo koka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi aku a, elado awe epi koe enye?"

12 Ade oti dei koya ebbe kuveli a! Foesu boe mbla kpa osi ki bekena tuwi ne Kaweya Luwi aku."

13 Adeke ebi onyole a ki ye kokpo ku a ki, "Yo no

kokpo." Eyo kokpo a ade kubuki kona osi nde koyade a.

14 Ade Farisifo a dzaku benapi adzuni ki baako Yesu a.

*Osumune a Ki Baguma Pau a.*

15 Ki Yesu nu ki bisui ne ye aku a, edzaku ne lopo a na kame, leme bati kodabu ba tomo ye. Etsa basone a flee,

16 ade esi be mbla ki betabi bati kadima ne ye aku.

17 Ele fuki ayeki foletsa a ki Baguma le etsamena ye Onukpe Onyene Yesaya aku a aaya ne foe kame ki,

18 "Ade yi osumune a ki mpau ne awi a.

Enye oti ki mawe kale, ade yawo yi ane a.

Maakoa yi Huhu nko ne ye aku,

lokoa ede letsa ne yi foletsa kadze aku ekpa fude fude.

19 Elavele foletsa, iye ebba fowola,

iye binu ye odo ne toblonu ane.

20 Yaana owole bobe ekpa bik belako be a,

ade yaakena seme kale ekpa bik belako kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kenaawo ki efoko kadze ne osi kpai aku anya aku,

21 ade bati flee aakoa ane bite ne ye aku a."

*Yesu Mo Huhu Kpa Legã a.*

22 Ke liti a, bati badi kpa oti odi ki huhu kpa dei ne ye kame, ki enye onekune mo omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa



oti a, epuli ele kodzela emo fokɔ lɛmɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Letsa a kɔ Yesu kena a, kena bati kodabu a flee a saa, ade bivia kɔ, "Mbɔɛɛ nnɛ Dawid Obi a nɛ awɔ a?"

<sup>24</sup> Kɔ Farisifo nu fukɔ a, beɛ kɔ, "Yablɔmena hɔhɔ kpa kitonekɔ hɔhɔ kpa legɔ Beelzebul akpa ye kobɛ kɔ ekena foe."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu nyi letsa a kɔ bekakɔna a, foesɔ ebi be kɔ, "ɔmaɔ odi nye odi kɔ ɛsɛ ye akɔ nɛ kutsu kutsu kame, mɔ tedze deɔ nɛ ye kame ni, elɔadzi geɛɛɛ. Ade aye a nte ɔmato iye kɔla kudi bati sɛ nɛ kutsu kutsu kame mɔ tedze deɔ nɛ be kame ni, kaku ɔmato a iye kɔla a aaku.

<sup>26</sup> Foessɔ nte katsu mɔa kadi nɛ Abonsam legɔkanyakɔ ano mɔ kabɛbɔ ni, foatsa kɔ ye legɔkanyakɔ a sɛ kutsu kutsu kɔkɔɛ, ade kɔayalɛ a.

<sup>27</sup> Nte mialɛ kɔ Beelzebul lekpa yɔ kobɛ nneɛ mablɔmena hɔhɔ kpa a ni, oweɔ lekpa bati a kɔ bitomɔ mi a kobɛ benɛɛ bablɔmena hɔhɔ kpa? Letsa a kɔ mi mɔawe bati a kɔ bitomɔ mi akɛna a, aako mi kɔtɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Oowo! Nnɛ Beelzebul kobɛ nneɛ, mbom Baguma Hɔhɔ kobɛ nneɛ mablɔmena hɔhɔ kpa, kɔ foatsa kɔ Baguma legɔkanya a ya nɛ mi akɔ kɔkɔɛ.

<sup>29</sup> "Odima lelɔapuli ewo nɛ obɛɛɛbe kɔla kame efilɔ ye akɔ foatsa, mbɔente enya lotɔ esuli oti a edo nɛ towɛ kame fomɔ yaapuli epasa totɔ a kame efilɔ ye foatsa.

<sup>30</sup> "Odi nye odi kɔ edzɛ nɛ yɔ liti ni, eyidza nɛ yɔ akɔ, ade odi nye odi kɔ yaabumɔ yɔ boakpota ni, kayalɛ yayalɛ kawula.

<sup>31</sup> Ade foessɔ mabi mi kɔ baakɔa tokpa nye tokpa mɔ fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kɔ bati alɛ a bite be, lɛmɛ odi nye odi kɔ yaalɛ fubusuotsa nɛ Hɔhɔ Kpalɛwa a kɔ akɔ ni, belɔakɔa bite ye.

<sup>32</sup> Odi nye odi kɔ yaalɛ kodzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakɔa bite ye, lɛmɛ odi nye odi kɔ yaalɛ kodzela etia Hɔhɔ Kpalɛwa a ni, belɔakɔa bite ye finyaa iye nɛ lokɔ a kɔ laya a kame.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mɔ Koe Babi Kɔ Kɔawɔ.*

<sup>33</sup> "Fomɔ aana kutse libi wɔ ni, kenɛ kɔ ana kutse wɔ, ade nte odeɔ kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kɔ kutse awɔ a bakɔa kanyi kutse a odu.

<sup>34</sup> Mi bati ndɛ bɔɛ babi! Nde miapuli mile foletsɔ wɔ kɔ minye tokpa bakenanɛ? Kitonekɔ letsɔ a kɔ liyi oti ɔwɔɛ kame ni, ade foe anɛ nɛ ye onukpɛ a.

<sup>35</sup> Oti wɔ anyɛ foatsa wɔ kanya katomena ye foatsa wɔ kakɔlakɔ, ade oti kpa lɛmɛ anyɛ foatsa kpa kanya katomena ye foatsa kpa kakɔlakɔ a.

<sup>36</sup> Mite mido kɔ nɛ Kadze Luwi a akɔ ni, odi nye odi aanye ye akɔ onukpɛ nɛ kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi kɔ ele tɔ a akɔ.

<sup>37</sup> Nɔ mɔawe onukpɛ kame foletsɔ baakɔa bedzɛmɔ nɔ

bekpa no otobe iye beko no koto."

*Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Via Awawā Fotsa Bitomena Yesu Sekē.*

<sup>38</sup> Ade mbla batsane mo Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, "Fotsa Otsane, bowe kī kēna nsentseleni adi bodā."

<sup>39</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Nviā babi kpa mo bati kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī kī nkenā awawā fotsa midā? Oowo! Awawā fotsa a kī baanye betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a.

<sup>40</sup> Nde ayekī Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mo suwa ne kafabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aate fuwi elale lenye mo suwa ne tite kame a.

<sup>41</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Ninivefo aayidza mo mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitonekī bedani towole kame kī binu Baguma foletsa a kī Yona le a. Midā, litsedi deī ne awī kī lebē Yona.

<sup>42</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legātsale aayidza edza ekō mi koto, kitonekī etsā osi gelele eto ye omaī kame eyatse Legā Salomo nyansā fotsa katsa, ade mite yī mido kī odi deī ne awī kī ebē Salomo.

*Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>43</sup> "Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsā kamini ne foko wēlewa kawe kadzikō. Nte etāna kadzikō ni,

<sup>44</sup> yabi ye akū kī, 'Maa-muniki nnaa yī kola koe a kame.' Foesū nte eyamo kī beyo koe kame belola koe kame yededeede a,

<sup>45</sup> yanaa kanaakpā hūhū kpa bebā evūkono kī bideī osī bebē ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fōaya fokpa nviā bati kpa kī a."

*Yesu Oma Mo Yesu Bawaēnyole.*

<sup>46</sup> Kī Yesu kale kodzela mo bati a, oma mo bawaēnyole yawo awā. Bedza ne kanya bewē kī bale kodzela mo ye.

<sup>47</sup> Foesū bati a kame odi bi ye kī, "Dā, ama mo awaēnyole ame dzē ne kanya bawē kī bale kodzela mo no."

<sup>48</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?"

<sup>49</sup> Ade eyo awe etsa ye fotsa bakolene a ele kī, "Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a!

<sup>50</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Nda ne ode kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole, mo nwaētsole mo mma a."

## 13

*Yesu Bwa Legbā Ne Kamone Odune Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi moape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ekatsa fotsa.

<sup>2</sup> Ayekī bati kodabu a kī kotsena ne ye akū a tēne kapo sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kame ade kodabu a dza ne owo abuī a.

<sup>3</sup> Etsa be fotsa pii ne fogbā kame ele kī, "Luwi a onyole odi naasā kamone.

<sup>4</sup> Kī ekasā babi a ne koba kame a, badi to ne osi

ɔɔwẽ ade kɔvɔlabi yafila be bɛmɛna a.

<sup>5</sup> Babi a badi tɔ nɛ apibɔ akũ awã kĩ tite lɛpɔnɛ nɛ boe a anɛ. Babi a mɛ mɔatse kitonɛkĩ tite a kamɛ tãdzũ.

<sup>6</sup> Foesũ kĩ suwa yata a, sipila te tɛvɛ ade tivio mɔatse a, kitonɛkĩ te tunu a tanaa kamɛ dzununu.

<sup>7</sup> Babi a badi tɔ nɛ fu tuwĩ kamɛ ade kĩ bɛmɛ bade a tuwĩ a bo anɛ tɛmɛna be.

<sup>8</sup> Lɛmɛ babɛbã tɔ nɛ tite wĩ akũ ade biwũ babi a, badi wũ babi ɔha, badi wũ babi aduesia, ade babɛbã lɛmɛ wũ babi taalɛ a.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wũna kĩ, “Oti a kĩ edeĩ sɔtɔ ni, etse!”

*Lɛtsa Sũ Kĩ Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbã a.*

<sup>10</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ya nɛ Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ abi bati a fɔlɛtsa nɛ fɔgbã kamɛ?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Mi kɔ bɛnyɛ ode legãkanyakɔ a fɔlɛtsa kɔlawã kamɛ bɛtsa mi, lɛmɛ, bɛtãnyɛ foe kamɛ bɛtsa be.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonɛkĩ oti a kĩ edeĩ fɔtsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lɔkɔa fɔpɔ fubu, lɛmɛ oti a kĩ elã lɛtsama ni, baatɛ foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo nɛ ye awɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Lɛtsa sũ a kĩ malɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ fɔgbã kamɛ mɔ be nyɛ kĩ bamɔ mɔ anɛ lɛmɛ baámɔ kayi ɔsũ, batse lɛmɛ baánu foe kayɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Foesũ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya fɔlɛtsa a kĩ ɛlɛ eyi a ya nɛ foe kamɛ kĩ, ‘Bati kĩ aanu bibuki binu lɛmɛ beláanu foe kayɔ.

Ade baamɔ bibuki bɛmɔ lɛmɛ beláamɔ biyi ɔsũ.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonɛkĩ be adzuni adã yududu,

ade be atɔ lãnu kanu wĩ a,

ade bisua be anɛ a.

Ntɛ nnɛ aye ni, be anɛ aamɔ fɔkɔ,

be atɔ aanu,

be adzuni aanu fɔlɛtsa kayɔ!

Ade baadani bɛya nɛ yĩ sekẽ, lɔkɔa ntsa be fɔsɔ!’

<sup>16</sup> Lɛmɛ mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi anɛ amɔ ade mi atɔ lɛmɛ anu fɔkɔ a.

<sup>17</sup> Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ kĩ, Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ mɔ bati kpĩ pii wɛ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ bamɔ lɛtsa a kĩ miamɔ a, lɛmɛ bɛtãpuli bɛmɔ foe, ade bɛwɛ lɛmɛ kĩ banu lɛtsa a kĩ mianu a lɛmɛ bɛtãnu foe.

*Yesu Nyɛ Legbã Nɛ Kamɔnɛ a Odunɛ Akũ a Kayɔ.*

<sup>18</sup> “Foesũ finyaa mitse ñnyɛ legbã nɛ kamɔnɛ odunɛ akũ a kayɔ minu.

<sup>19</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yanu ode legãkanyakɔ fɔlɛtsa lɛmɛ yaánu foe kayɔ a, la ndɛ babi a kĩ biwula nɛ osi ɔɔwẽ a. Oti Kpa a ayawãnɛ lɛtsa a kĩ bidu nɛ ye kamɛ a.

<sup>20</sup> Babi a kĩ bɛtɔ nɛ apibɔ akũ a nyɛ oti a kĩ ntɛ ɛsila enu fɔlɛtsa a, yatɛ foe mɔatse mɔ kawɔlɛ,

<sup>21</sup> lɛmɛ fɔáwo kanaa ye ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ dzununu, ade fɔábuna owi nɛ ye kamɛ a. Foesũ ntɛ ɔhau ñyɛ bati liti katomɛna ya nɛ fɔlɛtsa kĩ sũ ni, yamuniki liti mɔatse.

<sup>22</sup> Babi a kĩ bɛtɔ nɛ fu tuwĩ kamɛ a nyɛ oti a kĩ yanu

fōletsa a, lēme katinya kame oḥau mō akū kana fōtsa liti katomena anya fōletsa a akū, foesū fōáwū babi.

<sup>23</sup> Ade babi a kī beto ne tite wī akū a nye oti a kī yanu fōletsa a, kanu foe kayo lēme. Bawū babi, badi oḥa, badi aduesia babebā lēme be taale.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu bōa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oti odi kī esā kamone babi wī ne ye kōba kame.

<sup>25</sup> Ne lenye mōa lidi, kī odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesīne nasā tuwī wuluwulu ne kamone a kame edzakū.

<sup>26</sup> Kī kamone a bo ane kido kayele awe a, tuwī a lēme né tēza ne ke kame.

<sup>27</sup> “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekē bibi ye kī, ‘Boe olate, nné funitsā wī odu ne kōba a kame, mō ndia tuwī kpa to teyame ne ke kame?’

<sup>28</sup> “Olate a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Okesīne odi lekēna fukīna.’

“Adeke bivia ye kī, ‘Awe kī bōnaabole tuwī a ne ke kame?’

<sup>29</sup> “Ebi be kī, ‘Oowo! Kitionekī nte minaabole tuwī a ni, miabole kamone a kadi mō te.

<sup>30</sup> Mifō kamone a mō tuwī a flee fōdza fubo ane kēnaawo loko a kī baanena kamone a. Ade loko a na maabi kamone banenanē a kī benya loto bebōle tuwī a bisui te fudzu fudzu lokoā bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamone a bifila bēnaako ne yī oli kame.’ ”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu bōa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kutse libi kabii kī oti odi nadu ne ye kōba kame.

<sup>32</sup> Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, lēme nte libo ane ni, kōapo lububu kaba futse flee, ade kōvōlabi ayakēna fōtsōe ne koe tenanē kame a.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Oyila Fōtsa Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu buki ebōa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oyila fōtsa kī otsole odi poto edo ne mawe fowōda kakōna elale kame kēnawo kī mawe a flee vuya.”

*Ayekī Yesu Kēna Ye Fōgbā Akū Adzuma.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bi bati kōdabu a fōletsa kī flee ne fōgbā kame, ade yaále fōletsa fudima nte nné ne fōgbā kame.

<sup>35</sup> Ekēna fukī kī Baguma onukpē onyene fōletsa a fōya ne foe kame kī,

“Maale kōdzela ne fōgbā kame, ade maanye fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla kito ane katinya kayokayi a ntsa a.”

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kī Yesu nye bati kōdabu a osi a, eya ne kola kame ade ye fōtsa bakōlene a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī, “Nye legbā a kī oḥoā ne tuwī wuluwulu ne kamone kame a kayo katsa boe.”

37 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nye Otidziwa Obi a.

38 Koba a nye katinya kame, fudutsa wī a nye bikī benye ode legākanyakō a bade, ade tuwī a leme nye bikī benye Okesīne a bade a.

39 Okesīne a kī esā tuwī a nye Abonsam. Fudutsa kakpota a nye katinya kame kawūna loko, ade fudutsa bakpotane a nye ode foto banyane a.

40 “Nde ayekī bakpota tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a.

41 Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode foto banyane beyaakpota be a kī befō bati kena tokpa mo be a kī bekena tokpa a flee benemena ne Baguma legā kanyakō a kame.

42 Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, ade awā baabe beba adō a.

43 Baguma bade a kō akū aakpale nde suwa aye ne be Ōlega legākanyakō a kame. Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etse!

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kɔlawa Akū.*

44 “Ode legā kanyakō a la nde akū kana fotsa fudi kī bekōa bekōla ne koba kame. Oti odi nake foe, edani ekōla foe. Emó kawole paa, foesū enano letsa nye letsa kī edeī a emuniki enaya koba a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Litsabi Kī Late Kɔya Akū.*

45 Yesu buki ele kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kōyaato onyane odi kī etsē yawe fulitsa babi wī.

46 Kī enatselamo lidi kī lideī kōya paa a, enano fotsa a kī edeī a flee ekōa eya fulitsa libi a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Asawu Kī Beta Akū.*

47 “Ode legākanyakō a buki lela nde asau kī beta bido ne mpo kame benye kōfōabi aholo aholo pii.

48 Kī asau a yi mo kōfōabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abuī, bidzi besa kōfōabi a kame. Bekōa kōfōabi wī a biko ne fōwoda kame ade betale kōkpa a biwula a.

49 Ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a. Ode foto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wī kame,

50 ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awā kī baabe beba adō a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Ōnɔkɔali Fɔletsa Vɔɛ Mo Fɔkɔɛ Akū.*

51 Yesu via be kī, “Minu fɔletsa kī flee kayo?”

Bituno kī, “Oo.”

52 Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukī atsa kī mbla otsane odi nye odi kī edani ekena fotsa okolene ne ode legākanyakō a akū la nde otolate odi kī yanye fotsa vɔɛ mo fɔkɔɛ kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolakō.”

*Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

53 Kī Yesu bɔa fɔgbā kī eyua a, edzakū ne awā,

54 enaa ye moawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kena saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kī etomena? Ndia awāwā fotsa a leme to?”

55 Nné ye nye titse fotsa ɔmɛnɛ obi a mbɔɛɛ? Nné ɔma nye Maria, ade nné bawaɛnyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mo Yuda a?

56 Nné bawaɛtsole lemɛ deɪ nɛ boe kame nɛ awī a? Ndia etomena fotsa kīi bame flee?"

57 Ade ɛdani oti kī ye akū ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, "Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ deɪ obu nɛ kako nye kako mbɔɛntɛ nɛ ye moawɛ ɔmato mo ye kola bati kame mo elá obu."

58 Ayekī betátɛ bido sū ni, Yesu tákena awāwā fotsa pii nɛ awā.

## 14

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Wuda.*

1 Nɛ lokɔ a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akū ɔnyanɛ a, nu Yesu nkā.

2 Ebi ye banokɔɛ a kī, "Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade foesū edeɪ kobɛ kīi ɛnɛɛ yakena awāwā fotsa a."

3 Herodes nya lotɔ ɛfɔ bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekɔa bido nɛ kola. Ɛkena fukī nɛ Herodia, ɔwaɛ Filipino ɔtsɔ sū.

4 Letsa a kī lɛya nye kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a bi Herodes kī, "Mose mbla a tákpa osi kī akoā Herodia."

5 Fɔletsá kīi sū Herodes wɛ kī yakɔ Yohanes, lemɛ evila Yudafo a kitonekī babu ye ndɛ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ aye.

6 Nɛ luwi a kī Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato nɛ bati a flee

anɛ. Ye kuto a lɛ Herodes kadā paa,

7 foesū ɛlo fubo ɛkpa oyitsɔ a kī, "Maakpa nɔ letsá nye letsá kī aavia yī!"

8 Oyitsɔ a ɔma fɔ ebi Herodes kī, "Kɔa Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a lolɔ kate nɛ tsensi akū kakpa yī finyaakīi!"

9 Kale a wo legā a kalɔɛ, lemɛ nɛ fubo a kī ɛlo nɛ obu bati a kī ɛvɛ a anɛ sū ni, ɛkpa osi kī bekɛna nɛ oyitsɔ a kawɛ akū.

10 Foesū ɛfɔ benatsua Yohanes lolɔ nɛ kola a kame.

11 Bite oti lolɔ a nɛ tsensi akū beyamena, ade bekɔa bekpa oyitsɔ a, ade ye malo ɛkɔa de ɛma ɔma a.

12 Yohanes fotsa bakɔlenɛ a nabɔɛ ɔnokpa a benabila, ade benabɔa Yesu amandɛ a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

13 Kī Yesu nu Yohanes fɔletsá kīi a, ewo nɛ ɔkolɔ kame ɛdzaku ɛnaa kako kadi kī bati leláa. Lemɛ bati nu ye nkā, foesū betsá abɔa bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti.

14 Yesu né nɛ ɔkolɔ a kame, ade kī ɛmo bati kodabu a, be akū kɔ ye kɔnya, ade ɛtsa be kame basone a.

15 Ke olobe a, ye fotsa bakɔlenɛ a fuā ye, ade bibi ye kī, "Kade do kiyua ade awī táfuā ɔmato kame a, foesū fɔnɛ bati a awɛ bedzakū benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsā benya."

16 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Fɔtásí kī badzakū. Mi moawɛ a mikpa be litsedi benya!"

17 Fɔtsa bakɔlene a kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Abodoo fɔbɔ elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviã pe bɔne ne awĩ."

18 Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, "Mikɔa foe mima yĩ ne awĩ."

19 Efɔ bati a flee dzi ne tuwĩ akũ ne awã, ade ebɔe abodoo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviã a, edã ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, ade be besẽ bekpa bati a.

20 Odi nye odi nya ewĩ. Ke liti a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a fila fuwuliwa a kɔ fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviã.

21 Bati a kɔ benya funitsã a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kɔ betákã batsole mɔ babisẽ bido ne be kame.

*Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.*

22 Yesu fɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a wo ne ɔkɔlɔ kame kɔ binyina benaa ɔwo lutubu baũ seke sitide a, lokɔa enye bati a osi.

23 Kɔ enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa ɔto akũ ye odi kɔ yanaabɔa mpaɛ. Kɔ kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awã.

24 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, ɔkɔlɔ a naa mɔ lugo flee ade mpo akũ ɔwe kabɔa ye kato katẽmena, kitonekĩ ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ kavũ katselamɔ ye.

25 Odenyinawi tɔdoũ elale kame a, Yesu tsẽ ne mui anɛ yaya ne ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a sekẽ.

26 Kɔ bemó ye etsẽ ne mui anɛ a, fute bɔe be bele kɔ, "Ɔnokpa yanɛ!" ade bebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba mɔ libe a.

27 Deedimɔape Yesu lemɔ be kɔdzela kɔ, "Mi ɔwɔle eka edzi. Yĩ manɛ. Mitavila!"

28 Ade Petro le kɔ, "Boe Ɔlate, nte nuwĩ nɔ anɛ ni, fɔ ntsã mui a anɛ ãya ne nɔ sekẽ."

29 Yesu bi ye kɔ, "Ya!"

Ade Petro né ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame etsã mui anɛ yanaa Yesu sekẽ a.

30 Lemɛ kɔ emó ayekĩ ɔwe lamɔ kavũ kɔɔba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebɔa fowɔla kɔ, "Boe Ɔlate, te yĩ!"

31 Deedimɔape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kɔkɔ, ele kɔ, "Nɔ katekado adã kabii. Nde sũ ɔte atsindze?"

32 Kɔ be nviã a biwo ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame a ɔwe a fɔ kavũ.

33 Fɔtsa bakɔlene ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kɔ, "Nuwĩnuwĩ Baguma Obi anɛ!"

*Yesu Tsa Basɔne Ne Genezaret.*

34 Kɔ binyina ɔwo lutubu baũ a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akũ.

35 Awã bati mó Yesu biyi ɔsũ, foesũ benakpã basɔne ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekẽ.

36 Bike ye aduli kɔ efɔ basɔne a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kɔ beta ye a flee akũ de ɔsĩ a.

## 15

*Mi Bawanyɔ Fɔtsa Katsa.*

1 Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla bat-sane badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kɔ,

2 "Nde sũ nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene a lákena ne fɔtsa katsa a kɔ boe bawanyɔ kɔa

biyi boe a akū? Baávole awe ne osi wī akū fōmō banya!”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu lēme via be kī, “Nde sū mi malo miáfum Baguma mbla mō miakēna ne miawe fōtsa katsa a akū?”

<sup>4</sup> Mbōēē Baguma tále kī, ‘Bu aga mō ama,’ ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu olega iye oma ni, kene kī beko ye?’

<sup>5</sup> Lēme mi kō miatsa fōtsa kī nte odi deī fōtsa fudi kī yaapuli ekōa ebumo olega iye oma, mō ele kī, ‘Nkōa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni,

<sup>6</sup> fōtábuki fusī kī oti a abu olega iye oma. Ne osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī miátomō mi bawanyō fōtsa katsa a sū.

<sup>7</sup> Mi anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Fōlets a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma le kī,

‘Ōmaī kī asum yī mō onukpē kame fōlets a menēmene,  
lēme be tōwōle deī mō lugo ne yī sekē.

<sup>9</sup> Pupilidza basum yī,  
kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa  
ne Baguma mbla a kadokō!’ ”

*Fōtsa a Kī Fōado Oti Efī.*

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu ve batī kōdabu a ekpōta ne ye sekē ebi be kī, “Mitse lokōa minu fōlets a kayō!”

<sup>11</sup> Nné lets a kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a ado ye efī, mbom lets a kī lanē kato ye onukpē kame a, ado ye efī.”

<sup>12</sup> Adeke ye fōtsa bakōlene a ya ne ye sekē beyabi ye kī,

“Onyina kī fōlets a kī ole a wo Farisifo a kalōē?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabōle koe bimuni.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū mifōne be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte onekune akpā onekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

<sup>15</sup> Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kī kayō katsa boe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mbōēē mi malo batī kī baānu fōlets a kayō mibuki miane?”

<sup>17</sup> Mitānu foe kayō kī lets a nye lets a kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kōbōa kayō kame?”

<sup>18</sup> Lēme fōts a kī fōane kato oti onukpē a, ato ye owole kame ade foe ado oti efī a.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī oti owole kame adzuni kpa, oti kakō, adōpaa kabōa, bayitsō mō bapopo kawa katē, kaye, fōvā adansie kadi, mō bati buī kanye anē kato.

<sup>20</sup> Ade fōts a kī bame ado oti efī a, lēme kī okōa awe kī otávōle anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti efī.”

*Otsōle Odi Katekado.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mō Sidon tēmato kpale a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Awā naa, Kanan otsōle odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekē mō fōwōla kī, “Boe Ōlate, Dawid Obi, mō yī kōnya! Yī obitsōle lamena lubo kamō mō osī mō osī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

<sup>23</sup> Lēme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fōts a bakōlene a nake ye



aduli bele kī, “Blōmena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomō boe mō fōwōla!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfō kame odi sekē bido yī.”

<sup>25</sup> Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu abōa kame ele kī, “Boe Olate, bumō yī!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fōnéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete.”

<sup>27</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, fudeī lomō kō, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be olate opunu akū fōto a.”

<sup>28</sup> Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe ōma, nō katekado pōne! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa nō.” Ne loko a na kame pēpēpē a obitsole a akū de osī.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea ōwō lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katōbii kadi akū ade ekēna akū edzi a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade bati kōdabu baū kpā abafā amē, banekune, bamumu, mō basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekōa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a.

<sup>31</sup> Kī bati kōdabu a mō kī bamumu kale kōdzela, abafā amē kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamō foko a, fokēna be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ve ye fōtsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kī akū ako yī kōnya, kitonekī bena

ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntāwe kī manye be osi benaa mō kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kōsa kame ne awī kī fōato bati kōdabu kī odu benya?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni mineε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkōnō mō kōfōabi wuwulu sukuloo deī.”

<sup>35</sup> Ade Yesu fō bati kōdabu a kēna akū bidzi ne tite a.

<sup>36</sup> Ade kī ebōε abodoo evūkōnō mō kōfōabi a enye Baguma kole a, ebulibuli ye mō koe ekōa ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a.

<sup>37</sup> Be flee benya biwī. Kī fōtsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkōnō.

<sup>38</sup> Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betākā batsole mō babisē bibu.

<sup>39</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

## 16

*Farisifo Mō Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekēna Awāwā Fōtsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>1</sup> Farisifo mō Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī basō ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī ekēna awāwā fōtsa kī futo ode etsa be.

<sup>2</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa kato-mukō a, miale kī, ‘Foko aak-pale kunya, kitonekī odetō kame yoolē.’

3 Ade ayea ὄνονε ἕμε miale kī, 'Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yóole fókó ἕμε kēna tūū.' Mi-ayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī fókó aana, ἕμε miápuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayo.

4 Nviā babi kpa kī binyína Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima kēba Yona fude a."

Ade ke edzakū efone be a.

*Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.*

5 Kī fotsa bakolene a nyina ὄω lutubu baū benaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábōe abodoo adima bele.

6 Yesu bi be kī, "Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū."

7 Ade bido kale ne be neene kame kī, "Ayekī bōtábōe abodoo adima bōle sū mo ele foe."

8 Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, "Nde sū mialōmena ne abodoo katabōe akū? Mi katekado adā kabii!

9 Foesū mitámō miyi ὄsū tō? Mitáte ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsese eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula?

10 Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkōnō a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsese eni kame miko fukī fute a?

11 Nde sū mo miámō kī nné abodoo fōletsa nlamena mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!"

12 Ade finyaa fómō fōtsa bakolene a yanu foe kayo kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakōa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fōtsa katsa a akū.

*Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.*

13 Kī Yesu wo kakō a kī kifuā Kaisarea Filipi ὄmato a, evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Owei bati ale kī Otidziwa Obi a ane?"

14 Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui ὄwolane a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi ἕme ale kī Yermia iye Baguma onukpē banyene a kame ὄmōa ane."

15 Yesu via be kī, "Adeke mi malo, owei miale kī ye mane?"

16 Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Nō nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi."

17 Yesu bi ye kī, "Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō.

18 Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nō ne ὄnokōali kame kī nō dī kayo nye de mo ὄsī a, ade de kī akū maayi yī asōli a. Wuda malo lelāapuli enya ye akū da.

19 Maakōa ode legākanyakō a tesafi ndo nō ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kī ὄsī ne tite akū ni, baasī foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī ὄkpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode."

20 Adeke Yesu si ye fotsa bakolene a mbla kī betabi odima kī ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamo Mo Wuda Akū.

21 Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee kī, “Kene kī nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamo lubo paa ne banokōē, basofonokōē mo mbla bat-sane a awe. Baako yī, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela yī ndzi nkpā.”

22 Petro kpā Yesu benaadza ne owē, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele kī, “Boe Olate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukīnaa lelāaya ne no akū da!”

23 Yesu dani etselamo Petro ebi ye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Onye letsa a kī lasua yī osi kitonekī no kakona táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē.”

24 Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nte odi we kī yatomo yī ni, etatsela ye mawe akū lokoa eboe ye asendua etomo yī.

25 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana ye.

26 Nte katinya kame fotsa flee dani odi fude mo eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbōee litsedi deī kī oti aakoa evemena mo ye nkpā?

27 Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Olēga kukūkpale kame mo ye ode foto banyane, lokoa yaase odi nye odi koto ne ayekī edzi nkpā a onukpē.

28 Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kēnaawo kī bemō Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Legā aye.”

## 17

*Yesu Kutitse Dani.*

1 Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes bide benaa oto geī odi kalete, awā kī be odi benadzi.

2 Kī bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie leme kēna fitaa nde ohaī aye a.

3 Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Mose mo Eliya kī bekale kodzela mo Yesu a.

4 Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kī budeī ne awī! Nte awe ni, maaboa fope elale ne awī, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa lokoa Eliya leme lide lomoa.”

5 Kī ekale kodzela a, luflutu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maátuno ye kale a, yawo yī ane. Mitse ye!”

6 Kī fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite.

7 Yesu ya ne be sekē ekoa awe eta be, ade ebi be kī, “Miyidza! Mitavila!”

8 Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, leme betámō odima ne awā keba Yesu.

9 Kī beka oto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī benye betsa mi ne awī a, kēnaawo kī bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

10 Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu kī, "Nde sū mbla batsane a ale kī kene kī Eliya enya loto eya?"

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Ɔnokoli fone kī Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi."

12 Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kōkōe leme bati tamo ye biyi oŝū, foesū bekene letsa a kī bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakena Otidziwa Obi a leme awoda a."

13 Ade awā mo fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a akū kodzela ekale.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.*

14 Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a muniki beya ne bati kodabu a sekē a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē eyake aduli ne ye ane,

15 ade ele kī, "Boe Ɔlate, mo yī obinyole konya! Odetō foŝo deī ne ye akū foamona ye lubo mo oŝī mo oŝī. Fofō yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame."

16 Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a leme betapuli betsa ye."

17 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "O mi nviā babi kpa kī milā katekado. Mbōē maana ne mi sekē daa? Loko loodabe kame maana owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī ne awī!"

18 Adeke Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kene akū oŝī ne loko moape a na kame a.

19 Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ne kabela kame bivia ye kī, "Nde sū boe kō botapuli boblomona hūhū kpa a bonemena?"

20 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Kitonekī mi katekado lepōne. Mabi mi ne Ɔnokoli kame kī nte mideī katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miapuli mibi oto kī kī, 'Bole ne awī kanaa akū,' ade yaabole a. Letsama lelāa kī milāapuli mikena."

21 Leme hūhū kpa kī odu lelāane mbōente fotsē mpaebo mo, onukpē kasui kame."

*Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

22 Kī fotsa bakolene a flee yakpota ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kī, "Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe."

23 Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelaledede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā."

Ne foesū fotsa bakolene a wo oblo paa.

*Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Se Asoli Kola Ɔgole.*

24 Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Kapernaum a, bikī bate Asoli Kola Ɔgole a ya ne Petro sekē bivia ye kī, "Mi fotsa Ɔtsane a ase Asoli Kola Ɔgole?"

25 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Oo, yase."

Kī Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya loto evia ye kī, "Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baāde ase dute iye togole kakpa katinya kame"

fɔgã? Kade a bati ase mbɔɛ kī banɔvɔɛ?”

<sup>26</sup> Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Banɔvɔɛ a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Kekɔ fɔatsa kī kade bati a weya.

<sup>27</sup> Leme boáwe kī boafum bati kīi, foesū naata dalewa ne ɔwɔ lutubu baŋ a kame. Kafɔabi katɔnyade a kī aanye a ni, dae ke onukpɛ, aamɔ sika ovoe kī saato bɔmɔ nɔ Asɔli Kɔla ɔgɔle kase. Kɔa se kanaase be bɔmɔ nɔ tɔgɔle.”

## 18

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebɛ Flee?*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne Yesu sekɛ, bivia ye kī, “Owei bɛ flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame?”

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesū Yesu ve kabisɛɛ kadi eyadzela ne be kayite,

<sup>3</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī nte mitádani mikena nde babisɛ aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame da.

<sup>4</sup> Oti kī ebɛ flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a nye oti a kī edɔla ye akū, edani ekena nde obisɛ kīi aye.

<sup>5</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaakena seme kale ekpa obisɛ kīi odu ne yī dī akū ni, yī ekena ekpa.

*Takpã Odima Odo Ne Tɔkpa Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> “Nte oti odi aakpã babisɛ kīi, kī bete yī bido a kame ɔmɔa edo ne tɔkpa kame ni, fɔnene fɔkpa ye fɔbɛ kī bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevɛla

ne ye ɔmɔa beta bido ne mpo kame emɔa mui eku.

<sup>7</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa katinya kame bati ne fɔtsa a kī foe avele oti kado ne tɔkpa kame a akū. Kene kī sɔhuie kīi odu eya kokooko, leme bɔbɔɛ makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsã fɔya!

<sup>8</sup> “Foesū nte nɔ awe iye nɔ kɔbɔa aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fɔnene fɔkpa nɔ kī aana nkpã mɔ awe mɔa iye kɔbɔa mɔa, keba kī aana akpɔ mɔ abɔa leme beta nɔ bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ayea nte nɔ linebi aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, bɔle de kanye kata kamuni! Fɔnene fɔbɛ kī aana linebi mɔa odzi nkpã, keba kī aana banebi nviã leme beta nɔ bido ne fi a kī fɔádī da a kame a.

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Kuveli Kī Kɔyɛla Akū.*

<sup>10</sup> “Midã kadã wī, ayekī miláasupa babisɛ kīi kame odima. Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī be ode fɔtɔ banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyɛla a bena nkpã.

<sup>12</sup> “Mikɔna fukī akū midã. Nte odi deī baveli ɔha mɔ kɔmɔa yɛla ne be kame a, yaáfɔne be aduekrɔũ-evedi a ne katɔbii akū bekade, enaatsã ewe kɔmɔa a kī kɔyɛla a? <sup>13</sup> Nte emó koe ni, yamɔ kawɔle paa ne kɔmɔa a akū kaba be aduekrɔũ evedi a kī betáyɛla a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade ayea mi ɔlega ne ode a láwe kī babisɛ kīi kame odima eyɛla a.

*Kena Ɔmɔa Mɔ Awaẽ Kĩ Efum Nɔ.*

15 “Nte awaẽ fum nɔ ni, naa ye sekẽ kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, lemɛ kena foe nɛ kabela kame nɛ mimɔ ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayɔ ɛkpa nɔ ni, ɔdani ɔtɛ awaẽ.

16 Lemɛ nte etánu ye akū kayɔ ni, kpã oti mɔa iye bati nviã kabumɔ nɔ akū minaa ye sekẽ, ayekĩ foletsa a flee aane fɔwa nɛ adansifo anɛ.

17 Lemɛ nte esĩ etátse be malo ni, kɔa foletsa a kama asoli a, ade nte etátse asoli bati a lemɛ ni, bu ye nde ɔmamuni iye ɔgɔle ɔtɛnɛ aye.

*Yesu Kpa Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a Otumi.*

18 “Foesũ mabi mi flee kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ mitákpa osi nɛ tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi nɛ ode, ade letsa nye letsa kĩ míakpa osi nɛ tite akū ni, baakpa de osi nɛ ode.

19 “Mabi mi mbu kĩ nte mi kame bati nviã mikena ɔmɔa nɛ litsedi akū nɛ tite akū, mɔ mibɔa mpae mivia de ni, Nda nɛ ode a aakena foe ɛkpa mi.

20 Kitonɛkĩ awã kĩ bati nviã iye be elale tsɛna nɛ yĩ dĩ akū ni, ndeĩ nɛ be kayite.”

*Legbã Nɛ Ɔsumunɛ Kĩ Etámɔ Ɔkɔba Kɔnya a Akū.*

21 Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate, nte nwaẽ dzɛmɛna tɔkpa kakena nɛ yĩ akū ni, titi eni kenɛ kĩ nkɔa nte ye? Titi evũkɔnɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

22 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Oowo, nné titi evũkɔnɔ, mbom aduesɔũ titi evũkɔnɔ.

23 “Kitonɛkĩ ode legākanyakɔ a la nde legã lidi kĩ lewe kĩ lakena akunta mɔ de basumunɛ.

24 Kĩ esila eyi kayɔ a, bekpã be kame ɔmɔa kĩ edzimɔ ye sika mpim mpim kɔtɔ beyamɛna.

25 Ɔsumunɛ a lelá sika kĩ yaase kɔtɔ a, foesũ legã a kpa kɔbɛ kĩ benɔ ye mɔawe a nde ɔsate, ye ɔtsɔ mɔ babi, mɔ letsa nye letsa kĩ edeĩ a bekɔa bise kɔtɔ a.

26 “Ɔsumunɛ a ke aduli nɛ legã a anɛ eke ye aduli kĩ, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kakpa yĩ. Maase nɔ se flee.’

27 Ye akū kɔ legã a kɔnya foesũ ɛfɔnɛ ye awe ade ɛkɔa kɔtɔ a kĩ edzimɛna a flee ete ye a.

28 “Ade kĩ ɔsumunɛ kĩ nɛ edzakū a, enamɔ ɔkɔba ɔsumunɛ bebã odi kĩ edzimɔ ye sika ovoe ɔha mɔa kɔtɔ. Epi ɔkɔba a nɛ sɔmɔ emɛnana ye odomɛna kɔba, ebi ye kĩ, ‘Se yĩ kɔtɔ a kĩ odzimɔ yĩ a!’

29 “Ɔkɔba a tɔ nɛ ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli ɛle kĩ, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kakpa yĩ! Maase nɔ kɔtɔ a!’

30 “Lemɛ etátunɔ, mbom ɛfɔ bido ye nɛ kola kenaawo loko a kĩ yaase kɔtɔ a.

31 Kĩ basumunɛ bebã a mɔ letsa a kĩ leya a, fuwo be kalɔɛ ade benabi legã a letsa a kĩ leya a flee a.

32 “Foesũ legã a vɛ ɔsumunɛ a ɛya nɛ ye sekẽ ade ebi ye kĩ, ‘Nɔ ɔsumunɛ kpa! Nkɔa kɔtɔ beblebee a

kĩ odzimō yĩ a nte nō ne kĩ oke yĩ aduli sũ.

<sup>33</sup> Κατάφeta kĩ amo nō okōba osumune kōnya nde ayekĩ mmó nō kōnya a?’

<sup>34</sup> Ade legā a na kalokpa mō osĩ efō benado ye ne kōla kĩ bēmōna ye lubo kenaawo kĩ ese kōto a flee.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu wūna kĩ, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kĩ etákōa ete owaẽ etomena ye owole kame a.”

## 19

*Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Kōtsō Mō Kōnyō Kasĩ Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Yesu le fōletsa kĩ eyua a, edzakũ ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan owō liti a.

<sup>2</sup> Bati kōdabu pii tomō ye bēnaa ade etsa be fōtsa ne awā a.

<sup>3</sup> Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekē, ade bewē kĩ basō ye bedā, foesũ bivia ye kĩ, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kĩ esĩ otsō ne kale nye kale kĩ yawe a akũ?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mitákā ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kĩ ne kayokayi a, otsole mō onyole Ōbōane bōa?”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Baguma le kĩ, ‘Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafōne olega mō oma eyi ekōa akũ emena mō otsō, lokōa be nviā a baakēna oti mōa.’

<sup>6</sup> Foesũ bibuki benyē bati nviā mbom bekēna oti mōa. Ne foesũ otidziwa etasē letsa a kĩ Baguma boomu a kame.”

<sup>7</sup> Ade Farisifo a via ye kĩ, “Mō nde sũ Mose kpa osi

kĩ onyole ekpa ye otsō kasĩ ovoli lokōa efōne ye awe?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Ade mi ato osĩ sũ mō Mose kpa mi osi kĩ misĩ mi batsō a, leme fōtāna lomō ne kayokayi a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ nte onyole odi sĩ otsō kĩ nné kanē enē ye liti sũ, mō enakōā otsole bebā ni, ebōa adōpaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Ye fōtsa bakolene a bi ye kĩ, “Nte aye onyole mō otsole kayite fōletsa la kō ni, fōnéne kĩ bekōā otsō.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu fōletsa kĩ kayō, mbōente bikĩ Baguma kpa be foe a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekĩ kayokanye futefute deĩ kĩ foe sũ banyole lelāapuli bekōā batsō. Badi bēma be basae, babebā bati lekēna be basae, ade badi leme lākōā batsō ne ode legākanyakō a sũ. Oti a kĩ yaapuli ete fōtsa katsa kĩ ni, ete foe.”

*Yesu Hila Kubisēē.*

<sup>13</sup> Bati badi kpā babisē bēma Yesu kĩ ete awe ne be akũ, ebōa mpaē ekpa be, leme ye fōtsa bakolene a wūni ne be akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Leme Yesu le kĩ, “Mifō babisē a beya ne yĩ sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekĩ ade bikĩ bame odu lá ode legākanyakō a.”

<sup>15</sup> Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akũ ehila be, ade edzakũ ne awā a.

*Opopo Osikani a.*

<sup>16</sup> Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kĩ, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, letsa wĩ loodabe

kenε kī nkenā mō maana daa nkpā a?"

17 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Nde sū avia yī kalε nε fōtsa wī kakena akū? Oti mōape nyε owī. Lεmε nte awε kī awo nε nkpā kame kō ni, kēna nε tēbla a akū."

18 Oti a via ye kī, "Tēbla tēwōdabe?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Takō oti, tabōa adōpaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu,

19 bu aga mō ama, kawε nō okōba kalε nde ayekī awε nō akū kalε a."

20 Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kī, "Nkenā nε tēbla kī flee akū. Litsa libuki lisi kī nkenā?"

21 Yesu bi ye kī, "Nte awε kī akpōla ni, naa kanaano nō akū fōtsa flee, kakōa sika a kate ahiāfō, lōkōa aana akū kana fōtsa nε ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yī."

22 Kī opopo a nu fōletsā kī a, εdzakū mō ayōlōhō, kitonekī edeī akū fōtsa be-blebee.

23 Adeke Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlεnε a kī, "Mabi mi nε onōkōali kame kī fōana osī paa fōkpa osikani kī yaawo nε ode legākanyakō a kame.

24 Mbuki mabi mi kī foadā bōεε fōkpa opōnko mō kanε mō lōpō kī yaatsā onōbō okε kame ené keba kī osikani aawo nε Baguma legākanyakō a kame."

25 Kī fōtsa bakōlεnε a nu kalε kī a, akū dzuli be, ade bivia kī, "Kekō oweī aapuli ena kate?"

26 Yesu dā be kenanaana ade εle kī, "Otidziwa lelāapuli ekēna fukī, lemε

Baguma kō apuli kakēna letsā nyε letsā."

27 Ade Petro dzela odo εle kī, "Dā kī bōfōnε boε fōtsa flee awε bōya butomō nō, litsa koū aanya boε fude?"

28 Yesu bi be kī, "Mabi mi nε onōkōali kame kī nte Otidziwa Obi a kēna akū edzi nε ye legākpo kpalewa a akū nε katinya vōē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviā a kī mitomō yī a lemε miadzi nε fōgākpo ewua-nviā akū midzεmō Is-rael futete ewua-nviā a.

29 Ade odi nyε odi kī εfōnε fōla, bawaēnyole, iye bawaētsole, balεga iye bama iye babi, iye fōba biyi nε yī sū ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mō nkpā kī εla kawūna a.

30 Lεmε bati pii kī benyε batōnyade finyaa a, aakēna liti bade, ade liti bade a aakēna batōnyade a."

## 20

*Adzuma Bakenanε Badi Nε Waī Kōba Kame Akū Fōletsā.*

1 "Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kī eyidza mō onōnε tutuutu enabōε apaafō badi kī beyaakēna adzuma bekpa ye nε ye waī kōba kame.

2 Bεmō apaafō a benya kōya, etunō kī yaase be sika ovoε sōmōa sōmōa kī fōnyε luwi mōa kotōkase, ade edo be nε ye waī kōba a kame a.

3 "Kī onōnε tōdōū evedi bōa a, onyole a buki enε enaa kōya ade enamō banyole badi kī bedzē, kī belā adzuma kenawa adima.



4 Foesū ebi be kī, 'Mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī wāi koba kame, maase mi koto kī kefeta.'

5 Ade benaa koba a.

"Ebuki ene ne todou ewua-nvia mo olobe todou elale kame enakena nde fotonyade a.

6 Kī todou elo anaa kabokā a, enaa koya enamō banyole bebā kī bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kī, 'Nde sū midzē ne awī luwi a flee kī miakena letsama?'

7 "Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, 'Odima taboe boe kī bokena adzuma bokpa ye.'

"Foesū ebi be kī, 'Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī koba a kame.'

8 "Kī olobe wo oto a, koba olate a bi ye adzuma akū odāmenane a kī, 'Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be koto, kayi kayo katomena bikī beya nkae a akū kanaawūna ne batonyade a akū.'

9 "Bikī biyi adzuma kayo ne olobe todou elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika owoe somoa.

10 Foesū kī bati batonyade a yaate be kotokase a, bekona kī baase be beba lomō, leme be malo bete sika owoe somoa somoa.

11 Kī bete be sika a biyua a, bena kalokpa bekakena hūhūhūhū ne olate a akū.

12 Ade bele kī, 'Bati a kī oboe nkae a kēna adzuma douhuile moape, ade boe kō bodza ne suwa kpaa kame luwi a flee bokena adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetse!'

13 "Koba olate a kpa be kame omoa mbuaye kī, 'Okoba, dā ntāsisi nō. Nné

sika owoe somoa akū bonya koya?

14 Koa nō kotokase kanaa kola. Yī lewe kī mase bati nkae kī koto nde ayekī nse nō a.

15 Ndeī osi kī makena yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekī mawe. Mbōee ayekī nkena seme kale a sū ane abeele nō?'"

16 Ade Yesu wūna kī, "Foesū bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto a aadani batide a."

*Yesu Le Kodzela Lelaledede Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

17 Kī Yesu yele yanaa Yerusalem a, eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nvia a ne owē,

18 ade ebi be kī, "Mitse letsa a kī male a! Bōanaa Yerusalem, awā kī baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokōē, mo mbla bat-sane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda,

19 bekpa ye bido bikī benyé Yudafō a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baaboa ye ne asendua akū, leme ne luwi lelaledede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpa."

*Obima Odi Yakoa Ye Kawe Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.*

20 Adeke Zebedeo otsō kpā ye babinyole nvia eyamena ne Yesu sekē, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumena a.

21 Yesu via ye kī, "Litsa awe?'"

Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, "Kpa yī bohe kī aafō yī babinyole nvia kī kame

omoa lidzi ne no somona, oyade a leme lidzi ne no seba, ne no legākanyakō a.”

22 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Minyina letsa a kī de milamena kavia a. Míapuli mimoa lubo kamō kōpu a kī maamoa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, bóapuli.”

23 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ɔnokōali fōane kī míapuli mimoa foe, leme nlá osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī somona iye yī seba. Fudzikō a na nye bikī Nda mane foe eyi a fude.”

24 Kī fotsa bakolene nkae ewua a nu fōletsa kī a, bena kalokpa ne bawaē nviā a akū.

25 Foesū Yesu ve be flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Minyina kī fōgā a kī fōanya amafō akū a deī kōbē ne be akū, ade be banokōē leme deī otumi baū a ne be akū a.

26 Leme ketāne kī fōana lomō ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya Ɔnokōē ni, kene kī enya mi Ɔsumune.

27 Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya Ɔtonyade ni, kene kī enya mi Ɔsumune,

28 nde Otidziwa Obi a kī etāya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekōa ye nkpā ekpa enye bati pii.”

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā.*

29 Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a né bito Yeriko Ɔmato a kame banaa ni, bati kōdabu baū tomo be.

30 Banekune nviā kī bidzi ne osi Ɔwē nu kī Yesu yaatē, foesū biyi fōwola kabōa kayo

kī, “Legā Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya!”

31 Bati kōdabu a wūni ne be akū kī befō fōwola kabōa, leme bebōa fōwola a kōbōa bebōa bele kī, “Boe Ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mō boe kōnya ni!”

32 Yesu fō edza ene be kī beya ne ye sekē. Evia be kī, “Litsa miawe kī nkena nkpa mi?”

33 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokōē, fō boe ane ebinya.”

34 Be akū kō Yesu kōnya, ade ekōa awe eta be banebi a. Deedimōape be ane binya bemō fōkō ade bitomō ye a.

## 21

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Ɔmato Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

1 Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a fuā Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ewaa ne Kugua Futse Ɔto akū a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nviā kī benya loto.

2 Ebi be kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne mi loto a kame. Nte misila miwo awā a, míamō kī bido aflimu mō obi Ɔwē bedzela. Miwūnya be mikpā mima yī.

3 Nte odi via mi kadi ni, mile kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate a sī be,’ lokōa yaafōne be awe ekpa mi letaleta.”

4 Bekena fukī ayekī fōlets a kī Baguma onukpē Ɔnyene le eyi a aaya ne foe kame kī,

5 “Bi Zion Ɔmato a kī, ‘Dā kī no legā aya ne no sekē!

Edola ye akū, edzi ne aflimu mō obi akū yaya.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a naa benakena nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be kĩ bekena a.

<sup>7</sup> Bekpā aflimu mo obi a beyamena, bekōa be tilima betetete ne be akū ade Yesu de edzi a.

<sup>8</sup> Bati kōdabu a dzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne osi a akū, ade badi leme pāā pāā futse tenane biko ne osi a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati kōdabu a kĩ benya Yesu loto mo bikĩ bitomo ye ne liti a kabōa fōwola kĩ, "Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!

Baguma ehila oti a kĩ yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a!  
Mimu Baguma ne ode!"

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo ne Yerusalem omato a kame a, omato a flee bōa obū, ade bati via kĩ, "Owei ne awī a?"

<sup>11</sup> Bati kōdabu a kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Ade Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesu kĩ eto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū a."

*Yesu Blomena Fotsa Banone Ne Asoli Kola Kame.*

<sup>12</sup> Ade Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola a kame, eblomena bati a kĩ bekano fotsa mo bikĩ bekaya fotsa a ne awā enemena. Edu bikĩ babē sika a tupunu mo bikĩ bano mbloduma a fukpo ewula,

<sup>13</sup> ade ebi be kĩ, "Betsele ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ, 'Baave Yī Asoli Kola a kĩ mpae kabōakō' leme mi kō mikōa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!"

<sup>14</sup> Ade banekune mo abafā ame ya ne ye sekē ne Asoli Kola a kame ade etsa be fōso a.

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a mó awāwā fotsa a kĩ ekena a, mo ayekĩ babisē kabōa fōwola ne Asoli Kola a kame kĩ, "Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!" a ni, bena kalokpa paa.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū bivia Yesu ne kalokpa kame kĩ, "Anu letsa a kĩ belamena kale a?"

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Oo, manu. Mbōee mitākā tō ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame kĩ, 'Babisē mo bakōkōa onukpē kame kamu kĩ kekpolā ane kato' a?"

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū efone be, ene ne omato a kame ade enaa Betania enawa ne awā a.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kĩ Kotawū Babi.*

<sup>18</sup> Ne kadekanyina onone a, kĩ emuniki yanaa omato a kame a, kole ko ye.

<sup>19</sup> Emó kutse kĩ kōawū babi kĩ kōdzē ne osi oowē ade ebele enaa koe kayo a, leme etāmo babi badima ne koe akū keba toota nene. Foesū ebi kutse a kĩ, "Olaabuki owū babi dādaada." Deedimōape kutse a toota ve.

<sup>20</sup> Kĩ ye fotsa bakolene a mó fukī a, fōkena be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kĩ, "Nde fōya mo kutse a toota ve moatse lomō?"

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ nte mite mido, mo mitāte atsindze ni, miapuli mikena letsa a kĩ nkenā kutse kī. Nnē fukī odi malo, miapuli mibi oto kī kī, 'Bōle kanaato ne mpo kame,' ade yaabole a.

22 Nte mideĩ katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia ne mpaεbo kame ni, míana foe.”

*Bati Via Yesu Awā Kĩ Etomena Ye Otumi.*

23 Kĩ Yesu muniki eya ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa a, basofonokōē mō omaĩ banokōē ya ne ye sekē bivia ye kĩ, “Otumi odabe onεε akena fotsa kũ bame? Owei lekpa nō osi a?”

24 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Maavia mi kale mōape ade nte mikpa yĩ ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi otumi a kĩ nneε nkōa makena fotsa kũ.

25 Owei sekē Yohanes te otumi etomena mō ewola bati mui? Baguma sekē εte ye etomena mbōεε kĩ batidziwa sekē?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe ne be kame kĩ, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kĩ, ‘Eto Baguma sekē’ ni, yaavia boe kĩ, ‘Mō nde sũ mitáte Yohanes mido?’

26 Ade nte bóle kĩ, ‘Eto bati sekē’ ni, boavila letsa a kĩ bati a aakena, kitonekĩ be flee bete bido kĩ Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

27 Foesũ bekpa Yesu mbuaye kĩ, “Bunyiina.”

Ade Yesu lemε bi be kĩ, “Kekō yĩ malo nláabi mi awā kĩ ntomena otumi nneε makena fotsa kũ.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Babinyole Nviā Badi Akũ.*

28 “Nde mikona ne kale kũ akũ? Onyole odi deĩ babinyole nviā. Enaa onokōēde a sekē ebi ye kĩ, ‘Yĩ obi, naa yĩ waĩ kōba kame nviā

kanaakena adzuma kakpa yĩ.’

29 “Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Nláanaa,’ lemε ke liti a, fuwo ye kalε ade enaa kōba a.

30 “Olega a naa obi oyade a sekē ebi ye kale mōape a. Ekpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Awoo, papa maanaa,’ lemε etánaa.

31 “Bati nviā kũ kame odabe lekena ne olega a kawε akũ?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Onokōēde a.”

Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kĩ togole batene mō adōpaafō nya mi loto benaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

32 Kitonekĩ kĩ Yohanes Mui Owolanε a ya kĩ yatsa mi osi wĩ a kĩ míatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom togole batene mō adōpaafō kō te ye bido. Ade tito kĩ mimó fukũ malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Waĩ Kōba Akũ Badāmenane a Akũ.*

33 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitse legbā bebā lidi lemε. Kōba onene odi né waĩ kōba, ade edzi kōbā emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa waĩ mui a kakā kako, ade eke kola geĩ kĩ oti aana ne awā ekadā kōba a akũ. Ke liti ekōa kōba a edo ne waĩ kōba banene awe εdzakũ enaa osi akũ.

34 Kĩ kutse babi a kana a wo oto a, edo ye basumune ne waĩ kōba banene a sekē kĩ benaate ye kanyakō bema ye.

35 “Koba akū badāmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo ɔmɔa, beko ɔbebā ade betale ɔlalede a boe a.

36 Ke liti a, koba ɔlate a buki edo basumune bebā kī beponne bebē batonyade a, leme koba akū badāmenane a kena be letsa mɔape a.

37 Ne foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekē, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baanyɔā yī obi.’

38 “Leme kī koba akū badāmenane a mɔ obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade fɔtsa ɔnyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye, ye adzapadie a edani boe ade.’

39 Foesū bipi ye bevele benemena ne koba a kame, ade beko ye a.”

40 Yesu via kī, “Finyaa, nte waī koba ɔlate a ya ni, litsa yaakena koba akū badāmenane kī a?”

41 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, yaawola bati kpa a na, lokɔa ekɔa koba a edo ne koba akū badāmenane bebā awe, bikī baakɔa ye kanyakō bema ye ne fudutsa kakpota loko kame pepepe.”

42 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitākā tō letsa a kī Katsela Kpalawa a le a?”

‘De a kī fɔla bakene sī a, ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.

Boe ɔlate a lekana fukī. Fokena boe wāwā!’ ”

43 Yesu le ebu kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī, baate Baguma legākanyakō a ne mi awe beko a bekpa kade a kī kaawū babi wī a.

44 Odi nye odi kī yaane eto ne de kī akū ni, yaaveli gblegble, leme owula kī

ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete.”

45 Kī basofonokō mɔ Farisifo a nu Yesu fɔgbā kī a, bemó kī be akū fɔletsa ekale,

46 foesū bewe kī bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonekī bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpē ɔnyene aye.

## 22

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Obolitsō Opunu Kate Akū.*

1 Yesu buki ele kodzela mɔ be ne fɔgbā kame kī,

2 “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde fukī. Legā lidi te opunu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsō kapi luwi akū.

3 Leme kī edo ye basumune kī benaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

4 “Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mɔ ɔledo kī, ‘Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mɔ banantsue babi doliwa, bemanne letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!’

5 “Leme bati a kī beve a takpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti mɔa naa ye koba, ɔbebā naa kɔyaato,

6 bati nkae a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a.

7 Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafɔ benako awudifo a, bipila be ɔmato a leme.

8 “Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kī, ‘Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato,

leme bati a kī nve a táfeta obu a kī nkpa be a.

9 Foesū finyaa minaa omato a toblonu kpale akū minaa ve odi nye odi kī míamo eya ne kanyakō a.'

10 Ade basumune a ne benaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bémó, bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mō bati a.

11 "Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, emó onyole odi kī etádo obolitsō kapi atadie ne awā.

12 Ade legā a via ye kī, 'Ōkoba, nde okena owo ne awī kī otádo obolitsō kapi atadie?' Leme onyole a to lumumu.

13 "Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, 'Misui ye akpō mō aboa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne otū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adō.' "

14 Yesu wūna kī, "Bati beblebee have, leme be suku-loome bapau."

*Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā Jogle Kase Akū.*

15 Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekī banaī Yesu betsāmena folets a kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kodzela kale kame.

16 Foesū bido be fotsa bakolene mō bikī bitomō Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekē beke kī, "Fotsa Ōtsane, bunyina kī odeī onokwali, atsa Baguma osi a ne onokwali kame, ade otséla odima akū, kitonekī aadā oti ane.

17 Foesū bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kī bute togole bokpa Roma

Legānokōē, mbōee kī etákpa osi?"

18 Leme Yesu mō be adzuni kpa a kī bebōe a eyi osū, foesū ebi be kī, "Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Nde sū miaso yi midā?"

19 Mikōa sika a kī miakōa kase ogole a mitsa yi."

Bekōa sika a bema ye,

20 ade evia be kī, "Owei lolō kata mō dī teī ne se akū?"

21 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Roma Legānokōē fude fōane."

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, "Kekō mikōa lets a kī lenye Roma Legānokōē lide mikpa ye, ade mikōa lets a kī lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma."

22 Kī binu folets a kī a fokena be saa, ade befone ye awe bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Folets a Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.*

23 Luwi mōape a, Zadukifo kī bale kī banokpa kayidza lelāa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē beyavia ye

24 kī, "Fotsa Ōtsane, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī etáma ku ni, kene kī owaenyole ekōa okunawa a lokōa bema bido ye lolō.

25 Finyaa bawaenyole evūkōnō badi dzi ne boe kame tō ne awī. Ōnokōēde a kōā otsō leme bemo ye betáma fōmō eku, foesū efone ye okunawa a eyi ekpa owaenyole a.

26 Ade lets a mōape a leya ne oyade a, mō olaleda a, kenawo ovūkōnode a akū a.

27 Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a leme ku.

28 Finyaa, ne luwi a kī banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpā akū a, be kame ɔɔdabe ɔtsō yaanya, kitonekī banyole evūkɔnɔ a flee kōā ye tō a?”

29 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekī minyina Katsela Kpalawa a folets a mɔ Baguma kōbē a.

30 Kitonekī ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā kame ni, beláakōā batsō iye bidzi fonyo, mbom baana nde ode foto banyane aye.

31 Mbɔɛɛ mitákā tō lets a kī Baguma le ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā akū a? Ele kī,

32 ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, mɔ Isak Baguma mɔ Yakob Baguma.’ Nné banokpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane.”

33 Kī bati kɔdabu a nu folets a kī a, akū dzuli be ne ye folets a kī a akū.

*Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kī Ebē Flefle a.*

34 Kī Farisifo a nu kī Zadukifo a tápuli bedza ne Yesu ane a, benakpota ne kako mɔa,

35 ade be kame ɔmɔa kī enye mbla ɔtsane sɔ Yesu edā ne folets a kavia kame kī,

36 “Fots a ɔtsane, Mose mbla aádabe bē ne te kame?”

37 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “We boe ɔlate, nɔ Baguma a kale mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle flee, mɔ nɔ okla flee, mɔ nɔ adzuni flee.

38 Ade mbla kī nye atonyade mɔ ekī ebē flefle a.

39 Mbla ayade a la nde ye, ‘We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ mɔawe akū kale.’

40 Ade tēbla nviā kī akū Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene folets a kī a flee dzē a.”

*Owei Nye Kristo a?*

41 Kī Farisifo a yakpota a, Yesu via be kī,

42 “Litsa nye mi adzuni ne Kristo akū? Owei obinyole yane?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legā Dawid kasinu kame ɔwa yane.”

43 Ade Yesu via be kī, “Kekō nde sū Dawid tsā Hūhū kame eve ye kī, ‘ɔlate?’ Kitonekī Dawid le kī,

44 ‘Boe ɔlate bi yī ɔlate a kī, “Dzi ne yī sɔmɔna

kēnaawo kī maakɔa nɔ bakesine ndo ne nɔ abɔa kayo.”

45 Nte Dawid ye Kristo kī ɔlate a ni, nde Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?”

46 Be kame odima tápuli ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tádo ɔwɔle ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

## 23

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane Mɔ Farisifo Akū.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kɔdabu mɔ ye folets a bakolene a folets a kī,

2 “Mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo a bekpa kōbē kī banye Mose mbla a kayo.

3 Foesū mikena letsa nye letsa kī bibi mi kī mikena a mipi foe midomō akū. Leme mitadā be fōkelatsa mikena, kitonekī baākena ne letsa a kī bale a akū.

4 “Bisuli fōtsa mō olome kī fudeī osī mō kalo belola bati, leme be mōawe a kō baāwe kī bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalo.

5 Bakena letsa nye letsa ayekī bati bemō be keke. Bakōa fumake kī fōsa a kī betsele Baguma fōletsa bite kabōa ne nnye mō akpō. Ade bakena be tetadie wulaa ato tesa, tevane mō mpesempese gelelelelelelele!

6 Bawe kī badzi ne banokōē fudzikō ne kanyakō, mō banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fōtsenakō.

7 Bawe kī bati bewōna be mō obu ne kōyaato, beve be kī Fōtsa Ōtsane mō obu.

8 “Ketāne kī bave mi kō kī Fōtsa Ōtsane, kitonekī Fōtsa Ōtsane mōape mideī, ade mi flee minye bawaē a.

9 Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akū kī mi Ōlega, kitonekī Ōlega mōape mideī ne ode.

10 Mitafō odima leve mi kī Ōkpāne malo, kitonekī Ōkpāne mōape mideī, kī enye Kristo.

11 Oti a kī enye onokōē ne mi kame ni, enya mi osumune.

12 Odi nye odi kī yadela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayō, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.

*Yesu Kō Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifo Kōto.*

13 “Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo bōbōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenanē! Mibale ode legākanyakō a onyukpē a mido bati. Mi mōawe a miāwo, ade miākpa bikī bebōa mbodi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

14 “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo bōbōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenanē! Miate bakunawa tōtō ne be awe ade miabōa mpae gelelele kakōa tsa akū a. Ne fukī sū mīana sōtō kavele mō osī seba!

15 “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo bōbōe! Ane kame keke fōtsa bakenanē! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawe oti mōape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nviā ekpōla ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

16 “Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a bōbōe! Miale kī, ‘Nte odi tani Asoli Kōla ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani sika ngbā ne Asoli Kōla kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.’

17 Banekune bakōasia! Fōdabe bē kōya? Sika ngbā a mbōee Asoli Kōla a kī kōfō sika a akū kpale a?

18 Miatsa fōtsa leme kī, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afōlibo atenye a ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani afōlie fōtsa a ne afōlibo atenye a akū kō ni, elo fubo.’

19 Banekune miane nuwī! Fōdabe bē kōya? Futetsa a mbōee kī afōlibo atenye a kī ye lekpalē futetsa a akū a?

20 Foesū nte odi tani afōlibo atenye a ni, etani



ye mɔ futetsa a kī futeĩ ne atenyɛ a akū a flee.

<sup>21</sup> Ade nte odi tani Asoli Kɔla a ni, etani koe mɔ Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a.

<sup>22</sup> Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mɔ Baguma a kī edzi ne de akū a.

<sup>23</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakenanɛ mianɛ! Miakpa Baguma tuwĩ kī bakɔa kado funitsã ɔlɛ te kame kasɛ katsu kawuade a pɛpɛɛɛ, lemɛ mifɔnɛ mbla fɔtsa katsu sɪwa, kī fɔnyɛ fɔletsa kadze ne osi kpĩ, kɔnyakamɔ mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kadi awɛ. Ade fukĩ kufɛ kɛfeta kī miakɛna lokɔa mikɛna fɔbɛbã a mibu a.

<sup>24</sup> Banɛkunɛ bati bakpãnɛ! Miasɔni kɔyabi kanyɛ ne bave kame, lemɛ miamena ɔponkɔ mɔ kanɛ mɔ lɔpɔ!

<sup>25</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Miavɔlɛ mi kuyei mɔ titsensi liti yededeede, lemɛ foe kame yi mɔ fɔtsa a kī mikɔa kɔbɛ mɔ anɛngbã mite a.

<sup>26</sup> Nɔ Farisini ɔnɛkunɛ, nya lɔtɔ kavɔlɛ kayei a kame, lokɔa ke liti lemɛ aakpale!

<sup>27</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mila ndɛ funikɛ kī bikputa mɔ tite ovoe kī fɔalɛ kadã, lemɛ foe kame yi mɔ banɔkpa fɔtsɔ mɔ sukɛna vɔwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea miatsa akū ne bati anɛ ndɛ bati wĩ, lemɛ

mi kame kɔ yi mɔ anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa kakɛna mɔ tɔkpa.

*Yesu Lɛ Mbla Batsanɛ Mɔ Farisifo Sɔtɔ Kavele Eyi.*

<sup>29</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mike funi mɔ kalɛ mikpa Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a ade mihehe bikĩ bidzi nkpã wĩ a anɛ kate fɔtsa a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade miale kī, ‘Nte budzi nkpã ne boe bawanyɔ lokɔ a ni, kufɛ botãkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ be bɔkɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a.’

<sup>31</sup> Ade fukĩ mikɔa midi adansie ne mi akū kī minyɛ bati a kī bekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a bawa!

<sup>32</sup> Nɛ foesũ mikɛna minaa lɔtɔ, lokɔa miyula letsa a kī mi bawanyɔ yi kayɔ a!

<sup>33</sup> “Mi bati kī bela ndɛ bɔɛ babi! Kakɔna mikɔna kī miapuli milo, kī belãakɔ mi kɔtɔ bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa?

<sup>34</sup> Foesũ mabi mi kī maado Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ, anyansãfɔ, mɔ fɔtsa batsanɛ ne mi sekɛ. Miakɔ badi, mibɔa babɛbã ne asendua akū, miabo badi mɔ mple ne mi fɔtsɛnakɔ, mitomɔ be liti kito ɔmatɔ kenaa ɔmatɔ.

<sup>35</sup> Nɛ fukĩ sũ bati wĩ babɔanɛ a kī biwula a flee aaya ne mi akū. Fɔayi kayɔ futo oti kpĩ Abel babɔanɛ akū kenaa wo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kī mikɔ ne Asoli Kɔla mɔ afɔlibɔ atenyɛ a kayite a akū.

<sup>36</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī sɔtɔ kavele ne wuda kĩ flee akū aaya ne mi nviã babi akū!

*Yesu Ɔɔɔ Kĩ Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, nɔ a kĩ ɔko Baguma onukpɛ banyene, ade ɔno foto banyane a kĩ Baguma do ne nɔ sekɛ a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kĩ makpota nɔ babi nde ayekĩ ɔkoko bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, lɛmɛ ɔtátunɔ!”

<sup>38</sup> Dã, baafone nɔ toto awe biyi tedza luto.

<sup>39</sup> Mabi nɔ kĩ kito finyaa kanaa ni, oláabuki ɔmó yĩ kenaawo kĩ aale kĩ, ‘Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne boe Ɔlate dĩ akũ a.’ ”

## 24

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kɔla a Kabubuli Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Yesu né ne Asoli Kɔla kame yanaa a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekɛ kĩ batsa ye ayekĩ bike kɔla a flee a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã fukĩ flee kadã wĩ. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ beláatina de lidima ne lokoba akũ kĩ beláadu bimuni.”

*Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a Kĩ Baana Ohau Mɔ Liti Katomena.*

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Ɔto a akũ a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a bela bɔɛɛ beya ne ye sekɛ bivia ye kĩ, “Loko lowɔdabe fɔtsa kĩ aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kĩ laanya nɔ kaya mɔ katinya kame kawũna a nsentseleni.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ ayekĩ odima leláake mi.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekĩ bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bele kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Kristo a.’ Baake bati pii.

<sup>6</sup> Mianu kawũ kano mɔ kawũ akũ fɔletsa mɔ lugo. Lɛmɛ mitafɔ fɔtsa kĩ lɛbole mi towole. Kene kĩ fɔtsa kĩ fɔya ne foe kame, lɛmɛ fɔátsa kĩ katinya kame kawũna a wo ɔto.

<sup>7</sup> Ɔmaĩ aano mɔ akũ, ade fɔgã kanyakɔ aayidza benɔ mɔ fɔgã kanyakɔ a. Kole aana, ade tite aakuna mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí ne fɔko pii a.

<sup>8</sup> Fukĩ flee la nde ɔmatsɔ seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

<sup>9</sup> “Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpá kĩ bekena mi awoda, beko mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ.

<sup>10</sup> Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akũ akũ aboa, bikesĩ akũ lɛmɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Fovã onukpɛ banyene aane bekpã bati pii beyela osi.

<sup>12</sup> Tokpa kakena aade ne ode paa kĩ bati pii ɔdo onukpɛ aado.

<sup>13</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kĩ yaadza pintii enawo kawũna ni, Baguma aate ye.

<sup>14</sup> Baale Baguma legãkanyakɔ akũ Kale Wĩ a akũ fɔletsa ne katinya kame flee fonya adansie fɔkpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukĩ liti a, katinya kawũna a aaya.

*Lubokamɔ Mɔ Libe Aaya.*

<sup>15</sup> “Nte mimó Fɔtsa mɔ libe kĩ fɔako Ɔmaĩ, kĩ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Daniel le foe akũ fɔletsa eyi a kĩ fɔdzɛ ne kako kpalewa a, nɔ ovoli

kĩ ɔkãɛ, nu foe kayo dzu-nunuunu,

<sup>16</sup> lɔkɔa bati a kī bideī nɛ Yudea, bilo benaa tɔtɔ a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Oti a kī edeī nɛ kɔla ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaabɔɛ ye akū fɔtsa enemena nɛ kɔla kame.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī edeī nɛ kɔba lemɛ, etamuniki eya kī yanaabɔɛ ye atadie.

<sup>19</sup> Lemɛ bɔbɔɛ makpa bamatsɔ mɔ bikī babi ameme nɛ awe nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame.

<sup>20</sup> Mibɔa mpae mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo lɔkɔ letana nɛ osili lɔkɔ iye Kaweya Luwi akū!

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī lubo kamɔ nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame aana ɔsī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tɔ, kito katinya kayɔkayi keyawo nviã kī, ade de odu lemɛ leláabuki leya dadaada a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamɔ fuwi a na akū kɔkɔɛ ni, kufe otidziwa odima leláana nkpã. Lemɛ nɛ bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>23</sup> “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dã, Kristo deī nɛ awī,’ iye ‘Amɔ ye nɛ akī’ ni, mitate foe mido.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī fɔvã kristofɔ mɔ fɔvã onukpɛ banyene aane, ade baakena nsentseleni mɔ awãwã fɔtsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo.

<sup>25</sup> Midã, mbi mi fukī ñnyamena lotɔ fɔmɔ lɔkɔ a aawo ɔtɔ.

<sup>26</sup> “Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, ‘Dã, edeī nɛ kɔsa kame’ ni, mitanaa awã. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, ‘Dã, edeī nɛ kɔla kame’ ni, mitate foe mido.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetɔ kame amɔane kato suwa kadekɔ kanaa suwa kato-mukɔ a.

<sup>28</sup> “Awã kī fɔtsa kuwa deī ni, ade awã fɔpete akpota a.

### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>29</sup> “Nte lubo kamɔ fuwi a na yatɛ pɛ, suwa aake ɔtū, odetɔ lemɛ leláabuki evɔle. Fusibii aato ode fɔtɔ ade kɔbɛ fɔtsa a kī fudeī nɛ odetɔ kame a aakuna akū, fɔdzakū nɛ foe kadzakɔ a.

<sup>30</sup> “Ade lɔkɔ a na kame mɔ Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane nɛ odetɔ kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya nɛ luflututu akū mɔ kɔbɛ nɛ kukūkpale kpale kame.

<sup>31</sup> Baavɔ kagbulɛ kpale a, lɔkɔa yaado ye ode fɔtɔ banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpota ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kī kenaa seke kī akū.

### *Yesu Kɔa Kutse Kī Kɔawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.*

<sup>32</sup> “Mikɔle fɔtsa nɛ atɔ kutse a akū. Nte kone tebabi vɔɛ mɔ kudo tɔɔta blɔblɔ kanɛ awe ni, minyina kī ovio lɔkɔ fuã.

<sup>33</sup> Ade ayea nte mimɔ fɔtsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ fuyua.

<sup>34</sup> Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kī fɔtsa kī flee aaya nɛ foe kame, fɔmɔ nviã babi kasinu kī flee aaku.

<sup>35</sup> Tite mɔ ode aayatɛ, lemɛ yī fɔletsã a kɔ onukpɛ leláatɛ da.

*Odima Linyína Luwi a Īye*  
*Δούηυιλε α.*

<sup>36</sup> "Odima linyína luwi ĩye dōũhuile a kī fōaya ne foe kame. Ode fōto banyane a ĩye Obi mōawe a malo linyína, mbōente Δεγα odi keĩ nyina.

<sup>37</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī fōya ne Noa lōkō a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū lōto kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakōā batsō, bekakōā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka okolo a kame,

<sup>39</sup> leme betányi letsa a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

<sup>40</sup> Ne lōkō a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kōba, baabōe omōa benamena, befōne omōa awe biyi.

<sup>41</sup> Batsole nviā aakawōle onuvōe ne kōwōle akū, baabōe omōa befōne oyade a biyi.

<sup>42</sup> "Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyína luwi a kī de akū mi olate a aaya.

<sup>43</sup> Nte kanyi tōto olate nyina lōkō a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kī etákpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kōla kame.

<sup>44</sup> Ne foesū mi malo mi-manē akū miyi, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne lōkō a kī miádā ye ane a akū.

*ɔsumune Kī Edi ɔnokwali*  
*Mō ɔsumune Kī Étádi*

*ɔnokwali.*

<sup>45</sup> "Foesū oweĩ nye ɔsumune ɔnokwalini mō kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye olate kōa edzela ne ye basumune bebā onukpē kī ekpa be funitsā ne lōkō wī akū.

<sup>46</sup> Bihila ɔsumune a kī ye olate aato osi akū eyaamo kī elamena adzuma a kī ekpa ye a kakena!

<sup>47</sup> ɔnokwali mabi mi kī, olate a aakōa ye edzela ne ye fōtsa flee onukpē.

<sup>48</sup> Leme nte enye ɔsumune kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kī, 'Yī olate a lelāaya mōatse!'

<sup>49</sup> mō edo ye bakōba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamōa mō have bawugane ni,

<sup>50</sup> ye olate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etáte ane mō lōkō kī enyína akū.

<sup>51</sup> Ye olate a aablōmena ye, evele ye soto efō ena tsefā mō ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane. Ade awā yaabe eba adō a.

## 25

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Bayitsō Ewua a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> "Lōkō a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakō a aana nde bayitsō ewua kī bebōe be tesedza kī banaatselamo obolitsō onyo.

<sup>2</sup> Be elo nye bakōasia, be elo leme nye anyansāfo.

<sup>3</sup> Kī badzimbifo a bōe be tesedza a, betábōe kugua bibu.

<sup>4</sup> Anyansāfo a kō ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mō be tesedza a.

5 Obolitsõ onyo a táya moatse, foesũ tida boe bayitsõ a, ade bewa tida a.

6 “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fowola kĩ, ‘Amo obolitsõ onyo a ne awĩ tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mo ye!’

7 “Ade bayitsõ ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a.

8 Badzimbifo a bi anyansãfo a kĩ, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekĩ boe tesedza lamõ kadĩ.’

9 “Leme anyansãfo a kpa be mbuaye kĩ, ‘Oowo, kukĩ bonne a leláato bomõ mi. Minaa bikĩ banõ a sekẽ mi-naaya mi kude.’

10 “Leme kĩ bayitsõ badzimbifo a dzakũ benaaya kugua a, obolitsõ onyo a yaya. Bayitsõ elo a kĩ bemanẽ akũ a, tomo ye benaa obolitsõ kapikõ a, ade bebale opunu a.

11 “Ke liti a, bayitsõ nkae a muniki beya, ade bebõa fowola kĩ, ‘Boe ðlate, boe ðlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

12 “Obolitsõ onyo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Oowo! Ne onokõali kame ni, ñnyina mi!’ ”

13 Yesu le ewũna kĩ, “Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmanẽ kame, kitonekĩ minyina luwi ñye doũhuile a.

*Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Basumune Elale a Akũ.*

14 “Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde foletsã kũ. Onyole odi manẽ akũ kĩ yanaa osi akũ. Ewe ye basumune ekpõta ade ekõa ye fõtsã kĩ edeĩ a edo ne be awe a.

15 Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbõdibõ onukpẽ. Foesũ ekpa oti mõa sika ovõe mpim elo, ekpa õbebã mpim nviã, ade ekpa olalẽde a apim mõa, edzakũ enaa osi akũ a.

16 ðsumune a kĩ ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akũ ena mpim elo nfasõ ete ne se akũ.

17 Ade ayea oti a kĩ ete sika mpim nviã leme nadani awe ne se akũ ena mpim nviã ete ne se akũ a.

18 Leme ðsumune a kĩ ete apim mõa a, natu leke ekõa ye ðlate sika a ekõla ne de kame.

19 “Ne lokõ gelele liti a, be ðlate a muniki eya, ade ekena akunta mo be a.

20 ðsumune a kĩ ete sika mpim elo a kõa se mo mpim elo kute a eyamena ele kĩ, ‘Boe ðlate, sika mpim elo a kĩ okpa yĩ a, dã nna mpim elo bebã nte ne se akũ.’

21 “Ye ðlate a bi ye kĩ, ‘Mbo, ðsumune wĩ mo onokõalini! Odi onokõali ne fõtsã kabii akũ, foesũ maakõa nõ ndzela ne fõtsã pii onukpẽ. Yaawo ne yĩ kawõlekamõ kame!’

22 “ðsumune a kĩ ete sika mpim nviã a leme yale kĩ, ‘Boe ðlate, okpa yĩ sika mpim nviã. Dã, nna mpim nviã bebã kute nte ne se akũ.’

23 “Ye ðlate bi ye kĩ, ‘Mbo, ðsumune wĩ mo onokõalini! Odi onokõali ne fõtsã kabii akũ foesũ maakõa nõ ndzela ne fõtsã pii onukpẽ. Yaawo ne yĩ kawõlekamõ kame!’

24 “Ade oti a kĩ ete sika apim mõa a yabi ye kĩ, ‘Onokõẽ, ñnyina nõ kĩ oti mo

osĩ ane. Ana fotsa ne awã kĩ otádu foe, ade akpota funitsã ne awã kĩ otádu foe a.

<sup>25</sup> Ne foesũ nvila, ade nnakoa no sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amo no fotsa ne awĩ.'

<sup>26</sup> "Ye olate kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, 'No osumune kpa mo onyonepo! Nte onyina kĩ mana fotsa ne awã kĩ ntádu foe, ade makpota fotsa ne awã kĩ ntásã foe a ni,

<sup>27</sup> kufe kakoa akoa sika a onado ne sika kakolakõ ayekĩ nte mmuniki iya, maate se mo se akũ kute a.

<sup>28</sup> " 'Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikoa se mikpa oti a kĩ edeĩ sika mpim ewua a.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ fotsa ni, baakoa fotsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Leme oti a kĩ elá letsama ni, foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

<sup>30</sup> Osumune kĩ ye akũ lelá nfaso kĩ lenéne ekpa letsama kakena. Foesũ mita ye mimuni ne otũ kame. Ade awã yaana ebe eba adõ a.'

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Bati Kadzemenena Nkae a Akũ.*

<sup>31</sup> "Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode eya ne ye kukũkpale kame, kĩ ode foto banyane flee a tomo ye a, yaadzi ne ye legãkpo a akũ.

<sup>32</sup> Ade baakpota katinya kame bati flee ne ye ane kame a. Adeke, yaasẽ be ne kutsu nviã kame nde ayekĩ baveli okpãne asẽ baveli mo kutukpabi kame a.

<sup>33</sup> Yaakoa bati wĩ a edzala ne ye somona, lokoa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

<sup>34</sup> "Legã a aabi bati ne ye somona a kĩ, 'Miya, mi a kĩ Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legã kanyakõ a kĩ bemanẽ biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito ane kĩ bebõa katinya kame a,

<sup>35</sup> kitonekĩ kĩ kole ko yĩ a, mikpa yĩ litsedi iña. Kĩ omoado kõ yĩ a, mikpa yĩ mui mmõa, ade kĩ iñye ononõẽ a, mite yĩ ne mi toto kame.

<sup>36</sup> Kĩ ndzi odzo a, mido yĩ atadie, kĩ maso a midã yĩ akũ, ade kĩ nwaa kola a, miyasela yĩ.'

<sup>37</sup> "Ade bati wĩ a aavia ye kĩ, 'Boe Olate, luwei bomó no kĩ kole ko no mo bokpa no funitsã, iye kĩ omoado ko no mo bokpa no mui omõa?

<sup>38</sup> Luwei bomó no ononõẽ mo bote no ne toto kame, iye luwei otsã odzo mo bokpa no atadie odo?

<sup>39</sup> Luwei oso mo bodã no akũ, iye luwei owa kola mo boyasela no?'

<sup>40</sup> "Legã a aakpa be mbuaye kĩ, 'Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ mikena mikpa nwaẽ ame babisẽ kĩ kĩ belá obu a kame odi ni, yĩ mikena foe mikpa!'

<sup>41</sup> "Adeke mo Legã a aabi bikĩ ne ye seba a kĩ, 'Mine liti ne yĩ akũ, mi bati kĩ Baguma dumu! Mito minaa fi kĩ foádĩ da a kĩ bemanẽ bekpa Abonsam mo ye ode foto banyane a kame!

<sup>42</sup> Kole ko yĩ leme mitákpa yĩ iña, omoado ko yĩ leme mitákpa yĩ mui mmõa.

<sup>43</sup> Iña ononõẽ leme mitáte yĩ ne mi toto kame. Ndzi

odzo leme mitádo yĩ atadiɛ. Nso mitádã yĩ akũ, ade nwa kola leme mitáyaaasela yĩ a.'

44 "Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, luwei tɔ kole ko no, iye omɔado kɔno, iye onya ononɔɛ, iye odzi odzo, iye oso, iye kĩ owa kola mo botákena letsama bokpa no?'

45 "Legã a aakpa be mbuaye kĩ, 'Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ mitákena mikpa nwaɛ ame babisɛ kĩ belá obu kĩ kame odi ni, yĩ mitákena foe mikpa.'

46 "Foesũ baanamɔ bati kĩ lubokamɔ a kĩ lelá kawũna a kame, leme bati wĩ a aanaa nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a kame."

## 26

*Yudafɔ Kena Nhihie Ne Yesu Akũ.*

1 Kĩ Yesu ɛ foletsã kĩ flee eyua a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ,

2 "Minyina kĩ kite fuwi nviã kĩ banya Wuda Katɛ luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kĩ bebɔa ye ne asendua akũ."

3 Ade basɔfonokɔɛ mo omaĩ banokɔɛ a tsena ne ɔsɔfonokɔɛ Flee Kaiafa toto kame a.

4 Bekena nhihie kĩ baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lokɔa beko ye.

5 Bele kĩ, "Ketáne kĩ boakena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado otutũ ne omaĩ a kame."

*Betsela Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlɛ Ne Betania.*

6 Yesu naa Simon kĩ eso tɔ foso ngbã a awã ne Betania.

7 Lokɔ a kĩ Yesu dzi ne opu-unu akũ ekanya a, otsole odi kĩ enɛɛ tumpã mo kale, kĩ eyi mo kugua mo ɔlɛ yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolɔ kame.

8 Kĩ fɔtsa bakɔlene a mó fukĩ a, bena kalokpa ade bivia kĩ, "Nde sũ yabula kugua a kade lomɔ?"

9 Baapuli benɔ koe mo koyã baũ lokɔa bekɔa se bite ahiãfo!"

10 Yesu nu letsã a kĩ bekale a, foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Nde sũ miaha otsole kĩ? Ekena fɔtsa wĩ ekpa yĩ."

11 Ahiãfo deĩ ne mi kame daa, leme yĩ kɔ miláana yĩ ne mi kame daa.

12 Letsã a kĩ otsole kĩ kena nye kĩ eko kugua ne yĩ akũ ekɔa emanɛ yĩ ekpa kabila.

13 Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kĩ kako nye kako kĩ baade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ni, baale letsã a kĩ otsole a kena a leme, bekɔa bekai ye."

*Yuda Tuno Kĩ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

14 Adeke fɔtsa bakɔlene a ewua-nviã kame omɔa kĩ bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basɔfonokɔɛ a sekɛ a.

15 Enavia be kĩ, "Litsã miakpa yĩ nte ntsã ye liti osi?" Bekã sika ovoe fobo taale bido ne ye awe.

16 Kito lokɔ a naa, ekawe osi wĩ a kĩ yaatsã enye Yesu ekpa.

*Yesu Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Nya Wuda Katɛ Funitsã a.*

17 Ne Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akũ a,

fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bonaamanɛ bokpa no Wuda Katẽ funitsã a kanya?”

18 Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minaa omato a kame ne onyole odi sekẽ, mibi ye kī, ‘Fɔtsa Ōtsane bo yī lokɔ fuã, foesũ bomɔ yī fɔtsa bakolene a bóayanya Wuda Katẽ funitsã a ne no awã.’ ”

19 Fɔtsa bakolene a kena nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betɔ Wuda Katẽ funitsã a.

20 Kī olobe wo otɔ a, Yesu mo fɔtsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya.

21 Ne kanyakɔ a, Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi pipipi kī mi kame omɔa aanye yī ekpa.”

22 Fɔha fɔtsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye omɔa omɔa kī, “Boe Ōlate, yī mane mbɔɛɛ?”

23 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī bomɔ ye awe kpɔta ne soɔɔaɛ kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a.

24 Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, leme bobɔɛ makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fonene fɔkpa ye fɔbẽ!”

25 Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, “Fɔtsa Ōtsane, yī mane mbɔɛɛ?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “No moawe lele.”

*Boe Ōlate a Olobe Funitsã Kayɔkayi.*

26 Kī bekanya a, Yesu bɔɛ abodoɔ, ade kī ebɔa mpaɛ ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fɔtsa bakolene a, ebi be kī,

“Mite minya, ade yī sukɛna ne awī a.”

27 Ke liti a, ebɔɛ okuluwa mo waĩ enye Baguma kole ade ekɔa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimɔa.

28 Fukī nye yī babɔane kī bekɔa bisipi Baguma apam mo bati a. Fɔnye yī babɔane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolɔ kī Baguma ekɔa be tokpa ete be.

29 Mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waĩ kī kɛnaawo luwi a kī bomɔ mi bomɔa waĩ vɔɛ ne Nda Legã kanyakɔ a kame.”

30 Kī besã kolekanye onɔ biyua a, bene benaa Kugua Futse Ōto a akū.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasĩ Kī Enyina Ye.*

31 Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nviã lenye, mi flee mialo mifone yī, kitionekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

‘Baguma aako baveli okpãne a ade baveli a aagba besã a.’

32 Leme nte Baguma dzɛla yī ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi lotɔ nnaa Galilea.”

33 Petro bi Yesu kī, “Nte be flee aalo befone no malo ni, yī kɔ nláalo nfone no da!”

34 Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne onokɔali kame kī lenye kī fomɔ okokɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

35 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nlálalo nfone no da nte kene kī bomɔ no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fɔtsa bakolene nkaɛ a flee le kale moape a.



*Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Ne Getsemane.*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kɔi have Getsemane. Ebi be kɔi, "Midzi ne awɔi nnaa loto nnaabɔa mpaε tɔ."

<sup>37</sup> Ekpa Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviã ebumo ye akũ. Ne awã naa, ayoloho pi ye edo ekatila blibli awε,

<sup>38</sup> ade ebi be kɔi, "Ayoloho te yɔi kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awɔi bomo mi bokaadzole foko."

<sup>39</sup> Kɔi enaa loto sukuloo a, etsa anε ne tite ebɔa mpaε kɔi, "Nda, nte fɔadã bɔεε fɔ lubo kamo kɔɔpu kɔi etε ne yɔi akũ! Leme nnε ne ayekɔi mawε, mbom nde ayekɔi awε."

<sup>40</sup> Emuniki eya ne fɔtsa bakolene elale a sekε eyamo kɔi bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kɔi, "Nde sũ mi elale a miãpuli midzi midzole dɔũhuile moape malo mibumo yɔi?"

<sup>41</sup> Mikaadzole akũ, mikaabɔa mpaε ayekɔi milãawo ne sohuiε kame. Hũhũ a awε leme sukena a kɔi kɔi kpetεε."

<sup>42</sup> Yesu buki enaa leyade enabɔa mpaε ele kɔi, "Nda, nte fɔnye kɔi lubo kamo kɔɔpu kɔi lelãapuli etε ne yɔi akũ mbɔente mmɔa ye ni, kekɔi kɔi ne no kawε akũ."

<sup>43</sup> Ebuki eya eyamo fɔtsa bakolene kɔi bewa tida, kɔi betãpuli bibinya anε.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu dzakũ efɔne be enabɔa mpaε lelade, ele fɔletsã moape a.

<sup>45</sup> Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kɔi, "Tida

miwaa miaweya? Midã, loko a wo oto kɔi baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tokpa bakonane kobε awε.

<sup>46</sup> Miyidza, mifɔ bɔnaa. Midã, oti a kɔi yaanye yɔi ekpa a, fuã."

*Yudafɔ Banokɔε a Pi Yesu.*

<sup>47</sup> Kɔi Yesu buki ekale kodzela a, Yuda kɔi enye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame omɔa a yawo awã. Bati kodabu baũ a kɔi basɔfɔnokɔε mo omã banokɔε do a tomɔ ye, benεε fɔpame mo futsekpa ne awε.

<sup>48</sup> Oti a kɔi enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kɔi, "Oti a kɔi ye onukpε maadzeme a, ade ye ne awã a. Mipi ye."

<sup>49</sup> Yuda yeλε tɔi enaa Yesu sekε ade ele kɔi, "Fɔtsa Otsane, lukudo litomo no," ade edzeme ye onukpε a.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔi, "Okɔba, we sowa ne letsã a kɔi oyaakena a akũ."

Adeke bati a fuã bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye kɔba a.

<sup>51</sup> Bati a kɔi bitomo Yesu a kame omɔa vele kopã enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Osofɔnokɔε Flee a osumune soto emuni.

<sup>52</sup> Yesu bi ye kɔi, "Kɔa no kopã a kado ne koe kadokɔ, kitonekɔi odi nye odi kɔi ebɔε kopã ne oti akũ ni, kopã onukpε yaato.

<sup>53</sup> Mbɔε onyina kɔi kufe maapuli nwã Nda kɔi eyaabumo yɔi, kɔi letaleta yaado ode fɔto banyane sodzafɔ kɔi bebε kutsu ewua-nviã beya?

<sup>54</sup> Leme nte fɔya lomɔ ni, nde fɔletsã a kɔi betsele ne

Katsela Kpalawa a kame a kī kene kī foya a, aaya ne foe kame?"

<sup>55</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kī, "Nde sū mineε apā mō futsekpa kī mi-ayaapi yī nde oyekpane aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asoli Kōla kame katsa fōtsa, leme mitāpi yī.

<sup>56</sup> Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī fōletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame." Ade awā naa mō ye fōtsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

*Benamō Yesu Yudafō Fōletsa Badzene Ane.*

<sup>57</sup> Bati a kī bipi Yesu a, kōa ye benamena Ḑsofōnokōē Flee Kaiafa sekē, awā kī mbla batsane mō banokōē a natsena.

<sup>58</sup> Petro tomō be ne liti kolaa enawo ne Ḑsofōnokōē Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā fōletsa a kī foya a kawūna.

<sup>59</sup> Basōfōnokōē mō Fōletsa Badzene a flee we kī bama fōvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye.

<sup>60</sup> Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fōvā ne ye akū malo ni, betāmō letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza,

<sup>61</sup> ade bele kī, "Onyole kī le kī, 'Maapulī nveli Asoli Kōla a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.' "

<sup>62</sup> Ḑsofōnokōē Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, "Olāanye onukpē ne fōletsa a kī bebōe ne nō akū a akū?"

<sup>63</sup> Leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

Ade Ḑsofōnokōē Flee a buki ebi ye kī, "Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte nō nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a."

<sup>64</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Ade aye ole a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míamō Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale somōna, ade yaya ne ode lulflututu akū a!"

<sup>65</sup> Mō ye onukpē katō pe, Ḑsofōnokōē Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, "Onyole kī le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busī adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a!"

<sup>66</sup> Litsa nye mi kakōna?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Eku kotō, foesū kene kī beko ye."

<sup>67</sup> Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye tolotō,

<sup>68</sup> ade bivia ye kī, "Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpē onyene ni, bi boe oti a kī ebōa nō!"

*Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>69</sup> Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, Ḑsofōnokōē Flee a ḑsumunetsole mōa ya ne ye sekē ele kī, "Nō malo otomō Yesu Galileani a."

<sup>70</sup> Leme Petro sī ne bati a flee ane ele kī, "Īnyina letsama ne letsa a kī ale a akū."

<sup>71</sup> Kī eyidza etsā onyukpē yane ne kanya a, katsolebi ḑsumune bebā mō ye, ade ebi bikī bedzē ne awā kī, "Onyole kī leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekē tō."

<sup>72</sup> Petro buki esĩ elo fubo ele kĩ, “Ínyína onyole a na!”

<sup>73</sup> Owi tábuna mo banyole a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã ya ne Petro sekẽ bibi ye kĩ, “Ɔnokɔali foane kĩ no malo onye be kame ɔmoa, kitionekĩ no kodzela kale kame nye no kanya!”

<sup>74</sup> Awã naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fotsa kĩ, “Ɔnokɔali male. Baguma evele yĩ soto nte fovã mama. Ínyina oti a na!”

Deedimɔape ɔkoko be.

<sup>75</sup> Adeke mo Petro kai foletsa a kĩ Yesu bi ye a kĩ, “Fomo ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyína yĩ.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

## 27

*Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekẽ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne odenyinawi a, basofonokɔẽ mo omaĩ banokɔẽ a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kĩ baaako Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Bisui ye bekpã ye benakɔa bido ne Roma Abãã Ɔnokɔẽ, Pilato awe.

*Yuda Wuda.*

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ Yuda, kĩ enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kĩ beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kalɔe ade ekɔa sika owoe fobo taale a gma basofonokɔẽ mo banokɔẽ a.

<sup>4</sup> Ebi be kĩ, “Nkena tokpa, kĩ ñnye oti kĩ mfumsu adima lelãa ye akũ nkpa kĩ beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Fukĩnaa letséla boe. No kale kane!”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yuda tale sika fobo taale a eko ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, edzakũ enado ye akũ owẽ a.

<sup>6</sup> Basofonokɔẽ a nafila sika a bele kĩ, “Sika kũ nye baboane kaya sika, boe mbla takpa osi kĩ beko se bido ne Asoli Kɔla sika adakã kame.”

<sup>7</sup> foesũ bipi adzuni ne se akũ, ade benaya Fubui Ɔmene Tite kĩ tenya banovɔẽ kabilakõ.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesũ keyawo nviã bave awã kĩ, Baboane Tite.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yereimia foletsa a kĩ ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ, “Beko sika owoe fobo taale a kĩ Israel tuno baase ne ye lolɔ a,

<sup>10</sup> beya fubui ɔmene tite nde ayekĩ boe Ɔlate we kĩ nkena a.”

*Pilato Via Yesu Foletsa.*

<sup>11</sup> Befõ Yesu dza ne Romafɔ Abãã Ɔnokɔẽ a ane. Ade Ɔnokɔẽ a via ye kĩ, “No nye Yudafɔ legã a mbɔee?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “No lamɔ kale.”

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ Yudafɔ basofonokɔẽ mo omaĩ banokɔẽ a katsua ye onukpẽ malo ni, Yesu tále kadima.

<sup>13</sup> Adeke Pilato via ye kĩ, “Aánu foletsa a kĩ belamo kate ne no akũ flee a?”

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ Yesu sĩ etakpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesũ fokena Abãã Ɔnokɔẽ a wãwã paa.

*Pilato Ko Yesu Wuda Koto.*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Wuda Katẽ luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abãã Ɔnokɔẽ a awe kɔla bawane a kame ɔmoa, kĩ bati kodabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be.

<sup>16</sup> Ne lokɔ a kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Baraba, kĩ ete

dī ne fotsa kpa kakena kame waa kola.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū kī bati kɔdabu a kpɔta a, Pilato via be kī, “Owei miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔɛ kī Yesu a kī bave Kristo a?”

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī Pilato nyina pee kī lineke kano sū Yudafo banokɔɛ a kpā Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

<sup>19</sup> Kī Pilato dzi ne foletsa kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsɔ do loto beyabi ye kī, “Takena oti kpī a na letsama, kitonekī kadzo lenye mmó lubo paa ne koda kame ne ye sū.”

<sup>20</sup> Basofonokɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banokɔɛ a fɔ bati kɔdabu a wā Pilato kī efone Baraba awe lokɔa beko Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Ade Pilato via bati a kī, “Bati nviā a kame ɔwodabe miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Baraba!”

<sup>22</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Lokɔa litsa nkamo Yesu kī bave Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bido fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔɔba awe kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>24</sup> Kī Pilato mó kī letsama kakena buki lelāa, mbom ɔtutū aaya sū ni, ebɔɛ mui evɔle awe ne bati kɔdabu a ane ele kī, “Yī akpɔ mɔ abɔa lelāa onyole kī wuda kame!”

<sup>25</sup> Bati kɔdabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kī, “Ye babɔane a beya ne boe mɔ boe babi akū!”

<sup>26</sup> Adeke Pilato fone Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kī efɔ bibo Yesu mɔ mple biyua a ekɔa ye ekpa kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

*Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade abāā onokɔɛ a sodzafɔ kpā Yesu benamena Pilato lowabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a.

<sup>28</sup> Benye ye tetadie ne ye akū ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbā bido ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Bekɔa fɔtsɔlewɛ beno legābɔɛ betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye somona awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye ane kadi ye nsekuo kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafo legā a edzi nkpā daa!”

<sup>30</sup> Bitua tane biko ne ye akū, betɛ otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolɔ.

<sup>31</sup> Kī bidi ye nsekuo lomɔ biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akū bebɔɛ ye mɔawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpā ye benemena kī bannaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

*Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

<sup>32</sup> Kī bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto Kirene. Sodzafɔ a he ye kī elo Yesu asendua a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade beyawo kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsɔ.

<sup>34</sup> Ade awā bekpa ye waī kī betseka mɔ otsonu mɔ onye kī emɔa a, lemɛ kī eta be onukpɛ edā a, esī be kamɔa.

<sup>35</sup> Kī sodzafɔ a bɔa ye bemena ne asendua akū

biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū, besē bekpa akū.

36 Ke liti a, bekēna akū bidzi ne awā bekadzole ye akū.

37 Ade betsele ye onukpē katsua foletsa ne ye lolō nyange kī, “Ade Yesu Yudafo Legā a ne awī a.”

38 Bēbōa bayekpane nviā leme bēmena ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu, omōa ne ye somōna, oyade ne ye seba.

39 Bati a kī betsā awā batē a, kakkokpa folo, kata fuvūnatsa kamena Yesu,

40 ade bekale kī, “Nō a kī ole kī aaveli Asoli Kōla a, lokōa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kame a, te nō akū! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akū!”

41 Ade ayea leme basofonokōē mō mbla bat-sane mō omaī banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo kī,

42 “Ete bati bebā nkpā, leme yaāpuli ete ye akū. Nné ye nye Israel legā a? Kekō eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lokōa bōate ye budo!”

43 Yate Baguma kado ade yale kī Baguma Obi yanē. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, eyaate ye finyaa!”

44 Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī bēbōa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

### *Yesu Wuda.*

45 Kī kito suwa todōū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke otū kenawo olobe todōū elale kame.

46 Nde todōū elale kame a, Yesu bōa fowola kōba kī, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayo nye kī, “Yī Baguma,

yī Baguma, nde sū ofone yī awe?”

47 Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā a kame badi nu letsa a kī ele a, bele kī, “Onyole kī ave Eliya!”

48 Ade deedimōape be kame omōa wula atse enabōe osapo edo ne wai yilawa kame ekōa evela ne otse onukpē, edela ete ye ne onukpē kī emōa.

49 Leme bati bebā a le kī, “Dza tō. Mifō bodā nte Eliya aayanye ye mbōee?”

50 Yesu buki ebōa fowola kōba, ade emena onukpē a.

51 Adeke lima kpale a kī bevēla ne Asoli Kōla kame a bē foke nviā, kito nyange keyawo kayo. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale yele,

52 funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kī biku a bidzi nkpā a.

53 Kī Yesu yidza eto kanokpa liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, omato kpalewa a kame, awā kī bati pii mō be.

54 Kī sodzafō onokōē a mō bikī bibumō ye bekadzole Yesu akū a mō tite kakuna mō fotsa bebā kī fōya a, libe wo be paa ade bele kī, “Onokōali obi kīī nye Baguma Obi!”

55 Batsole pii kī bito Galilea, kī bitómō Yesu bekabumō ye a, dza mō lugo bekadā.

56 Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kī enye Yakobo mō Yosef oma, mō Zebedeo otsō.

*Yesu Kabila.*

57 Kĩ olobe wo ɔto a, onyole osikani odi kĩ bave Yosef, kĩ eto Arimatia, kĩ ye malo enya Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa a yane eta.

58 Enaa Pilato sekẽ enawã ye kĩ ekɔa Yesu ɔnokpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kĩ befɔne ɔnokpa a awe bekpa ye a.

59 Foesũ Yosef bɔe ɔnokpa a, ade ekɔa aklala fitaa vɔẽ esuli ye,

60 ekɔa enado ne ye moawe linike vɔẽ kĩ efɔ benye ne de kpale ɔke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpẽ ade edzakũ a.

61 Maria Magdalani mo Maria kĩ a dzi ne awã betselamo linike a bekadã.

*Badzolene Na Ne Kuni a ɔwẽ.*

62 Ne luwi leyade, kĩ lenye Kaweya Luwi ɔnone a, basofonokɔẽ mo Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekẽ,

63 bibi ye kĩ, “ɔnokɔẽ, bute ane kĩ, kĩ ɔvãlevã a na dzi nkpã a, ele kĩ, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpã ne fuwi elale liti.’

64 Foesũ kpa mbla kĩ bedzole ye kuni a akũ kadzole wĩ kenaawo luwi lelalede a akũ. Nte nné aye ni, ye fɔtsa bakolene a aapuli benaaye ɔnokpa a lokɔa bibi bati kĩ bedzela ye bitomena banokpa kame. Nte fɔya lomɔ ni, liti fɔvã a aaba fotonyade a.”

65 Pilato bi be kĩ, “Mikpã badzolene minamena, midzole kuni a akũ ayekĩ miapuli.”

66 Foesũ bedzakũ benatim de a ne kuni a onukpẽ kɔɔba, ade bedzela de akũ badzolene ne awã a.

## 28

*Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanokpa.*

1 Kĩ Kaweya Luwi a tẽ, ne ekwansieda a luwi lotonyade kĩ lenye Ekwansieda odenyina nawi a, Maria Magdalani mo Maria kĩ a naa kĩ banaadã Yesu kuni a.

2 Letaleta tite kuna mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, kitonekĩ ode foto ɔnyane to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpẽ a eyi, ekena akũ edzi ne de akũ.

3 Ye akũ flee la nde odetɔ kame kamɔane aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa nde aklala aye a.

4 Libe wo bikĩ badzole fokɔ a paa, bekatila blibli, bekena nde banokpa.

5 Ade ode foto ɔnyane a bi batsole a kĩ, “Mitavila! Ñyina kĩ Yesu a kĩ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a miawe.

6 Elãa awĩ, kitonekĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpã nde ayekĩ ele eyi a. Mifuã miyaadã awã kĩ ewa a.

7 Miwe sɔwa minaabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kĩ, ‘Eyidza eto banokpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awã míamɔ ye a!’ Mite ane ne letsa a kĩ mbi mi a akũ.”

8 Foesũ batsole a dzakũ moatse ne linike a ɔwẽ, ade bekɔa libe mo kawole, biwula atse kĩ banaabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a letsa a kĩ leya a.

9 Letaleta Yesu tselamo be ade ebi be kĩ, “Lukudo

litomɔ mi.” Bifuã beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaẽ amɛ kī benaa Galilea, lokɔa baamɔ yī ne awã.”

*Badzɔlene a Nale Letsa a Kī Bemó.*

<sup>11</sup> Kī batsole a dzakū banna a, kuni a akū badzɔlene a kame badi naa ɔmato kame benabi basofonokɔẽ a letsa a kī leya a flee.

<sup>12</sup> Kī basofonokɔẽ mɔ ɔmaĩ banokɔẽ a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzɔlene a sika baũ,

<sup>13</sup> bibi be kī, “Mile kī, ‘Lenye a kī bowa tida a ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a yaye ɔnokpa a bedzakūmena a.’

<sup>14</sup> Adeke mɔ nte fɔletsa kī wo Abãã ɔnokɔẽ sɔto kame ni, bɔapi foe onukpẽ kī foláanya ɔhau fɔkpa mi.”

<sup>15</sup> Badzɔlene a te sika a, benakena nde ayekī bibi be a. Foesũ ade fɔletsa kī legba ne Yudafɔ kame benɛɛ bale keyawo nviã kī a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a.*

<sup>16</sup> Ne foe kame a, fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-odi a naa Galilea ne ɔto a kī Yesu tsa be kī benaa a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, lemɛ be kame badi te atsindze.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu fuã be ele kī, “Baguma kɔa tite mɔ ode otumi flee edo ne yī awe.

<sup>19</sup> Foesũ minaa fude flee kame ne kakɔ nye kakɔ, mi-naakena bati a bedani yī fɔtsa bakɔlene. Miwɔla be

mui ne ɔlega a, Obi a mɔ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a dī akū.

<sup>20</sup> Mitsa be kī bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kī nhe mi a akū. Midã, ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ luwi daa kenaawo katinya kawũna.”

## MARKO Kalē Wī a Ndē Ayekī Marko Tsēlē Ke a

*Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a De Letsā Nē Kalē Wī a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Kalē Wī nē Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayokayi a.

<sup>2</sup> Anē kōkōe a mō Baguma Onukpē Ōnyenē Yesaya tselē eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī, "Maado yī foto ōnyanē enya nō loto,

eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nō.

<sup>3</sup> Aanu kī oti kī tse yade letsā nē kōsa kame kale kī, 'Mimanē osi mikpa Ōlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.' "

<sup>4</sup> Foto Ōnyanē kī nye Yohanes kī ena nē kōsa kame ekawōla bati mui nē ōwō kame ndē ayekī Yudafō akēna a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be towōle kame, bete mui kawōla amanie a, lōkōa Baguma aakōa be titikpa ete be. <sup>5</sup> Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mō be ōmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kōsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes ōledo. Bibinya be tōkpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wōla be mui nē Yordan ōwō kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Lōkō a na kame ni, Yohanes do ōponkō mō kanē mō lōpō tolo tetadie, ekōa ōyae ovoli ōwē ebōa kate. Ye funitsā nye kōsā mō koolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ede letsā kī, "Oti a kī yaaya nē yī liti a, ebē yī

kōlaa kī ntáfeta kī makena akū nwūnya mpabua nē ye abōa malo.

<sup>8</sup> Yī kō mui nkōa makena mui kawōla amanie, lēme ye kō yaakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa ewōla mi mui."

*Yohanes Wōla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>9</sup> Owi tábuna mō Yesu to Nazaret ōmato nē Galilea tite akū, eyate Yohanes mui kawōla amanie a nē Yordan ōwō kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu sila ené eto mui a kame a, emō kī odetō kame binya ade Hūhū a ka eko nē ye akū ndē ayekī mbloduma aka a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ōledo nē eto ode ele kī, "Nō nye yī obi kī maátunō kale, kawōle ade yī nē nō akū."

<sup>12</sup> Letaletā Hūhū Kpalēwa a kpā Yesu enamēna kōsa kame nē awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī.

<sup>13</sup> Ye odi ena nē awā fuwi tena. Lōkō a na kame a, Abonsam sō Yesu edā, ade ode foto banyanē yasum ye a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Fōtsa Bakōlenē Batōnyade.*

<sup>14</sup> Lōkō a kī bipi Yohanes bido nē kōla kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enale Baguma Kalē Wī a nē awā.

<sup>15</sup> Ekale nē awā kī, "Lōkō wī a wo ōto ade Baguma legākanya lōkō a fuā. Mimumiki nē mi tōkpa liti lōkōa mite Kalē Wī a mido!"

<sup>16</sup> Kī Yesu kamini nē ōwō lutubu baū ōwē nē Galilea tite akū a, emō kōfōabi banyenē nviā kī benye Simon mō ōwāē Andrea, bekata be tesau.



17 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomō yī, lokōa maakēna mi bati banyēnē.”

18 Nē awā naa, befōnē be tēsau awē biyidza bitomō ye.

19 Kī benaa lotō sukuloo a, emō bawāē nviā Yakobo mō Yohanes. Bēna nē be okolo kame bekalōla be tēsau.

20 Kī Yesu mō be a, evē be deedimōape kī bitomō ye. Be malo biyidza letaleta, befōnē be olēga Zebedeo mō ye adzuma bakenanē a odi nē okolo a kame, ade bitomō Yesu a.

*Yesu Blōmena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Oti Odi Kame.*

21 Yesu mō bikī bitomō ye a nawo omato kī bave Kapernaum. Nē Yudafo Kaweya Luwi a kī litomō be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafo katsenakō enatsa fōtsa.

22 Bati a kī binu ye fōtsa katsa a kēna saa, kitonekī fōvemēna nē Yudafo mbla batsanē a fude akū, mbom ye etsa fōtsa mō owole kame kobē.

23 Nē lokō a na kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī nē ye kame na nē be katsenakō a,

24 ade ebōa fōwōla kōōba kī, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deī nē bōmō nō kayite? Oya kī ayaawōla boe mbōēē? Īnyina oti a kī anē. Nō nyē Baguma Oti Kpalēwa Kī Bido a.”

25 Yesu wūni nē hūhū a akū kī, “Sua onukpē, kanē nē oti a kamē.”

26 Hūhū a fufulinya oti a mō osī, efō ebōa fōwōla kōōba ade enē nē ye kame a.

27 Fōkēna bati a flee kī bedza nē awā saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa nē awī a? Ei! Fōtsa katsa vōē odabe nē awī a? Oti kī deī kobē yawūni nē hūhū kpa akū ade yatse ye olēdo a!”

28 Foesū Yesu dī gba nē Galilea tite akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fōsō.*

29 Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolēnē, Yakobo mō Yohanes dzakū nē Yudafo katsenakō a, ade benaa Simon mō Andrea toto kame a.

30 Kī biwo awā a, badi bi Yesu kī Simon nyina waa yasō, ye akū bo hlihlihi.

31 Foesū Yesu wo nē ye sēkē, ade epi ye nē kōkpo edzela ye kī eyidza. Deedimōape fōsō a dō ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

32 Kī suwa tomu a, bati kpā basōnē pii mō bikī hūhū kpa deī nē be kame a beyamēna kī Yesu etsa be.

33 Bati nē omato a kame yabōa obū nē onyukpē.

34 Yesu tsa bati pii kī basō fōsō ahōlo ahōlo, ade eblōmena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii lemē kame a. Yesu tākpa hūhū a osi bele kōdzela kitonekī binyina ye.

*Yesu Lē Kalē Wī a Nē Galilea Tite Akū.*

35 Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza nē toto a kamē, enē nē omato a kamē enaa awā kī oti odima táfuā, enabōa mpāē.

36 Lemē Simon mō bikī bitomō ye a nē betse bawē Yesu.

<sup>37</sup> Kĩ bəmó ye a, bibi ye kĩ, “Odi nye odi lamena no kawe!”

<sup>38</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mifō bōnaa tukula bebā kĩ tifuā a leme kame. Kefeta kĩ mabi be malo Baguma foletsas, kitonekĩ ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a.”

<sup>39</sup> Foesū enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsā ekale Baguma foletsas a ne Yudafō fotsenakō, ade ekablomena hūhū kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Yasō Fōsō Ngbā.*

<sup>40</sup> Oti odi kĩ yasō fōsō ngbā kĩ bati avila ya ne Yesu sekē. Ekēna akū ade eke Yesu aduli kĩ ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye kĩ, “Nte awe ni, aapuli fōfō fōsō kī lewō ne yī akū.”

<sup>41</sup> Ye foletsas ko Yesu kōnya, foesū eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kĩ, “Mawe lomō. Nō akū ekpale.”

<sup>42</sup> Deedimōape fōsō a wō ne ye akū.

<sup>43</sup> Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kĩ edzakū mōatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mō osī mō osī kĩ,

<sup>44</sup> “Tafō odza ne osi okabi bati letsas a kĩ de leya, mbom naa kpī, kakōa nō akū kanaatsas osōfō. Bōa afolig a kĩ Mose mbla tsa a, ayekĩ odi nye odi aanyi kĩ nō akū kpale.”

<sup>45</sup> Leme kĩ oti kī dzakū a, enado foletsas a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekĩ Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tápuli ebuki ewo ne omato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwī kame a. Leme bati buki

bekato kakō nye kakō kaya ne ye sekē.

## 2

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mō bati nu ye nkā kĩ eya ne toto kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū bati yayi toto a kĩ te kame edeĩ a mō kanya flee, ade ekatsas be Baguma foletsas a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade awā naa mō bati ena lo oti odi kĩ eveliveli bema ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Kĩ betápuli betās onyukpē ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kōla ode benye okē ne kakō kadi, ade bekēna osōne a mō okēna biyi ne Yesu ane kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Kĩ Yesu mó be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Obi, bekōa nō titikpas bite nō.”

<sup>6</sup> Leme Yudafō mbla bat-sane a kĩ bēna ne awā kakōna ne be kame kī,

<sup>7</sup> “Nde sū yale fubusuotsas lomō? Baguma odi aapuli ekōa titikpas ete.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu nyi be kakōna a foesū ebi be kī, “Litsas sū fukī aha mi ne mi kame?”

<sup>9</sup> Fōodabe deĩ osī fōbē kī baabi oti kĩ eveliveli kī, ‘Bekōa nō titikpas bite nō,’ iye kī, ‘Yidzas, bōe nō okēna katsā?’

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ míanyi kī Otidziwa Obi a deĩ kōbē ne katinya kī kame kī yakōa bati titikpas kate sū ni,” Yesu bi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kī,

<sup>11</sup> “Yidzas, bōe nō okēna kanaa kōla.”

<sup>12</sup> Letaleta oti a yidza ebɔe ye okena ene ne bati a kī bedzē ne awā ane. Fɔtsa a kena bati a flee wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, beɛ kī, “Botámɔ fɔtsa kī odu tō.”

*Yesu Ve Levi Kī Eyatomo Ye.*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu buki edzakū enaa Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū abuī a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekē ne awā ade etsa be Baguma fɔletsa a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī edzakū yanaa a emó ɔgole ɔtene Levi, Alfeo obi kī edzi ne ɔgole katekō. Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomɔ yī.” Adeke Levi yidza ade etomɔ ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a mɔ bati pii kī bitomɔ ye a naanya ne Levi awā. Tɔgole batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakō a mɔ be.

<sup>16</sup> Ade Farisifo kī benye Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi leme na ne awā a. Kī Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kī Yesu anya mɔ titikpa bakenane mɔ tɔgole batene a, bivia ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa sū yanya kamɔa mɔ tɔgole batene mɔ tɔkpa bebā bakenane?”

<sup>17</sup> Kī Yesu nu fɔletsa kī a, ebi be kī, “Bati kī bideī akū ɔsī tásī tutsonu okenane, mbom basone lisī ye. Ntáya kī mayaave bati kpī, mbom tɔkpa bakenane kave iya.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>18</sup> Ne lokɔ lidi kame, kī Yohanes mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene mɔ Farisifo kasui onukpē a, bati badi ya ne

Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū nɔ fɔtsa bakolene a lásui onukpē nde Yohanes bade mɔ Farisifo a aye?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbɔee obolitsō onyo bakɔba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsō kapikō ne lokɔ a kī obolitsō onyo a deī ne be sekē a?”

<sup>20</sup> Leme luwi lidi aaya kī baakpā ye ne ye bakɔba a sekē, lokɔa baasui onukpē ne fuwi a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Odima lákɔa limakū vɔē katae okē ne lima kɔe akū. Limakū vɔē a aabē lokɔe lidomɔ akū nte bevole de, ade fɔafō okē baū lewa eba ayekī fona kɔkɔe a.

<sup>22</sup> Bio, odima lákɔa waī vɔē kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū kɔe kame, kitonekī waī vɔē aabē kuvū kɔe a, lokɔa waī a aawula, kuvū a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakɔa waī vɔē kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū vɔē kame.”

*Fɔletsa Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>23</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū a, kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene tsē batē ne fug-bano kɔba kudi kame a, fɔtsa bakolene a kave fudi.

<sup>24</sup> Foesū Farisifo a bi Yesu kī, “Dā! Boe mbla tákpa osi kī bakena fukīnaa ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Awā naa Yesu via be kī, “Mitákā letsa a kī Legā Dawid kena a? Lokɔ a kī kole kɔ ye mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kɔla a kame a, ne lokɔ a kī Abi-ata anya Yudafɔ ɔsɔfonokōē Flee a. Enanye afolibɔ abodoo kī Yudafɔ basofɔ odi

deĩ osi kĩ banya a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa bikĩ bitomena ye a leme benya a.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Otidziwa sũ bebɔa Kaweya Luwi a, nné Kaweya Luwi a sũ bebɔa otidziwa.

<sup>28</sup> Foesũ Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

### 3

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi. Oti odi kĩ ye kɔkɔ ku na ne awã.

<sup>2</sup> Lokɔ a na Yesu bakesĩne badĩ na ne katsenakɔ a, bekadã nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, ayekĩ baabɔe foletsa ne ye akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ve oti a kĩ ye kɔkɔ ku a kĩ ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ade edani etselamo bati a evia be kĩ, “Mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbɔee bekena tokpa? Fɔnye luwi kĩ bate oti nkpã, mbɔee kĩ befone ye awe eku” Leme betále kadima.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu dã be etẽmena ne kalokpa kame, ade foħa ye paa ne be lolɔ kame ɔsĩ sũ a. Ade ebi ɔsonɛ a kĩ, “Yo no awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de ɔsĩ a.

<sup>6</sup> Adeke Farisifo a dzakũ benamo Legã Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kakɔ akũ a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea ɔwo Lutubu Baũ a Abuĩ.*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu mo ye fotsa bakɔlene a naa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a abuĩ, ade bati beblebee tomɔ be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem ɔmato mo Idumea kamekame a, bikĩ bito Yordan ɔwo liti a, mo be a kĩ bito Tiro mo Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kũ flee ya ne Yesu sekẽ, kitonekĩ binu ye awãwã fotsa a kĩ etsẽ yakena a.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii ade basone pii kapili kĩ bata ye lokɔa bena akũ ɔsĩ a. Bati a lidede sũ ni, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakɔlene a kĩ bewɛ ɔkolɔ odi bedzela ye, ayekĩ bati a leláamenana ye.

<sup>11</sup> Nte bati a kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame sila bemó Yesu pe, batɔ ne ye abɔa kayɔ kabɔa fowɔla kĩ, “No nye Baguma Obi.”

<sup>12</sup> Leme Yesu sua be osi kĩ betafɔ bati linyi oti a kĩ ye yanɛ.

*Yesu Pau Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviã.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa ɔto kaletɛ. Ade awã eve bikĩ yawɛ kĩ benya ye bade a.

<sup>14</sup> Bati kũ yakpota ne ye sekẽ ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviã, ete be dĩ kĩ fɔto banyane. Ebi be kĩ, “Mpau mi kĩ mina ne yĩ akũ lokɔ nye lokɔ. Maado mi leme kĩ minaale Baguma foletsa a,

<sup>15</sup> ade míana kɔbẽ kĩ míablɔmena hũhũ kpa mitomena bati kame a.”

<sup>16-19</sup> Bati ewua-nviã a kĩ enye a buĩ nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dĩ kĩ Petro, Yakobo mo ɔwaẽ Yohanes kĩ benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be

kĩ Boanerges, foe kayo nye  
kĩ bale kodzela mo kobẽ  
nde ayekĩ oplala akpẽne a.  
Babebã nye Andrea, Fil-  
ipo, Bartolomeo, Mateo mo  
Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo  
obi, Tadeo, Simon kĩ eto  
Kana kĩ epili ye kade lolu a.  
Yuda Iskariot, oti kĩ ye lenye  
Yesu ekpa.

### *Yudafu Mbla Batsane Vũna Yesu.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa  
toto kame, ade bati pii buki  
beyã ne be sekẽ ne awã.  
Ne foesũ Yesu mo ye fotsa  
bakolene a lãna aya benya  
malu.

<sup>21</sup> Kĩ Yesu akũ bati nu foe  
a, benaa kĩ banaakpã ye,  
kitonekĩ bati kale kĩ, "Ye lolu  
kame lamu kade kabu."

<sup>22</sup> Yudafu mbla batsane a  
kĩ bito Yerusalem beyã a le  
kĩ, "Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye  
kame. Hũhũ kpa legã a lekpa  
ye kobẽ yablomena hũhũ a  
katomena bati kame."

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati a  
eyamena ne ye sekẽ ele  
kodzela mo be ne fogbã  
kame kĩ, "Nde fõaya kĩ  
Abonsam aapuli eblomena  
ye moawe akũ etomena oti  
kame?"

<sup>24</sup> Foe nfantuhũ nye kĩ nte  
legãkanyakõ kadi sã ke akũ  
kutsu kutsu kĩ kwanõ akũ ni,  
kanyakõ a na lelãapuli kitim.

<sup>25</sup> Ade ayea nte kola kudi  
sã koe akũ kutsu kutsu mo  
tedze ne ne be kame ni, kola  
na lelãapuli kodza.

<sup>26</sup> Foesũ nte Abonsam  
yidza edza ne ye moawe  
akũ, mo ye kanyakõ a sã  
kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakõ

a aayale lokõa ade ye legã  
kanya a kawũna ne awã a.

<sup>27</sup> "Odima lelãapuli ewo  
ne oti kĩ edeĩ kobẽ kola kame  
enaafila ye fotsa, mboente  
enya lotu esuli obelebe a  
fomo yaawo efila ye fotsa a.

<sup>28</sup> "Mabi mi ne onokoli  
kame kĩ Baguma aakõa bati  
tokpa tidi nye tidi kĩ bekena  
mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi  
kĩ bele ete be.

<sup>29</sup> Leme odi nye odi kĩ  
yaale fubusuotsa ne Hũhũ  
Kpalewa a akũ ni, Baguma  
lelãakõa ete ye da. Kitonekĩ  
ekena tokpa kĩ taawa daa."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu le fukĩ kitonekĩ  
Yudafu mbla batsane a badi  
le kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye  
kame.

### *Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akũ Bati?*

<sup>31</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu oma  
mo bawaenyole ya bedzẽ ne  
kanya ade bido lotu kĩ beve  
ye eya.

<sup>32</sup> Bati a kĩ bidzi betsena  
Yesu a bi ye kĩ, "Dã, ama  
mo awaẽ ame dzẽ ne kanya  
bawe nu!"

<sup>33</sup> Ade Yesu via be kĩ,  
"Owei nye mma? Bawei nye  
nwaẽ ame?"

<sup>34</sup> Kĩ edã bati a kĩ bidzi  
bisinya ye enake a, ele kĩ,  
"Midã, ade mma mo nwaẽ  
ame ne awĩ a!"

<sup>35</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakena  
ne Baguma kawẽ akũ ni,  
ade ye nye nwaenyole mo  
nwaẽtsole, mo mma a."

## 4

### *Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Fu- nitsã Babi Kasã Akũ*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu buki enaa Galilea  
owo lutubu baũ a owẽ, ade

ekatsa Baguma foletsa a. Ayekĩ bati pii foli ne ye akũ sũ ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kĩ eteĩ ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owu lutubu baũ a abuĩ ade Yesu katsa be fotsa ne fogbã kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Lokoo pii ne ye fotsa katsa kame a, ekoo fogbã etsa fotsa a kĩ yawe kĩ etsa be a. Fotsa a kĩ etsa be a nye fukĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Ebi be kĩ, "Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa koba enaasã funitsã babi.

<sup>4</sup> Kĩ ekasã foe a fudi to ne osi owẽ, ade kovolabi yafila be bemena a.

<sup>5</sup> Badi to ne lekpakpalabode akũ, kĩ tite lelãa pii. Foesũ babi a me moatse.

<sup>6</sup> Leme kĩ suwa ta kpaape beve biku, kitonekĩ be tunu tãna funitsã, ne boe a sũ.

<sup>7</sup> Badi to ne tuwĩ mo fu nde ogobabi kame. Tuwĩ mo fu me fusuli be, kĩ betápuli bibo ane. Ne foesũ betáwũ babi.

<sup>8</sup> Babi badi to ne tite wĩ akũ. Beme bibo ane, ade biwũ bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha."

<sup>9</sup> Ne kawũnakõ a Yesu bi be kĩ, "Oti kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse katse wĩ!"

*Yesu Nye Legbã a Kayo Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene.*

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ Yesu odi na ne kako moa a, bati a kĩ binu ye legbã a mo ye fotsa bakolene mo ye foto banyane a ya kĩ enye de kayo etsa be.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, "Baguma nye ye legākanya kame fotsa kolawa a etsa mi. Leme bati a kĩ bite a ni, mbœente fogbã kame baakanu foletsa a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesũ fõaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma onukpẽ

banyene kame odi tsele eyi kĩ,

'Baakadã, leme belãamo biyi osũ.

Baakatse leme belãanu foe kayo.

Kitonekĩ tito kĩ banu iye bamo malo ni, belãanu kayo mo baadani bedã Baguma, lokoo ekoo be titikpa ete be.' "

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu via be kĩ, "Nte mitãnu legbã kĩ kayo a, nde miakena fomõ mianu fogbã bebã kayo?"

<sup>14</sup> Fotsa odune a nye oti kĩ etsẽ yale Baguma kale.

<sup>15</sup> Bati badi la nde babi a kĩ beto ne osi owẽ a. Nte binu pe lokoo Abonsam yanye foe ne be folo kame.

<sup>16</sup> Bati badi leme la nde babi a kĩ beto ne boe kame. Nte lokoo a kĩ binu pe lokoo kawole de be.

<sup>17</sup> Leme kale a ke tunu lãwo ne tite kame kawo wĩ. Be katékado adã lukũ. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kĩ akũ pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

<sup>18</sup> "Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kĩ beto ne tuwĩ mo fu kame a. Be benye bati kĩ binu Baguma foletsa a,

<sup>19</sup> leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawe mo sukena fowetsa yi be towole kame. Fotsa kĩ mena Baguma foletsa a, foesũ fõawũ babi.

<sup>20</sup> "Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kĩ beto ne tite wĩ akũ. Bati kĩ te ke mo be owole flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kane lolo kawũ babi beblebee. Bekena nde fudutsa a kĩ fõawũ babi taale, iye aduesia, iye oha moa."

*Ɔsedza Lekenawa Nye Kĩ Yakpale Foko.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei atena Ɔsedza kakoa looda katsa ye iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nnē Ɔsedza otse akū bakoa ye kate?”

<sup>22</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa kī bisua a.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū nte midei ato ni, mitse foe katse wī!”

<sup>24</sup> Bio, Yesu bi be kī, “Miyi ato yededeede mitse letsa a kī mianu a. Kitonekī fotsa kakōna odu a kī mikōa mikōna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakōa ekōna ekpa mi a.

<sup>25</sup> Bikī bekōa be akū bekpa yī fotsa katsa a baakpa be kayokanu dzununuunu. Leme bikī baátse a ni, baate letsa a kī bidei a malo ne be awe.”

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kobo Akū.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti kī yasā kamone.

<sup>27</sup> Luwi daa kī yawa kayidza, ade babi a ame kabo ane. Leme enyina ayekī fotsa a akēna kabo ane.

<sup>28</sup> Tite afō fudutsa ale ne foe akū akū. Lanya loto lokoa lenye toota fomō kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane kōawū babi beblebee.

<sup>29</sup> Nte babi a yōole a banena be, kitonekī kōba funitsā kakpota loko wo oto.”

*Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu via kī, “Litsa bōakoa bōkonamo Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewodabe makoa i nye kayo ntsa?”

<sup>31</sup> Fola nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee kī oti bōe enadu.

<sup>32</sup> Kutse kī yapō kōkena futse baū a kame kōmōa ne kōba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade kōakpa ona a. Kōvolabi akēna fōtsōe ne koe kame.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu bi be Baguma folets a ne fōgbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē.

<sup>34</sup> Yaabi be kadima keba fōgbā kame. Nte bemō ye fotsa bakōlene a odi bidzi a, lokoa yanye foe kayo katsa be.

*Yesu Fō Ɔwe Kōbē Onukpē Do.*

<sup>35</sup> Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakōlene a ele kī, “Mifō bunyina owo lutubu baū a bōnaa de abui atide a.”

<sup>36</sup> Foesū befōne bati a biwo ne okolo kame. Yesu nawo ekēna akū edzi, ade biyi owo a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū.

<sup>37</sup> Owi tábuna owe kpale odi do kavū awe, ebōa mui eko ne okolo a kame. Okolo a ka kolaa kī kite sukuloo kufe yayi mō mui eyela.

<sup>38</sup> Loko a na kame a, Yesu wa ne okolo a liti. Ekōa sumuye ete lolō elamena tida kawa. Ye fotsa bakōlene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, fōtséla nō kī bōwo buyua?”

<sup>39</sup> Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, “Ɔwe, fō kavū!” Ebi mui a leme kī, “Mui,

kɛna dīi." Ɔwɛ a fɔ̄ kavũ ade mui a anɛ flee kɛna dīi a.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, "Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mitátɛ yī mido?"

<sup>41</sup> Nɛ libe a kī libuki liwo be a sũ ni, bekavia be akũ kī, "Owei koũ nyɛ oti kīi? Mui mɔ ɔwɛ malo atse ye kalɛ!"

## 5

*Yesu Blɔmɛna Hũhũ Kpa Etomɛna Onyole Odi Kamɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a naa Galilea lutubu baũ sɛkɛ kī a nɛ Gerasefɔ tite akũ.

<sup>2</sup> Kī Yesu nɛ nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kamɛ a, onyole odi kī hũhũ kpa deĩ nɛ ye kamɛ nɛ eto asie eyatsɛlamɔ ye.

<sup>3</sup> Onyole kī kadzikɔ̄ nyɛ asie a kī efuã nɛ awã. Bati a flee lãpuli kapi ye kado nɛ nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ kamɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Lokɔ nyɛ lokɔ kī basuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa ni, yaveli nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deĩ kɔbɛ̄ kudi odu kī odima lãpuli kapi ye.

<sup>5</sup> Lenyɛ mɔ suwa flee yamini nɛ asie mɔ tɔtɔ kamɛ. Etsɛ̄ yabɔa fɔwɔla lokɔa yakɔa boe kakkpeli ye akũ.

<sup>6</sup> Onyole kīi dzɛ̄ mɔ lugo fɔmɔ emɔ Yesu. Foesũ ewula atse enake aduli nɛ Yesu nnyɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛɛ kī, "Yesu, Baguma Nɛ Ode Flee Obi! Bɔake nɔ aduli, nɛ Baguma sũ, tunɔ kī olãaveɛ yī sɔtɔ!"

<sup>8</sup> Ɛɛ foe lomɔ kitonekī enu kī Yesu kalɛ kī, "Hũhũ kpa, né nɛ oti kīi kamɛ!"

<sup>9</sup> Yesu via ye kī, "Nde bave nɔ?"

Awã naa ɛɛ kī, "Bave yī lidede, kitonekī boe a kī budeĩ nɛ onyole kīi kamɛ a bɔɔɔnɛ!"

<sup>10</sup> Ade awã ebuki eke Yesu aduli mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kī etablomɛna be enemɛna nɛ tite a na kamɛ a.

<sup>11</sup> Lokɔ a na kamɛ a, baplakuo pii dzɛ̄ bade nɛ katɔbii kayɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, "Blɔmɛna boe bɔnaawo nɛ baplakuo a kī bedzɛ̄ nɛ akīi a kamɛ."

<sup>13</sup> Ekpa be osi ade hũhũ a né nɛ onyole a kamɛ benawo nɛ baplakuo kamɛ a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo ndɛ mpim nviã, lo atse kp-likplikpli beka kakpenii a, benawo nɛ ɔwɔ a kamɛ ade be flee bɛmɔa mui biku a.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kī badãmɛna be akũ a wula atse benaa ɔmato a mɔ tikī tifuã a kamɛ, benalɛ letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awã kī banaadã letsa a kī leya a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī biwo Yesu sɛkɛ̄ a, bɛmó oti a kī hũhũ kpa be-blebee na nɛ ye kamɛ a nɛ awã. Ekɛna akũ edzi ade edo atadiɛ a, ye anɛ kamɛ lɛmɛ kpalɛ. Libe wo bati a flee!

<sup>16</sup> Bikī benya lotɔ bɛmɔ foe a, lɛ letsa a kī leya nɛ onyole a mɔ baplakuo a akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ bike Yesu aduli kī ɛdzakũ nɛ be tite akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu awo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kamɛ a, onyole a kī hũhũ kpa na nɛ ye kamɛ a ke ye aduli kī, "Fɔ̄ ntomɔ nɔ bɔnaa!"

<sup>19</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu tátunɔ. Mbom ebi ye kī, "Naa kɔla



ne no bati sekē, lokoa kabi be letsa a kī Ōlate a kena ekpa no, mo ayekī emo no konya a.”

20 Foesū onyole kīi naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be foletsa flee a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a. Fokena bikī binu foe a saa.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafō Ōnokōē Obitsole Mō Otsole Ōsone Odi.*

21 Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baū a sekē kī a. Kī ewo de abuī a, bati pii yayi ye akū.

22 Onyole odi ne Yudafō katsenakō banokōē a kame omoa kī bave Yairo ya ne awā. Kī emo Yesu a, ekena akū ekpa ye.

23 Ade ebi ye mo kudulike kī, “Yī obitsole kabii kī ketē futeli ewua-nviā aso mo osī mo osī. Foesū ya kayate awe ne ye akū lokoa yaana akū osī edzi nkpā.”

24 Ade Yesu yidza etomo ye a.

Ne ayekī bati a kī bitomo Yesu pone sū, ena ne be kayite kī banaa.

25-26 Otsole odi kī baboang kawula ne ye akū futeli ewua-nviā flee mo lubo kamō paa, tito kī bawane kadā ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne foso kīi katsa akū, leme foso a tado ye, mbom kade fokade ne ode.

27 Enu Yesu nkā foesū ena ne bati a kī bitomo Yesu ne liti a kame.

28 Ade ebi ye akū kī, “Nte maapuli nta tito ye atadie malo ni, kufe maasaē.”

29 Kī eta Yesu atadie a, ade akū fō ye kawula deedimōape a. Emó eyi osū ne ye kame kī esaē ade ene ne ye lubo kamō kame a.

30 Letaleta Yesu nyi kī kobē kudi né ne ye kame. Foesū efō edza, edani evia bati a kī bitomo ye a kī, “Owei nyē ekī eta yī atadie?”

31 Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā ayekī bati beblebee sinya no. Nde sū avia kī owei leta no?”

32 Leme Yesu dzemena ane kako kadā kī yaamo oti a kī ye leta ye a.

33 Otsole a mó letsa a kī leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mo kukūtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ane kame. Ebi ye letsa a kī leya a yededeede.

34 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, no katekado fō osae. Naa ne lukudo kame. No lubo kamō a lelāabuki leya ne no akū dadaada.”

35 Lokō a kī Yesu kale fukīi a, bato to Yairo awā beyabi ye kī, “No obi a ku kōkōe. Nde sū obuki aha fotsa otsane kīi?”

36 Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila, no kō te kado.”

37 Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awā.

38 Kī biwo tōto a kame a, ade kī Yesu mó ayekī bati dzē mo konya mo fowola a,

39 ewo ne be kame, evia be kī, “Litsa tsēmo fowola kīi odu? Nde sū miabe? Kabisēē kīi táku. Tida kawa!”

40 Kĩ ele foe lomo pe, bati a kĩa bedzẽ ne awã tãmo ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fõ benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efõ kabisẽẽ a ɔlega mo oma mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a biwo ne awã kĩa ɔnokpa a waa a.

41 Yesu pi ye ne kokpo ade ebi ye kĩa, "Talita koumu!" Foe kayo ne tide a kame nye kĩa, "Kayitsõbi kabii, mabi no kĩa yidza!"

42 Deedimɔape katsolebi kĩa yidza kedza ade kido kato katẽ awe a. Kĩa foya lomo a, fokena be a flee wãwã.

43 Leme Yesu si be mbla mo osĩ kĩa betabi odima kadimano. Ebuki ebi be kĩa, "Mikpa ke litsedi kenya."

## 6

### *Nazareto Sĩ Yesu.*

1 Yesu dzakũ ne awã ade bemo ye fotsa bakolene a benaa ɔmato a kĩa ye kame bedoola ye a.

2 Ne Kaweya Luwi a akũ a, enatsa Baguma folets a ne katsenako a. Ye ɔmato bati pii yatse ye fotsa katsa, ade fokena be saa a.

Bivia be akũ kĩa, "Ndia oti kĩa kole fotsa kĩa odu etomena? Kadikanyi mo kobẽ wɔdabe bekpa ye sũ mo epuli yakena awãwã fotsa kĩa odu?"

3 Mbɔee nné Maria obi kĩa yame fotsa a yane? Iye nné bawaenyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mo Simon? Miádã! Nné bawaetsole leme ne awĩ a?" Foesũ bati kĩa sĩ ye kate kado.

4 Yesu bi be kĩa, "Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene te dĩ ne kako nye kako, leme ne ye moawe ɔmato, mo ye moawe bati kame ni, elã dĩ wĩ lidima."

5-6 Ne ayekĩ ye ɔto bati tãte ye bido sũ ni, folets a nyene Yesu akũ. Fotsẽ foe akũ sũ etãpuli ekena awãwã fotsa pii ne awã, keba kĩa ete awe ne basone badi akũ, ade be foso a do be a.

### *Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviã a Foto.*

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mo foko a kĩa fu-fuã awã, ade ekatsa Baguma folets a wĩ a.

7 Ene ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a ekpota, ade edo be nviã nviã a. Ekpa be kobẽ kĩa konya hũhũ kpa flee akũ.

8 Esi be mbla kĩa, "Odima etabɔe letsama ele ne ye osi akũ, mbɔente otse kĩa bake katsã odi. Mitale funitsã iye kuvũ nde ayekĩ fotsa bawãne ale a. Mitabɔe sika mile ne mi fuvũ kame.

9 Mido mi tepambua, leme mitabɔe tilima bebã mibumena lets a kĩa mido a."

10 Ebuki ele kĩa, "Awã kĩa miãse a ni, mina ne awã kenaawo loko a kĩa miãdzakũ.

11 Awã kĩa bati tãte mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame loko mikpa mi abɔa kudu miko ne be akũ, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kĩa Baguma aavele be soto."

12 Fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã kĩa mini betsa Baguma folets a wĩ a kĩa odi nye odi edani ɔwole kame.

13 Βεβλόμενα ἡὺὺ κπα πῖι bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

*Legã Herodes Fõ Bitsua Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Lolo.*

14 Loko kũ, Legã Herodes kanu lekɛnawa wĩ a flee kitonekĩ Yesu dĩ gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kĩ, “Yohanes, Mui Ɔwolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa eya! Ade foesũ edeĩ kobẽ yakɛna awãwã fotsa a!”

15 Badi lɛmɛ lɛ kĩ, “Baguma Onukpẽ Ɔnyɛnɛ Eliya yanɛ.”

Babebã lɛmɛ lɛ kĩ, “Baguma onukpẽ banyɛnɛ kɔɛ a kame odi yanɛ.”

16 Lɛmɛ loko a kĩ Legã Herodes nu folets a kĩ a ye malo ɛɛ kĩ, “Yohanes a kĩ nfõ bitsua ye lolo a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpã a.”

17 Loko lidi kame ni, Legã Herodes moawe lefõ bipi Yohanes ade ke efõ bisuli ye mo towẽ bekɔa bido ne kola kĩ bado tokpa bakenane a kame a. Legã Herodes kɛna fukĩ kitonekĩ Herodia kĩ ekɔã a nya owaẽ Filipo ɔtsõ.

18 Yohanes kabi Herodes kĩ, “Ketáfeta kĩ ate awaẽ ɔtsõ okɔã.”

19 Foesũ Yohanes folets a wo Herodia kalɔɛ, ade ebɔɛ ye likesĩ a. Ɛwe kĩ yakɔ ye lɛmɛ eláapuli ɛkena fukĩ ne Legã Herodes liti.

20 Kitonekĩ Legã Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kĩ Yohanes nye oti wĩ kĩ ye akũ kpale. Ɛkana kɔneyi ne ye akũ. Yawe katse ye fotsa katsa a katse foko fudi, tito kĩ

ye folets a we ye ɔwɔɛ kaha nte enu foe.

21 Ke kawũna a, osi yabinya ɛkpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legã Herodes lemawi. Legã Herodes ve banokɔẽ banokɔẽ ne ye legãkanyakõ, sodzafɔ banokɔẽ mo banokɔẽ ne Galilea tite akũ beya ne kanyakõ a.

22 Herodia obi oyitsõ ya eyato edo Legã Herodes mo ye bakɔba a kawɔɛ paa ne kanyakõ a.

Foesũ Legã Herodes via oyitsõ a kĩ, “Litsa awe kĩ nkpa no?”

23 Ɛlo fubo ɛɛ kĩ, “Letsa nye lets a kĩ aavia yĩ ni, maakpa no, nte fɔanya yĩ legãkanyakõ a seke malo!”

24 Foesũ oyitsõ kĩ ne enavia oma kĩ, “Litsa nvia?”

Ade oma bi ye kĩ, “Via Yohanes, mui ɔwolane a, lolo.”

25 Oyitsõ a we sowa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legã Herodes kĩ, “Mawe kĩ tsua Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a lolo kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yĩ finyaa finyaakĩ.”

26 Fukĩ wo Legã Herodes kalɔɛ paa lɛmɛ eláapuli ɛdani ye seme ne fubo a kĩ ɛlo ne banokɔẽ banokɔẽ ane sũ.

27 Foesũ awã naa edo ye ɔblafɔ kĩ enaatsua Yohanes lolo eyamena. Ɔblafɔ a natsua naa kola kĩ bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lolo.

28 Ɛkɔa lolo a ete ne tsensi akũ ade ekɔa ema oyitsõ a. Ye malo ɛɛ ekɔa de ema oma.

29 Kī Yohanes fōtsa bakolene a nu fōletsā a, benaa benabōe ye onōkpa a benabila.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā.*

30 Fōto banyane a kī Yesu do kī mini ne fōko a kī fufuā buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fōtsa flee a kī bekēna, fōtsa a kī betsa mō fōtsa a kī fōya ne be osi akū a.

31 Awā kī Yesu mō be bena a bati a yapō lidede, bikī anaa ni bikī aya, fōesū betāna osi mō banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō boe odi bōnaa awā kī kadā dīi bōnaaweya sukuloo.”

32 Biwo ne okolo kame kī banaa awā kī bati lelāa.

33 Lemē kī banaa a, bati pii mō be biyi osū, ade ke biwula atse benya be loto biwo awā fōmō Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a nawo awā.

34 Kī Yesu ne ne okolo a kame a, emō bati beblebee. Be akū ko ye konya kitonekī bekēna nde baveli kī belā okpāne. Foesū eyi kayo mō be Baguma fōletsā katsa.

35 Kī olobe wo oto a, ye fōtsa bakolene a ya beyabi ye kī, “Kade do kiyua. Ayekī awī la a belāana letsama benya.

36 Foesū kpa be osi bedzakū, lokoa nte biwo temato a mō tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

37 Yesu bi be kī, “Mi mōawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Be kanya aate nde oti mōa tideto elē kotokase. Awe kī bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sū?”

38 Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minēe? Minaa minaadā.”

Kī benadā a bibi ye kī, “Abodoo elo mō kōfōabi nviā pe deī.”

39 Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī befō bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwī bloblo akū.

40 Bati a flee sē bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi lemē aawo nde aduenum.

41 Yesu bōe abodoo elo mō kōfōabi nviā a ade kī edā odetō kame fēe a, enye Baguma kole ade eyele abodoo a. Ekōa foe ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekēna kōfōabi a lemē lomō a.

42 Bati a flee nya biwī.

43 Kī ye fōtsa bakolene a fila funitsā a kī fute bekpota a, fuyi kōba tetsitse ewuanviā.

44 Ade bati a kī benya funitsā a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

*Yesu Tsā Ne Mui Anē.*

45 Awā naa Yesu fō ye fōtsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī benaa omato kī bave Betsaida ne lutubu baū sekē kī a. Efō bati beblebee a lemē pansam.

46 Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kalette enabōa mpae.

47 Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baū a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awā a.

48 Emō kī kekapiā ye bati a mō okolo a kahali, kitonekī owe kavū katselamō be. Foesū fōmō onone todōū elo aabōa a, Yesu tsā mui ane

ena a be sekẽ. Kĩ efuã be a, ekena nde yatẽ be,

<sup>49</sup> ade bebõa fowõla kĩ, “Ɔnokpa yanẽ!”

<sup>50</sup> Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lemo be kodzela kĩ, “Mitavila! Yĩ manẽ. Mina owõle!”

<sup>51</sup> Ewo ne be sekẽ ne okolo a kame, ade owẽ a fõ kavũ a. Fukũ fõ ye fõtsa bakolene a kena saa,

<sup>52</sup> kitonekĩ betányi ayekĩ fokena fomõ ekpa bati mpim elo funitsã benya bitina. Be kakona ne fukũ akũ malo tákpale, foesũ betáte bido.

*Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akũ.*

<sup>53</sup> Kĩ biwo owõ lutubu baũ a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awã bebla be okolo bedzela a.

<sup>54</sup> Mo be kanẽ ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osũ.

<sup>55</sup> Foesũ biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akũ. Awã kĩ binu kĩ Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye.

<sup>56</sup> Ade kako nye kako kĩ Yesu tsã, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatõ ade bekawã ye kĩ efõ beta ye atadie ato. Bikĩ beta ye a na akũ osĩ.

## 7

*Yesu Le Kĩ Benee Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fõtsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekẽ.

<sup>2</sup> Bemó kĩ ye fõtsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi távõle awe nde ayekĩ

be Farisifo betsa bati kĩ bekaakena a.

<sup>3</sup> Biyi foe osũ kitonekĩ Farisifo a mo Yudafo a flee tomo be bawanyõ amanie a kĩ bekõa biyi be a. Foesũ nte betávõle awe kavõle wĩ ni, baánya.

<sup>4</sup> Nte beya litsedi bitomena koyaatõ malo, kene kĩ bavõle awe fomõ banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume leme kĩ bibo ane beyamo a, nde kuyei, fõtõtsa mo fugumi kavõle.

<sup>5</sup> Foesũ Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kĩ, “Nde sũ bikĩ bitomena no a lakena ne boe bawanyõ amanie akũ? Ade nte banya malo baávõle awe!”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mi ane kame keke fõtsa bakenane! Fõlets a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Ɔnyene Yesaya le ne mi akũ a ya ne foe kame pepepepe. Baguma le kĩ, ‘Bati kũ asum yĩ mo onukpẽ kame fõlets menemene odi, leme be towõle deĩ lugo ne yĩ sekẽ.

<sup>7</sup> Pupilidza basum yĩ, kitonekĩ batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokõ.’

<sup>8</sup> Fõtsa kĩ bekõa yĩ mbla biyi ne owẽ ade bekõa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mideĩ tedake tidi kĩ mitomena ade mikõa Baguma mbla miyi ne owẽ ne ayekĩ miakena ne mi bawanyõ amanie akũ sũ.

<sup>10</sup> Foesũ Baguma Onukpẽ Ɔnyene Mose tsele eyi kĩ, ‘Bu aga mo ama.’ Ade ebuki ele kĩ, ‘Odi nye odi kĩ edumu

ɔlɛga ìye ɔma ni, kene kī beko ye.'

<sup>11</sup> Leme miatsa kī nte odi deī litsedi kī yaakɔa ebumo ye bamanɛ ni, yaapuli ele kī ekɔa foe eyi lite nde fɔtsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lokɔa fɔtsa kī owula kɔa fɔtsa tewa a eyi kī yaabɔa afolie ekpa Baguma.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kī yabumena ye bamanɛ a mo fɔtsa tewa a!

<sup>13</sup> Ade aye mikɔa mi bawanyɔ amaniɛ mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakena fɔtsa bebā nde fukī odu."

*Fɔtsa Kī Fɔato Oti ɔwɔle Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efī a.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki eve bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekē. Ebi be kī,

<sup>15</sup> "Letsa nye letsa kī oti nya mo fuwo ne ye kame ni, fɔádo ye efī ne Baguma anɛ. Mbom letsa kī lato oti ɔwɔle kame a, ade foe ado ye efī a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wī."

<sup>17</sup> Kī edzakū ne be sekē enaa kɔla a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kī enye legbā a kayo etsa be.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Nte mitánu kale kī kayo kekō mi adzuni lelápuli epi letsama. Fɔwaa yedede kī letsa kī lawo ne oti kame ni, fɔádo ye efī.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī fɔtáwo ne ye ɔwɔle kame. Mbom fɔnaa ye seme kame, ade fɔtsa ye kame fone nde fɔtsa kpa a." Letsa a kī Yesu le ne awī tsa

kī funitsā fudi nye fudi nene fokpa kanya.

<sup>20</sup> Ebuki ele enamena loto kī, "Letsa a kī lane kato oti ɔwɔle kame ni, ade foe ado ye efī a.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī oti ɔwɔle kame tokpa kakona ato, tokpa a tidi nye linyolewe mo litsolewe, kaye, oti kako, konyo mo kotsō liti kanɛ,

<sup>22</sup> anɛ ngbā, ablo kakena, fɔvā kama, sukena fɔwetsa kī fɔnene, likesī, fɔvā kama kate ne bati akū, lukūta mo kadzi ne tidzimbi kame.

<sup>23</sup> Fɔtsa kī flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye efī a."

*Otsole Odi Kī Enyé Yudani Te Yesu Edo.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā ɔmato kī baye Tiro a kame. Ewo ne toto tidi kame. Etáwe kī odima enyi kī edeī ne awā, leme etápuli ekola ye akū.

<sup>25</sup> Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na ne awā, ade eya eyake aduli ne ye anɛ kame a.

<sup>26</sup> Otsole kī nye ɔnoɔē kī bemɔ Yudafɔ baákā. Enye Foenikeni kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī eblomena hūhū kpa a etomena obitsole kame.

<sup>27</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kī, "Fō bekpa babisē funitsā tō. Fɔnéne kī bakɔa babisē funitsā bekpa bakpete."

<sup>28</sup> Awā naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, "Awoo, boe ɔlɛga, leme bakpete a kī bikoni ne kanyakō a ana osi kanya babisē funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko ne tite a."

29 Yesu bi ye kī, “Nε letsa a kī ɔle nε awī sū ni, kaanaa kɔla. Aamo kī hūhū kpa a né nε nɔ obitsole a kame.”

30 Otsole kīi naa kɔla, ade εmɔ kī obi a waa nε ɔkena akū, lɔkɔa hūhū kpa a nε nε ye kame.

*Yesu Tsa Oti Kī Enye Ɖɔsīne Mɔ Omumu.*

31 Kī Yesu dzakū nε Tiro kayite a ade ɛtsā Sidon ɔmato a kame a, ɛtsā Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū abuī, enaa tɛmato ewua a kamekame a.

32 Nε awā a, bati badi yamena odi kī esī ato ade enye omumu lemε a. Bike ye aduli kī ete awe nε ye akū.

33 Foesū Yesu kpā ye enamena ɔwɛ, ade ekɔa bawobi edo nε ye ato kame a, ade etua tanε lemε ete nε lawobi akū ekɔa ekputa onyole a sεmε a.

34 Ade Yesu dzela anε edā ode, eweya eke fεε ade ebi onyole a kī, “Hefata,” foe kayɔ nyε kī, “Binya!”

35 Deedimɔape onyole a ato binya ade ye sεmε tɔwɛ wūnya, epuli εle kɔdzela a.

36 Yesu sua bati a kī bedzē nε awā osi kī betabi odima letsama nε letsa a kī bεmɔ a akū. Lemε pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekī be flee benaa benale letsa kī leya a.

37 Bati a flee kī binu fɔletsa kī a, fɔkena be saa! Ade bibi akū kī, “Yakena letsa nyε letsa kakena wī. Efɔ omumu ale kɔdzela, ade ɔtɔsīne lemε anu fɔkɔ a!”

## 8

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā.*

1 Owi tábuna fɔmɔ bati pii yatsena nε awā. Kī letsama lelāa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a efuāmo ye ade ebi be kī,

2 “Bati kīi fɔletsa akɔ yī kɔnya kitonekī bena nε yī sekē fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakīi belá letsama kī baanya.

3 Nte nfɔnε be awe mɔ bedzakū mɔ kɔle ni, baanaa lɔkɔa anε aasinya be nε osi, kitonekī badi to mɔ lugo.”

4 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a via ye kī, “Nε kɔsa kīi kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

5 Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minεε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bɔnεε abodoo evūkɔnɔ.”

6 Yesu bi bati a kī bekena akū bidzi. Ade εbɔε abodoo evūkɔnɔ a. Enye Baguma kɔle ade eyele ye fɔkefɔke a, ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a kī bekɔa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betε, ade besē bekpa be a.

7 Bεnεε kɔfɔabi kubii kudi lemε nε awā, ade Yesu bɔε koe lemε enye kɔle a. Ekɔa koe ekpa ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a kī besē koe lemε bekpa be.

8-9 Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kī benya biyua a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekpɔta ade fuyi kɔba tɛtsetε kpale kpale evūkɔnɔ a. Ke liti a, Yesu nyε bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a.

10 Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a wo nε ɔkɔlɔ kame binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

*Farisifo Via Kĩ Yesu Ekena Awāwā Fōtsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>11</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekē ade bekavia ye fōletsa kī baso ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ekena awāwā fōtsa fudi lōkōa bemo kī eto Baguma sekē.

<sup>12</sup> Leme Yesu wēya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū koū nviā babi awē kī bamō awāwā fōtsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nlāayakena awāwā fōtsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!”

<sup>13</sup> Edzakū ne be sekē ade ebuki ewo ne okolo a kame enyina enaa owo lutubu baū a sekē sitide a.

*Yesu Tsa Kĩ Bati Tāmō Ye Biyi Osū.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī banaa a, ye fōtsa bakolene a lela abodoo kabōe kabu, foesū abodoo a amōape bena ne okolo a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Legā Herodes mō Farisifo oyila a akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bonēe abodoo adima sū mō ele fukī a.”

<sup>17</sup> Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū miale abodoo kataboe fōletsa? Foesū keyawo lōkō kī a mitāyi osū iye mitānu foe kayo tō? Mi ato deī osī paa! Miāte letsama ane?”

<sup>18</sup> Mideī ane leme miāmō! Mideī ato leme miānu!

<sup>19</sup> Mitāmō lōkō a kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tetsitse eni fōkēfōkē kubii a kī fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Kōba tetsitse ewua-nviā.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu buki evia be kī, “Mō lōkō a kī nsē abodoo

evūkōnō nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kī ete a, tetsitse eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Te kpale kpale evūkōnō.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Keyawo nviā kī a, nde sū mō miānyi oti a odu kī ye mane?”

*Yesu Binya Onekune Ane.*

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpā onekune bema ye ade bike ye aduli kī ekōa awē eta onekune a.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu pi oti a ne kōkpo ade ekpā ye enamena omato a obaē a. Kī evūma tane eko ne oti a ane kame a, ekōa awē ete ne ye akū ade evia ye kī, “Amō litsedi?”

<sup>24</sup> Ade oti a dzela ane edā ode ele kī, “Oo! Mamō bati, leme badā nde futse. Leme betse bamini.”

<sup>25</sup> Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade kī kō oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emō letsa nye letsa kamō wī a.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kī etabuki etsā omato a kame enaa kola.

*Petro Tsa Kĩ Yesu Nye Oti a Kĩ Beba Tōdō a.*

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benna tukula kī tifuā Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Kī banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kī, “Mibi yī oti a odu kī bati ale kī ye mane.”

<sup>28</sup> Bibi ye kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a. Ade badi leme ale kī nō nye Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya. Badi bebā leme ale kī nō nye



Baguma onukpě banyene koe a kame omoa."

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kī, "Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye mane?"

Petro bi ye kī, "No nye Kristo a Kī Beboa Todō a."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu sua be osi kī betabi odima letsa a kī binyi ne ye akū ne awī a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Etomena Ye Wuda Mo Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> Ade Yesu yi kayo mo ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kī, "Kene kī foya kī Otidziwa Obi a emo lubo etomena omato banokoē, Yudafō basofō banokoē, mo Yudafō mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasī ye, beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalde akū ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā."

<sup>32</sup> Ebi be fukī yededeede binu. Petro kpā ye enamena owē, ade etsa kī bemō ye betákēna omoa ne letsa a kī ele a akū.

<sup>33</sup> Leme kī Yesu dani edā ye fotsa bakolene a, ekā Petro ane ele kī, "Dzakū ne yī akū Satana! Aawe fotsa a kī Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kī batidziwa awe a odi!"

<sup>34</sup> Foesū Yesu ve bati kodabu a mo ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, "Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamō folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti.

<sup>35</sup> Kitonekī oti kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye. Leme oti kī ekōa ye akū ekpa ne yī mo Kale Wī a sū ni, yaana nkpā daa.

<sup>36</sup> Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mo eyela ye nkpā moawe a?

<sup>37</sup> Iye litsa oti aakōa evemena mo nkpā moawe a?

<sup>38</sup> Foesū nte yī mo yī fotsa katsa a flee nye fonyoātsa fokpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kī kame ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi, ne loko a kī bomō Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a bōaya ne Baguma kukūkpale a flee kame."

## 9

1 Yesu buki ebi be kī, "Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī, badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kēnaawo kī bemō Baguma legākanya a ya mo kobē."

*Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūkpale Etsa.*

<sup>2</sup> Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes benaa oto akū, awā kī be bena. Kī fotsa bakolene a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame,

<sup>3</sup> ade ye tetadie dani tiveo keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli evole te tené lomō.

<sup>4</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Baguma onukpě banyene Mose mo Eliya kī benye be akū bekale kodzela mo Yesu a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade Petro bi Yesu kī, "Fotsa Otsane, fonene kī bōya ne awī! Fō bokena tepatampa elale, no ade amoa, Mose ade amoa, lokoa Eliya leme ade amoa."

6 Leme enyina letsa a ki ekale a, kitoneki betene kavila.

7 Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be aku, ade odo ne eto de kame ki, "Ade yi obi ki maatuno ye kale a, mitse ye kale!"

8 Letaleta beda foko bisinya leme betamo odima keba Yesu ki edze ne be owe.

9 Ki bito oto aku baka a, Yesu si be mbla ki, "Mitabi odima letsa a ki mimo a kenaawo loko ki Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banokpa kame."

10 Befo kale ki kahon ne be lolo kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kodzela ne foe aku kavia aku ki, "Kayidza kato kanokpa a kayon nye litsa?"

11 Adeke bivia Yesu ki, "Litsa su Yudafon mbla batsane a ale ki, kene ki Baguma Onukpe Onyene Eliya enya loto eya?"

12 Yesu bi be ki, "Nuwi, kene ki Eliya enya loto eya ayeki yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa su betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame ki Otidziwa Obi a aayamo lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a?"

13 Mabi mi ki Eliya ya kokoe ade bekene ye letsa a ki bewe a, nde ayeki betsele biyi ne ye aku a."

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Ki Huhuh Kpa Dei Ne Ke Kame.*

14 Ki Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekẽ a, bemo bati kodabu baui ki bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele foletsa mo be a.

15 Ki bati a kodabu a mo Yesu a, aku dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawona ye a.

16 Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a ki, "Litsa foletsa milamo kavele mo be?"

17 Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame kpa mbuaye ki, "Fotsa Otsane, nkpai yi obi mma no, kitoneki huhu kpa dei ne ye kame ade yaapuli ele kodzela a.

18 Kako nye kako ki huhu a api ye ni, yaboe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvu ane ne ye onukpe, yaba adon loka ye aku flee asinsi. Nkpai ye mma no fotsa bakolene a ki beblomena huhu a, leme betapuli."

19 Yesu bi be ki, "O! Nvia babi ki mila katekado! Maana ne mi sekẽ daa? Loko lodabe mado owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpai kanyolebi a mima yi!"

20 Bekpai ke bema Yesu. Ki huhu a sila emo Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a keka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvu ne onukpe.

21 Ade Yesu via olega ki, "Loko odabe fuyi ye kayo?"

Ekpa mbuaye ki, "Kito ane ye tibise kame.

22 Loko pii huhu kpa a awe ki yako ye, foesu yaboe ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okena litsedi ni, mo boe konya loka kabumo boe."

23 Yesu bi ye ki, "Kale ole ki nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti ki ete yi edo."

24 Deedimape kabisẽ a olega boa fowola ki, "Ndei

katekado, λеме κερώνε, bumō yī nna katekado mbu!”

<sup>25</sup> Kī Yesu mō kī bati kōdabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī, “Nō hūhū kpa ɔtōsīne mō omumu, mabi nō kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki ɔyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

<sup>26</sup> Hūhū kpa a bōa fōwōla kōɔba, efululinya kabisēē a mō ɔsī, ebōe ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kēna nde kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii le kī, “Eku!”

<sup>27</sup> Lemε Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kōkpo ade kiyidza kedza a.

<sup>28</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa toto kame a, ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye petεε kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli bōblōmena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Beláapuli bebblōmena hūhū kīi odu, mbōente bētsāmena foe mpaēbo kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kōdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwe kī odima anyi awā kī enaa,

<sup>31</sup> kitonekī ekatsa ye fōtsa bakolene a fōtsa. Ebi be kī, “Baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe ade baako ye a, lemε ne luwi lelalēde liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>32</sup> Lemε betānu letsa kī ebi be a kayo, ade bivila kī bavīa ye a.

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?*

<sup>33</sup> Beyawo Kapernaum ɔmato a kame, ade kī biwo ne toto kame a, Yesu via ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?”

<sup>34</sup> Lemε betákpa ye mbuaye, kitonekī ne osi akū a, bekavele fōletsa ne owula kī ebē flee ne be kame.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu kēna akū edzi eve fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a, ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawe loto enya ni, kene kī enya bati a flee nkaε mō ɔsumune.”

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, ekpā kabisēē kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade kī etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kī,

<sup>37</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaate kabisēē kīi kame ɔmōa ne yī dī akū ni, yī etε. Odi nye odi kī etε yī ni, nné yi odi etε, mbom etε oti a kī edo yī a lemε.”

*Odi Nye Odi Kī Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akū Ni, Etomo Boe.*

<sup>38</sup> Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Fōtsa ɔtsane, bōmō onyole odi kī ekablōmena hūhū kpa ne nō dī akū, ade bubi ye kī efō, kitonekī elāa boe kame.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī oti kī yakēna awāwā fōtsa ne yī dī akū ni, eláadani ele kale kpa ne yī akū.

<sup>40</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaákēna letsama katia boe ni, edzē ne boe liti.

<sup>41</sup> “Ɔnokōali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa mi mui mimōa kī minye yī bade sū ni, yaana ye kōtōkase kokooko.”

*Bati Kakpã Kado Ne Tõkpa Kame.*

42 “Nte oti odi aafõ kabisẽẽ kũ kame ɔmɔa kĩ ete yĩ edo leyela ye katekado ni, fɔnene fɔbẽ fɔkpa oti a nte bekɔa kɔwɔle bevela ne ye ɔmɔ, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

43-44 “Foesũ nte nɔ awe afõ akena tɔkpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fɔnene fɔbẽ fɔkpa nɔ kĩ aakɔa awe mɔa owo ne nkpã kĩ elá kawũna kame, keba kĩ odeĩ awe nviã lokɔa bekɔa nɔ bido ne fi luwotu kĩ laádĩ a kame.

45-46 Ade nte nɔ kɔbɔa akpã nɔ kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fɔnene fɔbẽ kĩ odeĩ kɔbɔa mɔa ɔna nkpã mɔawe a, keba kĩ odeĩ abɔa nviã ade baata nɔ bido ne fi kame a.

47 Nte nɔ linebi akpã nɔ kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, bɔle de kanye. Fɔnene fɔkpa nɔ kĩ aakɔa linebi mɔa owo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a, keba kĩ odeĩ banebi nviã leme baata nɔ bido ne fi luwotu kame.

48 ‘Awã kĩ batebi a kĩ bawo be a láku dadaada, ade fi a kĩ fɔapila be a leme ládí da a.’

49 Kitonkĩ baakɔa fi bekpale odi nye odi akũ nde ayekĩ bakɔa ledeme kakkpale afɔlie akũ a.

50 “Ledeme nene, leme nte de ɔmene né ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki ɔkɔa ɔmene odo ne de kame? Foesũ mina tɔkɔba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lokɔa midzi ne lukudɔ kame mɔ akũ akũ.”

## 10

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kɔtsõ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasĩ Akũ.*

1 Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa Yudea amantam kame mɔ Yordan Ɔwɔ liti. Bati kɔdabu buki beyatsena ne ye akũ ne awã, ade etsa be fɔtsa nde ayekĩ yawe kakena a.

2 Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekẽ bewe kĩ basɔ ye bedã, foesũ bivia Yesu kĩ, “Boe mbla a kpa osi kĩ onyole esĩ ɔtsõ?”

3 Yesu kɔa kavia ekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?”

4 Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mose kpa osi kĩ onyole etsese kasĩ ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lokɔa esĩ ye.”

5 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mose tsele mbla kũ ne mi atɔ osĩ sũ.

6 Kito katinya kayɔkayi a, onyole mɔ otsole Baguma kena.

7 Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafɔne ɔlega mɔ ɔma awe ekena ɔmɔa mɔ ɔtsõ,

8 lokɔa be nviã a baakena oti ɔmɔa. Foesũ bibuki benyé bati nviã, mbom bekena oti mɔa.

9 Foesũ letsa a kĩ Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasẽ foe kame!”

10 Ke liti a, kĩ beya ne tɔtɔ kame a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye fɔletsa ne fukĩ ele a akũ.

11 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Onyole kĩ esĩ ɔtsõ mɔ ebuki ekɔã ɔbebã ni, ebɔa adɔpaa ne ɔtsõ akũ.

12 Ade ayea nte otsole fɔne ɔnyɔ awe mɔ enadzi mɔ onyole bebã ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa.”

*Yesu Hila Babisẽ Kubii.*

13 Ne loko a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kā be ane.

14 Kī Yesu mo fukī a ni, ena kalokpa ade ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bati kī odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a.”

15 Onokwali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī étate Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni, eláawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.”

16 Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisē a, ade ete awe ne be akū ehila be a.

*Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kī Ye Akū Yaatsā Ena Nkpā Wī a.*

17 Kī Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane Wī, litsa kene kī nkena fomō maana nkpā kī elá kawūna a?”

18 Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī mbente Baguma odi.

19 Onyina Baguma mbla a. Tako oti, tane konyo iye kotsō liti, taye, tama fōvā ote ne oti akū, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

20 Onyole a bi ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, kito ne yī tibisē kame kī makena ne tebla a flee akū.”

21 Yesu dā ye kenaana ne odo kame, ade ebi ye kī, “Kite no letsa moa. Naa kanaafila fotsa a kī odei a flee kanō, kakoa sika a kakpa ahiāfo, loko a aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kyaatomō yī!”

22 Kī onyole a nu foletsa kī a, emuna ane ade edzakū mo ayoloho a, kitonekī ena akū.

23 Yesu dā ye fotsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kī, “Fōana osi paa fokpa osikafo kī baawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

24 Foletsa kī dzuli ye fotsa bakolene a akū. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yī babi, Baguma legākanyakō a kame kawo dei osi paa fokpa asikafo.

25 Fōadā boee fokpa onkō mo kapu kī yaatsā onobō oke kame ene keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

26 Foletsa kī a kena fotsa bakolene a wāwā paa. Ade bekavia akū kī, “Lokoa owei kou aapuli ena nkpā kate?”

27 Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Batidziwa sekē mo folāapuli foya, leme nné mo Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa adā boee lekpa Baguma.”

28 Ade Petro le kī, “Dā, bofōne letsa nye letsa awe buyi boya butomena no.”

29 Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī odi nye odi efōne ye toto eyi, iye bawaenyole mo bawaētsole, iye oma, iye olega, iye ye babi, iye foba eyi ne yī mo Kale Wī a sū ni,

30 yaana fotsa pii eba ne loko kī kame. Yaana fola titi oha, bawaenyole mo bawaētsole, bama mo babi, mo foba, mo bati liti katomena. Ade ne loko kī laya kame a, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna da a.

<sup>31</sup> Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena loto banyane.”

*Yesu Le Kale Lelaledede Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>32</sup> Finyaa Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yele banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be loto ade fokena ye fotsa bakolene a saa a, bati a kī bitomo be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a enamena owẽ ade ekabi be letsa a kī laaya ne ye akū a.

<sup>33</sup> Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Banaa Yerusalem awã kī baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokõ mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda lokoa bekoa ye bido ne bikī benyẽ Yudafo awe.

<sup>34</sup> Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, baabo ye mo mple ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledede akū a, yaayidza edzi nkpã.”

*Yakobo Mo Yohanes Wã Yesu Banokõ Fudzikõ.*

<sup>35</sup> Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kī benye Yakobo mo Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, boawe kī kena letsa a kī boavia no a kakpa boe.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foane?”

<sup>37</sup> Bibi ye kī, “Nte one odzi ne no legãkpo akū ne no kukũkpale kame ni, boawe kī budzi ne no owẽ, boe kame omoa ne no somona, omoa leme ne no sebã.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Minyina letsa kī de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kī miapuli mimoa

lubo kamõ kooapu a kī kene kī mmõa? Iye miapuli mite mui kawola a kī maate a?”

<sup>39</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bõapuli.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Oo, miapuli mimoa kooapu a kī maamõa a, mo mui kawola amanie a kī maate a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme nlá osi kī mapau oti a kī ye aadzi ne yĩ somona iye sebã. Baguma nye oti a kī yaakoa foe ekpa bati a kī emanẽ foe eyi a.”

<sup>41</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene ewua nkae nu foletsã kī a, bena kalokpa ne Yakobo mo Yohanes akū.

<sup>42</sup> Foesu Yesu ve be ekpota ebi be kī, “Minyina kī bati a kī babu kī benya tonokõ ne amamufõ akū a, deĩ kobẽ ne be akū, ade banokõ kī deĩ otumi ne be akū a.

<sup>43</sup> Leme ketãne kī foana lomõ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya onokõ ni, kene kī enya mi osumune.

<sup>44</sup> Nte mi kame odi we kī yanya onokõ ni, kene kī enya be nkae a osumune.

<sup>45</sup> Kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi a malo tãya kī bisum ye, mbom eya kī yasum bati ekoa ye nkpã ekpa lokoa ete bati pii nkpã.”

*Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Onekune a.*

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yawo Yeriko. Kī banẽ ne omato a kame a, bati kodabu baũ tomo be. Kī banaa ne osi a, bemõ onekune odi kī bave Bartimeo, Timeo obi kī edzi ne osi owẽ yawã fotsa.

47 Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a lɛyaatē a, edo fɔwɔla kabɔa awē kĩ, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

48 Bati pii wūni nɛ ye akū kĩ esua onukpē. Lɛmɛ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba eba kĩ, “Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

49 Yesu fɔ edza ade elɛ kĩ, “Mivɛ ye mikpa yī.”

Foesū bevɛ ɔnekunɛ kī bibi ye kĩ, “Fɔ ɔwɔlɛ eka edzi nɔ! Yidza mɔ atse, yave nɔ.”

50 Awā naa eta ye atadiɛ wulaa eyi nɛ ɔwɛ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekē.

51 Yesu via ye kĩ, “Litsa awē kĩ nkɛna nkpa nɔ?”

ɔnekunɛ a bi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, fɔ mbuki mmó fɔkɔ!”

52 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Naa. Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ.” Deedimɔapɛ ye anɛ binya emó fɔkɔ, ade etomɔ Yesu nɛ osi a akū a.

## 11

*Yesu Wo Nɛ Yerusalem ɔmatɔ Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

1 Kĩ bifuā Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mɔ Betania tematɔ a, beyawo Kugua Futse ɔtɔ akū. Nɛ awā Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nviā kĩ benya lotɔ,

2 mɔ ɔlɛdo kĩ, “Minaa akula a kĩ ewaa nɛ lotɔ a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pɛ, miamɔ aflim obi kĩ bido ɔwɛ bedzela kĩ odima tādzi tɔ nɛ ye akū. Miwūnya ye nɛ ɔwɛ kame mikɔa miyamɛna.

3 Nte odi via mi kĩ, ‘Nde sū miawūnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kĩ mi ɔlate sī ye, ade yaakɔa ye emɛna mɔatse a.”

4 Foesū bati a naa, ade benamɔ kĩ bido aflim obi ɔwɛ edzɛ nɛ ɔblonu akū nɛ kola onyukpē. Ade kĩ bekawūnya ye nɛ ɔwɛ kame a,

5 bati badi kĩ bedza nɛ awā a via be kĩ, “Litsa miakɛna nɛ awā? Litsa sū miawūnya aflim obi a?”

6 Bekpa mbuaye ndɛ ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a.

7 Kĩ bekɔa ɔyae a bɛma Yesu a, bedzɛlɛ be tilima biko nɛ ye akū, ade Yesu de edzi nɛ ye akū a.

8 Bati pii dzɛlɛ be tilima biko nɛ osi akū, ade badi lɛmɛ veli tenanɛ mɔ tɔɔta biko nɛ osi akū a.

9 Bati a kĩ benyaa lotɔ mɔ bikī bitomɛna ye a do fɔwɔla kabɔa kalɛ kĩ,

“Hosiana! Mimu Baguma! Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya nɛ ɔlate a dī akū!

10 Baguma hila Boe ɔlegɔ Dawid legākanyakɔ a kĩ kaya a!

Hosiana deī nɛ ode flee flee!”

11 Kĩ Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafo Asɔli Kɔla a kame, ade eko anɛ edā letsa nyɛ letsa etɛmɛna a. Lɛmɛ kĩ kade lamɛna kado sū ni, bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ewua-nviā dzakū benaa Betania.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kĩ Kotawū Babi.*

12 Kĩ kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kolɛ kɔ Yesu.

13 Emó kutse kudi kĩ kɔawū babi kĩ bave figi mɔ lugo, kotalɛ mɔ tɔɔta beblebee nɛ koe akū. Foesū enadā nte yaana babi badi

ne koe akũ. Leme kĩ ewo kutse a kayo a, etámó babi badimano, mboente tóota nene teĩ, kitonekĩ kutse a kawũ loko táwo tó ota.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Yesu bi kutse a kĩ, “Odimano leláabuki enya no babi dadaada!” Ye fotsa bakolene a nu foe.

*Yesu Blomena Koyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kola a kame ade edo bati a kĩ bekano fotsa, mo bikĩ bekaya fotsa a kablomena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babene a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikĩ bidzi bano mbloduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade etákpa osi malo kĩ odima aboe letsama etsã kola kame etemena a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, etsa bati a fotsa ele kĩ, “Betsela ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ,

‘Baave yĩ Asoli Kola kĩ kame katinya kame bati flee mpaε kabokã.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabelakõ!”

<sup>18</sup> Basofonokõ mo mbla batsane a nu folets a kĩ Yesu le a, foesũ bewe osi a kĩ baatsã beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekĩ ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akũ.

<sup>19</sup> Kĩ kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a ne ne omato a kame.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaεbo Mo Katekado Akũ.*

<sup>20</sup> Luwi leyade onone tuutu kĩ betse ne osi banaa a, bemó kĩ kutse a kĩ kowũ

babi a ku kito loló kenawo tunu akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Petro te ane ne letsa kĩ leya a akũ, ade ebi Yesu kĩ, “Fotsa Otsane, dã! Kutse a kĩ odumu a ku!”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mite Baguma mido.

<sup>23</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaabi ota kĩ kĩ ebole enaato ne mpo kame, mo etáte atsindze ne owole kame mbom ete edo kĩ letsa a kĩ ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fóaya lomó.

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ mabi mi kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ miavia Baguma ne mpaεbo kame ni, mite mido kĩ mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade nte midzẽ miaboa mpaε mo mimó kĩ oti odi fum mi ni, mikoa mite ye ayekĩ mi Olega ne ode a leme aakoa mi tokpa ete mi.

<sup>26</sup> Leme nte mitákwa bati tokpa mite be, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelákwa mi tokpa a ete mi!”

*Bati Via Yesu Ye Kobẽ Katokõ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kĩ Yesu ne etsẽ yamini ne Asoli Kola kame a, basofonokõ, mbla batsane a mo omato banokõ badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ,

<sup>28</sup> ade bivila ye kĩ, “Kobẽ odabe onee akena fotsa kĩ? Owei lekpa no osi kĩ kena fotsa kĩ?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Maanya loto nvia mi kale mpaε. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kobẽ a odu kĩ nnee makena fotsa kĩ.



<sup>30</sup> Mibi yī Yohanes bati mui kawola a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbɔɛɛ kī batidziwa sekē futo? Mikpa yī mbuaye.”

<sup>31</sup> Biyi fukī kavēle ne be kame awe ade bele kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kī kobē a to Baguma sekē ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Kekō litsa sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’”

<sup>32</sup> Mbɔɛɛ bóale kī futo batidziwa sekē?” Lemē bavila bati kodabu a, kitonekī odi nye odi abu Yohanes kī enye Baguma onukpē onyenē.

<sup>33</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyina.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī malo nláabi mi awā kī kobē a to nneɛ makena fotsa kī!”

## 12

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Waī Kɔba Akū Badāmenane Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa ne fɔgbā kame ele kī, “Onyole odi ne waī futse kɔba, edzi kobā esinya koe. Enye leke ne kɔba a kayite, awā kī yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakā mui a kako. Ade eke kɔla geī kudi, ayekī koe akū ɔdāmenane a aadzi ekadā kɔba a akū. Ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ awe kī bekaadā koe akū, ade edzakū enaa osi akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Kī loko wo ɔto kī baana babi a, onyole a do ye ɔsumune ne be sekē kī enaate ye kanyakō ema ye.

<sup>3</sup> Lemē ye apaafɔ a pi foto onyane a bibo ye ade beblomo ye mo awe pupulidza a.

<sup>4</sup> Onyole kī buki edo foto onyane bebā. Kī enaa a,

apaafɔ a bo ye, bipila ye ne lolɔ, bido ye konyōā lemē.

<sup>5</sup> Kɔba ɔlate a buki edo foto onyane bebā, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekena babebā pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebā lemē.

<sup>6</sup> “Oti kī ete kī yaado nye ye moawe obi kī yaátuno kale. Ne kawūna kame a, edo ye obi a kī yawe kale paa a, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baakpa yī obi kī kō obu.’”

<sup>7</sup> “Lemē kɔba akū badāmenane kī bi be akū kī, ‘Ade adzapadié onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye ayekī ye adzapadié a aakena boe ade!’”

<sup>8</sup> Foesū, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waī kobā a liti.”

<sup>9</sup> Ne awā a, Yesu via bati a kī, “Litsa waī kɔba ɔlate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafɔ a ekɔa waī kɔba a edo ne bati bebā awe.

<sup>10</sup> Mbɔɛɛ mitákā ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, ‘De a kī fɔla bakene sī a, ade de leyadani kɔla okonto akū de a.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma lekēna fotsa kī, ade fonye awāwā fotsa ne boe ane a!’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Yudafɔ banokōē a wē kī bapi Yesu, kitonekī bemó kī ebɔa legbā a etia be, lemē bivila bati kodabu a, foesū befone ye ade bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu ɔgole Kate Akū Fɔlets.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, bido Farisifo badi mo bikī bitomēna Herodes a kī benaa Yesu sekē, benaanaī ye ne tedake kame mo fɔlets kavia bekɔa bipi ye.

14 Kĩ beya ne ye sekẽ a, bibi ye kĩ, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kĩ ale onokoli daa, ade otsela letsa a kĩ bati akona ne no akũ a. Aádã otĩ ane, mbom atsa Baguma akũ onokoli osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kĩ bute ogole bokpa Roma Legãnokõẽ. Bute mbõee kĩ botate?”

15 Leme Yesu mó be tedake a, foesũ evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miawe kĩ miaso yĩ midã? Mikoa sika a miyamena ndã!”

16 Bekoa somoa bema ye, ade evia be kĩ, “Owei lolo mo dĩ teĩ ne se akũ?”

Awã naa bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Roma Legãnokõẽ Kaisare.”

17 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Kekõ mikoa letsa kĩ lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsa kĩ lenye Baguma lide a leme ni, mikoa mikpa Baguma.”

Fukĩ fõ akũ nyene be ne Yesu akũ.

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanokpa Akũ.*

18 Ade Zadukifo kĩ bale kĩ bati kayidza kato kanokpa lelãa a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ, beyavia ye kĩ,

19 “Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla kĩ eyi ekpa boe kĩ nte onyole odi ku efone otsõ kĩ bemo ye betãma ni, owaenyole ekõã okunawa a, lokoa bema babi bekpa otonyade a.

20 Fõya kĩ bawaẽ evũkono badi dzi nkpã. Onokõede a kõã otsõ ade eku a, kĩ betãma obi odima.

21 Ade oyade a kõã otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kĩ betãma

obi odima. Owaẽ olalẽde a leme kõã otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kĩ betãma obi odima.

22 Ade aye a be evũkono a kõã otsole a, leme be flee a biku kĩ bemo otsole a betãma babi. Ne foe kawũna a otsole a leme yaku.

23 Ne kayidza kadzi nkpã kame mo nte biyidza a ni, be kame owodabe otsõ otsole a aanya? Be evũkono a flee bekõã ye tõ?”

24 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekĩ minyina Katsela Kpalawa a foletsã ãye Baguma kobẽ a.

25 Nte banokpa yidza bidzi nkpã ni, baana nde ode foto banyane ade belãakõã batsõ a ãye bidzi fonyo a.

26 Leme ne banokpa kayidza akũ ni, mitãkã ne Mose ovoli a kame foletsã a kĩ Baguma le ne kutse a kĩ kokatẽ a akũ? Baguma bi Mose kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.’

27 Fukĩ atsa kĩ enye bati kĩ bidzi nkpã Baguma, nnẽ banokpa Baguma yane. Mikena mfumsu paa!”

*Mbla Wodabe Nye Atonyade Flefle?*

28 Ade Yudani mbla otsane odi kĩ ena ne awã a, nu foletsã kame kãsa a. Emó kĩ Yesu kpa Zadukifo a mbuaye wĩ, foesũ efuã Yesu evia ye kĩ, “Mbla wodabe nyaa Baguma tebla a flee lotõ?”

29 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Betsela mbla a kĩ ebẽ a betsa kĩ, ‘Israelfo, mitse!

ɔlate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi lɛmɛ dɛɪ a.

<sup>30</sup> Foesū awe ɔlate, no Baguma a, mo no ɔwɔle flee, mo no ɔkla flee, mo no adzuni flee mo no kobɛ flee.'

<sup>31</sup> Ade mbla sīwa ayade nye kī, 'We no ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe no akū a.' Mbla adima buki ebé tɛbla kīi."

<sup>32</sup> Adeke mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kī, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, ɔle foe kale wī. ɔnoƙɔali fɔane nde ayekī ɔle kī ɔlate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki eláa kɛba ye odi a.

<sup>33</sup> Foesū kene kī oti ewe Baguma kale mo ye ɔwɔle flee, ye adzuni flee mo ye kobɛ flee. Ade kene kī ewe ye ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale a. Fɔnenɛ kī oti ekena ne tɛbla nviā kīi akū kɛba kī yaabɔa bayae mo afɔlie bebā ekpa Baguma."

<sup>34</sup> Kī Yesu mo kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, "Mimo Baguma legākanyakō a kayite lelá lugo." Ne fukīi liti a, odimanɔ tɔpuli edo ɔwɔle evia Yesu kale kadima.

*Fɔletsɔ Kavia Ne Oti a Kī Enye Kristo a Akū.*

<sup>35</sup> Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Asoli Kɔla a kame a, evia be kale kī, "Nde fola sū mbla batsane a aapuli bele kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu obi?

<sup>36</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a lefō Dawid le eyi kī,

'Baguma bi yī ɔlate kī,

"Kena akū kadzi ne yī sɔmɔna ne awī, kenawo kī maakɔa no bakesīne ndo ne no abɔa kayo."

<sup>37</sup> Kī Legā Dawid moawe ve ye kī ɔlate a ni, nde fɔapuli fɔya kī Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?"

Bati kɔdabu baū dza ne awā bekatse Yesu fɔletsɔ a mo kawɔle.

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akū.*

<sup>38</sup> Kī Yesu katsa bati a fɔtsa a ebi be kī, "Midā kadā wī ne Yudafɔ mbla batsane a akū. Bado tetadie wulaa katsā kawɛ kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kɔyaato.

<sup>39</sup> Bawe banɔkɔɛ fudzikō kadzi ne be fɔtsenakō mo obu fudzikō kadzi ne kanyakō.

<sup>40</sup> Basisi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Babɔa mpae geleele kakɔa kapia be akū. Be soto kavele aana ɔsī seba bati bebā fude."

*Okunawa Ohiāni Odi Te ɔgɔle.*

<sup>41</sup> Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asoli Kɔla a kame efuā ɔgɔle kate adakā a, ekadā ayekī bati lamɔ sika kata kado a. Asikafo pii ta sika baū baū bido ne ye kame.

<sup>42</sup> Adeke okunawa ohiāni odi lɛmɛ ya ade ekɔa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

<sup>43</sup> Ne awā a Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakolene a ekpota ebi be kī, "ɔnoƙɔali mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kīi letsɔ a kī edo ne ɔgɔle adakā kame a pɔne fobɛ bati a flee fude.

<sup>44</sup> Kitonekī bati bebā a kɔa akū kana fɔtsa a kī fute a fudi beyate ɔgɔle, lɛmɛ otsole ohiāni kosokoso kīi kō,

letsa kī edeī a flee ekōa ete. Ekōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a eyate ogōle.”

## 13

*Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kōla a Kabubuli Akū Fōletsā.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu ne eto Asoli Kōla kame yanaa a, ye fōtsa bakōlene a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, dā fōla mō kale mō boe kpale kī!”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Amō fōla kpale kpale kī. Belātina de a kame lidima ne lokōba akū kī belāadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi ne lidi biwula.”

*Lubokamō Mō Bati Liti Katomena.*

<sup>3</sup> Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Ōto a akū, etselamō Asoli Kōla a, Petro, mō Yakobo, mō Yohanes mō Andrea ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye peteē kī,

<sup>4</sup> “Boe Ōlate, lokō wōdabe fukī aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fōtsa a kī fōaya fōkōa fōtsa kī lokō a wo ōto kī fōtsa kī flee fōya ne foe kame.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, ade mitafō odima leke mi a.

<sup>6</sup> Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bibi mi kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a.

<sup>7</sup> Ōwōle etabolē mi nte minu kawūkanō nkā ne mi owē iye kawūkanō akū fōletsā mō lugo. Kene kī fōtsa kī bame odu fōya ne foe kame, leme fōātsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo ōto.

<sup>8</sup> Ōmaī mō ōmaī aano akū. Legākanyakō aayidza ne legākanyakō akū. Tite aakuna ne fōkō kumekume,

ade kōle aaya a. Leme fukī flee la nde seme kapi kayōkayi lubo kamō a aye.

<sup>9</sup> “Kene kī mi mōawe a miana ne kōnete kame. Baapili mi lokōa bekōa mi benamena fōletsā kadzekō. Baabo mi ne fōtsenakō. Baafō midza ne fōgā mō ōmaī banōkōē ane ne yī sū, lokōa mibi be Kale Wī a.

<sup>10</sup> Leme fōmō katinya kawūna a aaya ni, kene kī benya lotō bide letsā ne Kale wī a akū bekpa fude fude a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Nte bipi mi bekōa mi benamena fōletsā kadzekō ni, mitanya lotō mibo akū ne letsā a kī miale a akū. Nte lokō a wo ōto ni, mile letsā nye letsā kī baakpa mi kī mile a. Kitonekī fōletsā a kī miale a lelāanya mi fude, mbom fōato Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē.

<sup>12</sup> “Bati aakōa be mōawe bawāē bekpa kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe mōape a ne babi akū. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamanē akū, befō beko be.

<sup>13</sup> Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.”

*Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomō Ye a Aamō Lubo Mō Liti Katomena.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte mimō fukesītsa mō libe kī fōako ōmaī kī fōdzē ne awā kī ketāne kī fōna a ni, ovoli ōkāne a enu foe kayō kanu wī, lokōa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea a bilo benaa toto akū.

15 Oti kī edzi ne ye kola letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaabœ litsedi etomena ye kola kame ekpa ye akū.

16 Oti kī edeī ne ye koba kame etamuniki enaa kola kī yanaabœ ye lima.

17 Bœbœ makpa batsole a kī betsemō fōma mō bikī benēē babi kī bameme ne loko a na kame.

18 Mibœa mpae mikpa Baguma kī fōtsa kī fōtaya ne osili loko!

19 Kitonekī lubo kamō a kī laaya ne loko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō ne katinya kame, kito ne kayokayi kī Baguma bœa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamō kī odu lelāabuki leya dadaada a.

20 Leme Ōlate a tinya lubo kamō fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne ye bati a kī epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

21 “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā! Kristo a deī ne awī,’ iye ‘Edeī ne akū,’ mitate ye mido!

22 Kitonekī fōvā Kristo ame, mō fōvā Baguma onukpē banyene aane. Baakena awāwā fōtsa mō nsentseleni pii kī nte baapuli ni, baakœa beke bati a kī Baguma pau a malo.

23 Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa ĩnyamena lotō fōmō loko a aawo otō.”

### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

24 Yesu le enamena lotō kī, “Ne fuwi a kī fōaya ne lubo kamō fuwi liti a, ‘suwa aadī sekena tūū,

odetō leme lelāabuki evole.

25 Fusibii aato ode fōtō, ade odetō kame kobē a kī kupini ode a aakuna akū.’

26 “Ke liti a, baamo Otidziwa Obi a, kī ene yaya ne liflututu kame mō kobē mō kukūkpale baū.

27 Adeke yaado ode fōtō banyane a kī benaakpōta bati a kī epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakō kēnaawo ode kakpulakō.

### *Fōtsa Kakole Ne Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi a Akū.*

28 “Mikole fōtsa ne kutse kī kōawū babi a akū. Nte fōya kī mimó kī kutse a na né tenane kōnye tōota vōē ni, minyi kī ovio loko fuā.

29 Ade aye nte mimó kī fōtsa a kī do kaya awe pe, minyi kī loko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a.

30 Ōnokōali a mabi mi kī mi letsā babi a flee lelāaku fōmō fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame.

31 Tite mō ode flee aayatē, leme yī kale a kō lelāatē da.

32 “Leme luwi a iye odoū a, odima linyína de. Ode fōtō banyane a mō Baguma Obi mōawe a malo linyína, mbœente Ōlega a odi keī nyina.

33 Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyína luwi a kī de akū loko a aawo otō.

34 Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efōne ye tōtō eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kobē

mɔ adzuma kī ekena. Ke liti a, esi onyukpɛ ɔdāmenane a mbla kī ena ne kukūmane kame.

<sup>35</sup> “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina loko a kī toto olate a aaya. Fɔapuli fɔnya olobe loko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye onone.

<sup>36</sup> Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamo mi kī miwaa tida.

<sup>37</sup> Letsa a kī mabi mi a, ade foe moape a mabi bati flee kī mina ne kukūmane kame.”

## 14

*Yudafɔ Basofonokɔɛ Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kaka Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kite fuwi nviā kī Yudafɔ aanya Wuda Katɛ Luwi, kī bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mɔ Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi. Basofonokɔɛ a mɔ mbla batsane kawɛ osi a kī baatsā ne kabela kame bipi Yesu beko ye.

<sup>2</sup> Bele kī, “Ketáne kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado otutū ne omai a kame.”

*Otsola Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu na ne Betania omato kame ne Simon kī eso tɔ fɔso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsola odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mɔ kugua mɔ olɛ kī kote kɔya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsola a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolɔ kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, “Litsa sū yabula kugua mɔ kɔya kī kade?”

<sup>5</sup> Baapuli beno kugua mɔ olɛ kī fɔba sika ovoe fɔbo

oha elale, lokɔa bekɔa se bekpa ahiāfo.” Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mɔ osi.

<sup>6</sup> Lemɛ Yesu lɛ kī, “Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī.

<sup>7</sup> Ahiāfo aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko kī miawɛ a. Yī kɔ nláana ne mi sekɛ daa.

<sup>8</sup> Otsola a kɛna letsa kī yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yī sukena kugua kī yamane yī eyi ekpa yī kabila.

<sup>9</sup> Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade Kale Wī a letsā ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsa kī otsola kī kɛna a akū bekɔa bite ye ane.”

*Yuda Tunɔ Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, Yuda Iskar-iot kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omɔa naa Yudafɔ basofonokɔɛ a sekɛ kī yaanye Yesu ekpa be.

<sup>11</sup> Kawɔlɛ de be ne foletsa a akū, ade be malo bike otse kī baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawɛ osi a kī yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

*Yesu Nya Wuda Katɛ Funitsā Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>12</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bako Wuda Katɛ Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ndia awe kī bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsā kanya?”

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mɔ olɛdo kī, “Minaa omato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi.

Mitomō ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a,

<sup>14</sup> lokōa mibi toto olate a kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane a bo, “Ndia banovōē kōla a kī bōmō yī fōtsa bakōlene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a deī?” ’

<sup>15</sup> Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kōla baū awā kī behehe biyi kōkōe. Milōla awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

<sup>16</sup> Fōtsa bakōlene a dzakū benaa omato a kame, ade benamō fōtsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

<sup>17</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene ewuanviā ya ne awā.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī mi kame omōa, kī bōmō ye budzi bōanya aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>19</sup> Fōletsā kī ha be, ade bekavia ye omōa omōa kī, “Yī mane mbōe?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame omōa, oti a kī ye awe deī ne soodaē kame mō yī a.

<sup>21</sup> Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le ne ye akū a. Lemē bōbōe makpa oti a kī yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fōkpa ye.”

*Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, enye Baguma kōle ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fōtsa bakōlene a, ele kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti a, ebōe kōopu mō waī, enye Baguma kōle, ekōa ekpa be flee bekate kamōa.

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ade fukī nyē yī apam babōane a kī biwula ne bati pii lolō a.

<sup>25</sup> Onokōali a mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa waī adima kēnaawō luwi a kī maamōa waī vōē ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>26</sup> Ke liti a, besā tōnō bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū a.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mi a flee mialo mifōne yī, kitonekī bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī,

‘Maako baveli akū odāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

<sup>28</sup> Lemē nte bedzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi lotō ne Galilea.”

<sup>29</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Yī kō, nlāalo nfōne nō da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī fōmō okōkō aabe titi nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

<sup>31</sup> Lemē Petro buki ebi ye mō osī kī, “Nte kene kī bōmō nō buku malo ni, nlāale kī inyina nō!” Fōtsa bakōlene a flee le kale mōape a.

*Yesu Bōa Mpaē Ne Getsemane.*

<sup>32</sup> Beyawo kakō kadi kī bave Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, “Midzi ne awī lokōa nnaabōa mpaē.”

33 Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mo Yohanes ebumo ye akū a. Kalɔe mo libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli,

34 ade edani ebi be kī, “Ayoloho te yī owole kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā foko.”

35 Kī enaa loto sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebɔa mpae kī, “Nte fɔadā bɔee ni, lubo kamo loko kī letē ne yī akū.”

36 Ade ele kī, “Nda, yī ɔlega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamo kɔpu kī ne yī akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī no awe.”

37 Ke liti a, emuniki eyamo ye fotsa bakolene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, “Simon, tida ɔwaa? ɔtɔpuli odzi ɔdā foko doūhuile mɔape malo?”

38 Ade ebi be kī, “Mina ne kukūmane kame lokɔa mikaabɔa mpae ayekī miláawo ne sohuiɛ kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelá kobē.”

39 Yesu buki emuniki enabɔa mpae ele foletsa mɔape a.

40 Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē enamo kī bewa tida. Betɔpuli bibinya ane, tida deī ne be ane ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

41 Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelalede a, evia be kī, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fɔle! ɔdoū a wo ɔto! Midā, bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe.

42 Miyidza mifō bɔnaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā.”

### *Bipi Yesu.*

43 Yesu buki elamo kodzela fomɔ Yuda kī enye be ewuanviā a kame ɔmɔa yane eta. Bati kodabu a kī basɔfonokɔē mo mbla bat-sane mo ɔmato banokɔē nye bibu a tomo ye, ade benee fɔpame glele glele mo titse fukū a.

44 Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī míamɔ kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lokɔa mi ane ena ne ye akū.”

45 Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

46 Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kɔɔba a.

47 Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kame ɔmɔa vele ye kopā enye ebaa ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee a ɔsumune soto emuni.

48 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mo titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tokpa okenane mane?”

49 Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, katsa fotsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsela Kpalewa foletsa a fɔya ne foe kame.”

50 Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

51 Ne loko a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomena Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye,

52 leme ewolo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mo ɔdzo a.

*Yesu Dza Ne Yudafɔ ɔmāi Foletsa Badzene Ane.*



53 Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafo Ɔsofonokɔɛ Flee a toto kame, awā kī basofonokɔɛ, omato banokɔɛ mo Yudafo mbla batsane a kpota a.

54 Petro tomena ne liti flee, eyawo ne Ɔsofonokɔɛ Flee a lowabe. Ekena akū edzi ne basumune a owē bekawa fi.

55 Yudafo basofonokɔɛ mo folets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we folets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekɔa beko ye wuda koto, leme betāna fudima ne ye akū.

56 Adansifo pii yama fovā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi tāketi mo akū.

57 Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fovā kī,

58 “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kola kī kī bike mo awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kobebā kī nné awe bekɔa bike.’ ”

59 Leme bati kī adansie malo tāketi mo akū.

60 Ɔsofonokɔɛ Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee ane, ade evia Yesu kī, “Ɔláanye onukpē ne folets a kī belamo kale katia no a?”

61 Leme Yesu sua onukpē etále kadima.

Ɔsofonokɔɛ a buki evia ye kī, “No nye Kristo, Nhila Ɔlate a Obi a?”

62 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye mane, ade míamo Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a somona, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!”

63 Ne awā a, Ɔsofonokɔɛ Flee a bē ye atadie kame ne kalokpa kame ele kī, “Botábuki busī odansini odima!

64 Minu ye mbusuo folets a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bituno yo kī eku koto ade efeta ekpa wuda a.

65 Be kame badi yi kayo mo tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye ane, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī eboa no!” Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

### *Petro Sī Kī Enyína Yesu.*

66 Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne Ɔsofonokɔɛ Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā.

67 Kī emɔ Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebē ane edā ye ade ebi ye kī, “No malo otomona Yesu Nazaretni a!”

68 Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Ínyína letsama, ade maánu lets a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpē a. Mo ye awā kawo pe mo okoko nye onukpē.

69 Abawa a buki emó ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kī bedzē ne awā kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame omɔa!”

70 Leme Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mo bikī bedzē ne awā bi ye kī, “Ɔláapuli osi kī onyé be kame omɔa, kitonekī no malo Galileani ane.”

71 Ade Petro do kadum mo katani awe kī, “Ntani kī onokɔali male, Baguma evele yī soto nte fovā mama. Ínyína oti a kī ye folets a milamena kale a.”

72 Deedimɔape okoko be leyade, ade Petro te ane ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Ɔmo okoko aabe titi nviā ni, aale titi elale kī onyína

yĩ.” Kĩ emo ye akũ eyi osũ a, ebe blobloblo.

## 15

*Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekẽ Benadzemo Ye.*

<sup>1</sup> Onone tutuutu a basofonokõẽ a, omaĩ banokõẽ a, mbla batsane a mo foletsa badzene a tsena moatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akũ. Bisui Yesu ne towẽ kame, bekpã ye benado ne Pilato awe.

<sup>2</sup> Awã naa, Pilato via Yesu kĩ, “No nye Yudafõ Legã a?”

Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Oo, fõla nde ayekĩ òle a.”

<sup>3</sup> Basofonokõẽ a le foletsa pii bitsua Yesu onukpẽ.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ Pilato buki evia ye kĩ, “Oláakpa kale a mbuaye? Tse foletsa a kĩ belamena katsua kate ne no akũ a.”

<sup>5</sup> Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpẽ ade Pilato kena saa a.

*Pilato Kõ Yesu Wuda Kõtõ.*

<sup>6</sup> Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katẽ luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afone oti moa ne abãã kola bawane a kame, kĩ Yudafõ via a awe kakpa be.

<sup>7</sup> Ne lokõ a na kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Baraba waa kola mo bati bebã badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abãã akũ ade beko bati ne foe kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Kĩ bati kodabu a kpõta a, bivia Pilato kĩ ekena seme kale kĩ yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

<sup>9</sup> Evia be kĩ, “Miáwe kĩ nfone Yudafõ Legã a awe nkpa mi?”

<sup>10</sup> Pilato via fukĩ kitonekĩ enyina yededeede kĩ lineke sũ mo basofonokõẽ a kõa Yesu bido ne ye awe.

<sup>11</sup> Leme Yudafõ basofonokõẽ kõa bido ne bati kodabu a kame kĩ bivia Pilato efone Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

<sup>12</sup> Pilato buki evia bati kodabu a kĩ, “Kekõ litsa miawe kĩ nkena oti a kĩ miave kĩ Yudafõ Legã a?”

<sup>13</sup> Ade bebõa fowõla bibi ye kĩ, “Bõa ye ne asendua akũ!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilato via be kĩ, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade be flee bebõa fowõla kõõba kĩ, “Bõa ye ne asendua akũ!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilato we kĩ yakena ne bati kodabu a kawe akũ ekpa be, foesũ efone Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kĩ efõ sodzafõ bo Yesu paa mo mpile biyu a, ekõa ye ekpa sodzafõ a kĩ benaabõa ye ne asendua akũ.

*Sodzafõ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>16</sup> Sodzafõ a kpã Yesu bi-womena ne abãã onokõẽ a toto a lowabe, ade beve sodzafõ nkae a beyakpõta a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bekõa lima ngbã atadie wulaa bido ye, beno fotsolewe lobõe betsa ye a.

<sup>18</sup> Adeke bekawõna ye kĩ, “Yiiduu! Yudafõ Legã, lidzi nkpã geleele!”

<sup>19</sup> Bibo ye ne lolõ mo otse, bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, ade bike aduli bekena folõ bekpa ye a.

<sup>20</sup> Kĩ bidi ye nsekua biyua a, benye atadie ngbã a ne ye akũ, bimuniki mo ye moawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpã

ye benemena kī banaaboa ye ne asendua akū.

*Bebōa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Kī banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa omato kame. Ade sodzafō a he ye kī ete Yesu asendua a elo a. Simon kī to Kireneni omato a, ade enye Aleksandro mo Rufo olega a.

<sup>22</sup> Bekpā Yesu benamena kakō kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayo nye oti lolō fotsō.

<sup>23</sup> Ade awā bekpa ye waī kī betsekamo otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī emōa a, leme Yesu tāmōa be.

<sup>24</sup> Sodzafō a boā Yesu ne asendua akū ade beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū bemó ekī yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

<sup>25</sup> Bebōa ye ne asendua akū ne onone todoū evedi kame.

<sup>26</sup> Ade betsele ye onukpē katsua foletsā bebōa ne ye lolō nyange kī, “Yudafō Legā a.”

<sup>27</sup> Bebōa bayekpane nviā leme ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu, omōa ne ye somona, oyade ne ye sebā.

<sup>28</sup> Ne osi kī akū, letsa a kī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame.”

<sup>29</sup> Bati a kī bekatē a kpokpa folo ade bivūna Yesu kī, “Ao! Nō a kī ole kī aaveli Asoli Kōla a obuki oke kōbebā ne fuwi elale liti a ne awī a?”

<sup>30</sup> Duma ne asendua akū, kanye nō akū!”

<sup>31</sup> Ade ayea Yudafō basofonokōē mo mbla bat-sane a leme di ye nsekua

bekabi akū kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā, leme yaapuli ete ye moawe akū.

<sup>32</sup> Mifō Kristo, Israelfō Legā a eduma ne asendua akū finyaa bomō lokōa bote ye budo” Ade bati nviā a kī bebōa ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu a, leme vūna ye a.

*Yesu Ku.*

<sup>33</sup> Kī suwa todoū ewuanviā boā a, katinya kame flee ke otū, kenawo todoū elale kame.

<sup>34</sup> Ne todoū elale kame a, Yesu boā fowōla kōoba ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayo nye, “Yī Baguma! Yī Baguma! Litsa sū ofone yī awe?”

<sup>35</sup> Bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa kī ele a, ade bele kī, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya.”

<sup>36</sup> Be kame omōa wula atse enabōe kanyinya butubu osapo kī edo ne waī mo onye kame ade edela mo otse ekpa Yesu kī emōa a. Ade oti a kale kī, “Midza, mifō bodā nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akū!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu buki ebōa fowōla kōoba ade emena onukpē a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne lokō a na kame pe, Asoli Kōla lima kpale a kī litsua koe kame a bē ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayo.

<sup>39</sup> Ade kī sodzafō onokōē a kī edza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fowōla kabōa mo ayekī eku a, ele kī, “Nuwī foane kī oti kī nye Baguma Obi.”

<sup>40</sup> Batsole badi leme dza mo lugo bekadā. Be kame

badi nye Maria Magdalani, Salome mo Maria ki ye babi nye Yakobo obisēde a mo Yose.

<sup>41</sup> Loko a ki Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomo ye bekabumo ye a. Batsole bebā pii ki bitomo ye beya ne Yerusalem a leme na ne awā.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>42</sup> Fotsa kii flee ya ne luwi ki lenya Kaweya Luwi a loto. Ne olobe loko a,

<sup>43</sup> Yosef ki eto Arimatia omato a ya. Enye oti ki edei obu ne foletsa badzene a kame, ade edzi yadā Baguma Legākanyakō a kaya ane a. Yosef do owole enaa Pilato sekē eke ye aduli evia ki efone Yesu onokpa a awe ekpa ye.

<sup>44</sup> Fokena Pilato wāwā ki enu ki Yesu ku kokoe. Foesū eve sodzafō onokoē evia ye ki nuwī Yesu ku kokoe.

<sup>45</sup> Ade ki onokoē a bi ye onokoali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi ki enaavenya onokpa a.

<sup>46</sup> Ade Yosef naya ak-lala, ade ki enavenya Yesu onokpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekoa ye ewola ne linike ki benye ne de oke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpē a.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalani mo Maria ki enye Yose oma a dza bekadā, ade bemó awā ki bekōa Yesu onokpa a bibila a.

## 16

*Yesu Yidza Eto Banokpa Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Kaweya Luwi a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria

Yakobo oma mo Salome benaya klubōū ki banaatsela Yesu onokpa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ne Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, ki suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akū.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ki banaa a, bekavia akū ki, "Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpē ekpa boe?" De a pone lububu paa. Ki bedzela ane bedā a, bemó ki bimilinya de a biyi ne owē kokoe. <sup>5</sup> Foesū biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bemó opopo odi ki edo atadie wu-laa fitaa edzi ne somona semake, ade bebōa oblia.

<sup>6</sup> Opopo a bi be ki, "Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a ki bebōa ne asendua akū a, miawe. Elāa awī kii. Eyidza edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awī bekōa ye bewola a.

<sup>7</sup> Minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a mo Petro leme ki, 'Yesu nyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea, ade awā miamō ye nde ayekī ebi mi eyi a.' "

<sup>8</sup> Foesū batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakū ne linike a owē ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Betābi odima kadima kitoneki bekavila.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.*

<sup>9</sup> Ki Yesu yidza eto banokpa kame ne Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, enya loto enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, ki ye kame eblomena hūhū kpa evūkonō etomena a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomo Yesu tō a foletsa a. Bati kii dzi bekabe ayoloho ne ye wuda a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Leme ki Maria bi be ki Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade ki

emó ye malo ni, betáte ye bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Nviã.*

<sup>12</sup> Fukĩ liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene nviã kī Bito Yerusalem banna akula, leme betámó ye biyi osū ne kayokayi a.

<sup>13</sup> Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, leme be malo betáte bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-odi a.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Leme ekā be ane kī betána katekado, mó kī bena ato osī, betáte bati a kī bemó kī ye edzi nkpā a leme bido a.

<sup>15</sup> Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee.

<sup>16</sup> Odi nye odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawola leme ni, baate ye nkpā, leme odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, baako ye koto.

<sup>17</sup> Baguma aakpa bate badone a kobē bekena awāwā fotsa. Baablomena hūhū kpa benemena ne yī dī akū, baale tide vōẽ.

<sup>18</sup> Ade nte bipi kōe ãye bemoa otsonu kpa ni, foláakena be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basone akū ni, baana akū osī.”

*Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, kī boe Olate Yesu le kodzela mó be eyua a, bebōe ye benamena ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma somona a.

<sup>20</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a nale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako. Boe Olate a kēna adzuma mó be, ekōa awāwā fotsa a kī bekakena a ete de kī be foletsa a nye onokoali.

## LUKA

### Kalɛ Wī a Nde Ayekī Luka Tselɛ Ke a

1 Onokɔɛ Tiofilo, bati pii boɔ mbɔdi ayekī baapuli, betsele letsa nye letsa a kī leya ne boe kame a biyi.

2 Betsele letsa a kī bibi boe a, nde ayekī binu bitomena bikī bemó fɔletsɛ kī bame kito ane kayɔkayi a, ade bide letsã ne foe akū a.

3 Foesū, Onokɔɛ Tiofilo, ne ayekī yī mɔawe a ntsã fɔletsɛ kī flee kame kito kayɔkayi a sū ni, nkɔna kī fɔnɛne kī matsɛle fɔletsɛ a pepɛɛɛ mma nɔ.

4 Nkɛna fukī ayekī aanyi onokɔali kalɛ a ne fɔletsɛ a kī betsa nɔ a flee kame.

*Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane Kama Akū.*

5 Ne lɔko a kī Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔ odi na kī bave Zakaria. Eto ɔsɔfɔ katsu a kī bave Abiya a kame. Ɔtsɔ dī nye Elizabet kī ye malo eto ɔsɔfɔ Aaron kasinu a kame.

6 Ɔtsɔ mɔ onyɔ kī dzi nkpã wī ne Baguma anɛ, ade bekadi ye tɛbla mɔ nhihie akū pepɛɛɛ a.

7 Bati kī tãma obi odima kitonɛkī Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviã a lemɛ dɛ a.

8 Luwi a Zakaria kakɛna ye tɔsɔfɔ adzuma ne Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ, kitonɛkī be katsu a akū fuke.

9 Ne be basɔfɔ adzuma kakɛna onukpɛ a, biwole ade

fɔyake ne Zakaria akū, kī enaate onyɔ mɔ ɔlɛ ekpa Baguma ne ye afɔlibo atɛnye a akū. Foesū ewo enaa Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakɔ a.

10 Lɔko a kī ekate onyɔ a, bati nkaɛ a ko ne kanya bekabɔa mpae.

11 Boe Ɔlate ode fɔto onyanɛ odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne onyɔ katekɔ a sɔmɔna sɛmake.

12 Kī Zakaria mó ye a, eboɔ obili ade libe wo ye paa a.

13 Lemɛ Baguma ode fɔto onyanɛ a bi ye kī, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu nɔ mpaɛbɔ, nɔ ɔtsɔ Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nɔ. Aate ye dī kī Yohanes.

14 Kawɔle aade nɔ paa, ade ayea kawɔle aade bati pii lemɛ nte bema ye a.

15 Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma anɛ. Ketãne kī yamɔa waī iye bave mɔ ɔsī. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hūhū Kpalɛwa aate ye kame.

16 Ade ye aanya oti kī yaamunikimɔ Israelfɔ bati pii eyamena ne be Ɔlate Baguma a sekɛ a.

17 Yaanya boe Ɔlate kaya a lɔto ena hūhū mɔ kɔbɛ nde ayekī Baguma Onukpɛ Onyanɛ Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mɔ balega kayite. Yaadani bikī bideī atɔ ɔsī bɛna adzuni nde bikī bakɛna tuwī. Fukī aafɔ boe Ɔlate bati lena ne kukūmanɛ kame bekpa ye.”

18 Ade Zakaria via ode fɔto onyanɛ a kī, “Nde maakɛna ĩnyi kī fukī aaya ne foe kame? Kitonɛkī ndɛ, ade yī ɔtsɔ lemɛ dɛ a.”

19 Baguma foto onyane a kpa mbuaye ki, "Yi nye Gabriel ki madza ne Baguma ane. Ade ye lido yi ki iyaabi no oledo wi ki a.

20 Leme otate yi oledo odo, ki yaaya ne foe kame ne loko a ki Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesu aato lumumu, olapuli ole kodzela kenaawo luwi a ki foletsa a ki nle iyi ki a aaya ne foe kame."

21 Ne loko a kame a, bati a ki bena ne kanya bekadzole Zakaria kena saa, ade bekabu lolo kame ne letsa a su ki ebuna owi beblebe ne afolie kabokoo a.

22 Ki Zakaria ne eya a, etabuki epuli ele kodzela mo be. Foesu bemoo biyi osu ki emoo kanyekatsa kadi ne afolie kabokoo a. Ki eto lumumu su ni awe ekoo ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

23 Ki Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafoo afolie kabokoo a, edzakoo enaa oto.

24 Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsamo koma ade etabuki ene kanya a. Ekola ye akoo tideto elo flee.

25 Adeke Elizabet le ki, "Finyaakoo ni, Baguma bumoo yi ade enye yi konyoo ne bati ane a."

### *Bele Yesu Kama Biyi.*

26 Ne tideto evu liti a, Baguma do ye ode foto onyane Gabriel enaa Galilea omato odi ki bave Nazaret kame.

27 Ode foto onyane ki koo oledo ema oyitsoo ki bitinya bekpa onyole ki bave Yosef, ki enye Legoo Dawid kasinu

a kame obi. Oyitsoo a di nye Maria.

28 Ode foto onyane a ya ne Maria sekoo ade ebi ye ki, "Oyitsoo, mawona no ne lukudo kame! No oti ki bemoo konya, boe olate tomoo no!"

29 Ode foto onyane oledo a foo Maria kena basaa, ade evia ye akoo ki, "Litsa kawona ne awi a?"

30 Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye ki, "Maria, tavila. Baguma moo no konya.

31 Aatsamo koma oma obinyole, loko aate ye di ki Yesu.

32 Yaate di paa ki bati aave ye ki Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe olate aadzina ye legoo nde owanyoo Dawid aye.

33 Ade yaanya legoo ne Yakob babi mo bawa akoo daa a. Ye legookanyakoo a lelaoawuna dadaada."

34 Awoo naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a ki, "Nde fukoo aapuli foaya ne foe kame ne loko ki inyina onyole a?"

35 Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye ki, "Huhuh Kpalewa ayako ne no akoo ade Baguma koboo aate no kame a. Foesu obi kpalewa a ki aama a ni, baave ye ki Baguma Obinyole.

36 Mawe ki kai no akoo oti ki bave Elizabet. Bati ale ki elaoama, leme finyaakoo etsemo koma. Edei ne odeto ovude kame, tito ki ede poso-poso malo.

37 Kitoneki letsama lelao ki Baguma lelaoapuli ekena."

38 Ade Maria bi ye ki, "Da, boe olate osumune mane. Foaya ne foe kame fokpa yi

nde ayekĩ ɔle a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakũ efone ye a.

*Maria Nasela Elizabet.*

39-40 Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akũ, ewe sowa enaa Zakaria awã ne Yudea ɔmato odi kĩ edeĩ ne toto kame, ade enawõna Elizabet a.

41 Kĩ Elizabet nu Maria kawõna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akũ, ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a te Elizabet kame a.

42 Ade awã na eboa fowola kooaba ele kĩ, “Bihila no ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila no seme kame obi a lemẽ a!

43 Yĩ nye oweĩ kĩ boe ɔlate ɔma ya kĩ yayaawõna yĩ?

44 Lokõ a kĩ nsila nnu no kawõna pe, obi ne yĩ seme kame a kuna akũ mo kawole.

45 Bihila no paa kitonekĩ ɔte odo kĩ Baguma ɔledo a kĩ ele ne no akũ a aaya ne foe kame.”

*Maria Sã Kamu ɔno.*

46 Awã naa Maria le kĩ, “Yĩ ɔwole amu Baguma.

47 Ade kawole ade yĩ hũhũ a, ne Baguma yĩ ɔtene a sũ,

48 kitonekĩ ete ane ne, yĩ ye ɔsumune kĩ enyẽ letsama akũ.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mo bawa flee aave yĩ oti kĩ bihila ye,

49 kitonekĩ Baguma Otumifo kena fotsa kpale ekpa yĩ.

Ye dĩ akũ kpale.

50 Ye konyakamo waa, kekpa babi mo bawa kĩ bavila ye a.

51 Ekena fotsa kpale,

ade eyale bati a kĩ bedela be akũ ne ode mo be kakona flee a.

52 Edzela fogã kĩ fudeĩ kobẽ ne be fogãkpo akũ, ade edela bikĩ bedola be akũ a ne ode a.

53 Ekpa bikĩ kole ako be a fotsa wĩ pii, ade efõ bikĩ bideĩ akũ a dzakũ mo awe pupulidza a.

54-55 Ete ane ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a akũ, ade eyaabumo ye ɔsumune Israel a.

Ete ane, emo Abraham konya,

mo ye babi mo bawa kito finyaa flee kanaa!”

56 Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekẽ nde tideto elale fomo emuniki enaa ɔto.

*Bema Yohanes Mui ɔwolanẽ a.*

57 Kĩ Elizabet aama a, ema obinyole.

58 Ye akũ bati mo banune flee nu ayekĩ Baguma kena seme kale ekpa ye, foesũ be flee bemó kawole paa mo ye.

59 Kĩ akokoa a te fuwi elẽ a, ye akũ bati ya kĩ batsua ye lekpati, ade bewe kĩ bakoa ye ɔlega dĩ Zakaria bite ye a.

60 Lemẽ ɔma tátuno mo be, ade ebi be kĩ, “Ye dĩ aanya Yohanes.”

61 Ade awã mo bibi ye kĩ, “Odima táto no kola kame kĩ yanya dĩ a na.”

62 Ne foesũ bekõa awe bekena nsentseleni bivia ɔlega kĩ etsa dĩ a kĩ ewe kĩ yate obi.

63 Awã naa Zakaria via sileti ade etselẽ ete kĩ, “Ye dĩ



nye Yohanes.” Fokena be a flee saa.

<sup>64</sup> Deedimɔape Zakaria buki edo kodzela kale awe ade emu Baguma a.

<sup>65</sup> Libe wo ye banune a flee ade foletsatsa kũ gba ne temato a kĩ tideĩ ne Yudea toto kame a flee a.

<sup>66</sup> Foletsatsa kũ kpa bati a kĩ binu foe a lolɔ kame kabu, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Litsa odu obisẽ kũ aadani ekena?” Bivia foe kitonekĩ fowaa yede kĩ Baguma kobẽ tomo ye.

*Zakaria Le Baguma Foletsatsa Eyi.*

<sup>67</sup> Hũhũ Kpalewa te obisẽ a ɔlega Zakaria kame ade ele Baguma foletsatsa eyi kĩ,

<sup>68</sup> “Mifõ bumu boe ɔlate, Israel Baguma, kitonekĩ eyabumo ye kade bati, ade enye be ne tokpa kame a.

<sup>69</sup> Ekpa boe ɔtene kĩ edeĩ kobẽ, oti kĩ enye ye osumune Legã Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

<sup>70</sup> Ne ayekĩ ele eyi ane kokɔe etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyene kpalewa a akũ,

<sup>71</sup> kĩ yaanye boe etomena bikĩ bapi boe osumbo mo boe bakesĩne flee awe kame.

<sup>72</sup> Ele kĩ yaamo boe bawanyo konya, ade ete ane ne ye nhihie kpalewa a kĩ ekena eyi a akũ a.

<sup>73-74</sup> Yaakena ne fubo a kĩ elo ekpa boe ɔwanyo Abraham,

kĩ yaanye boe etomena boe bakesĩne awe kame a akũ, ayekĩ bóapuli busum Baguma ne katavila kame,

<sup>75</sup> boe akũ lekpale, budzi kadzi wĩ ne ye ane, ne boe nkpã fuwi flee kame.

<sup>76</sup> No, yĩ obi, bati aave no Baguma Ne Ode Flee Onukpẽ Onyene.

Ade no aanya boe ɔlate loto lokɔa ɔlola osi okpa ye kaya a.

<sup>77</sup> Aabi ye bati kĩ baana kate ne be titikpa kakɔakate kame.

<sup>78</sup> Boe Baguma deĩ seme kale mo ɔwole boee, foesũ yaafõ kate ohaĩ a lide ekpa boe.

<sup>79</sup> Yaafõ ohaĩ kũ leyaako ne bati a kĩ bideĩ ne ɔtũ kame, mo bikĩ bideĩ ne wuda kuyo kame a akũ, lokɔa ekpã boe etsãmena lukudo osi akũ.”

<sup>80</sup> Obisẽ a bo ane ne sukena mo hũhũ kame. Edzi ne kɔsa kame, kenawo luwi a kĩ enye ye akũ etsa Israel kanade a.

## 2

*Yesu Kama.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Legãnokɔẽ Kaisare Augusto si mbla kĩ bekã, betsele bati flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Roma legãkanyakõ tite akũ a buĩ.

<sup>2</sup> Ne bati buĩ katsese katonyade kũ kame a, abãã ɔnokɔẽ kĩ bave Kirenio lenya Siria tite akũ.

3 Ne mbla a sũ odi nye odi naa ye ɔto kĩ yanaatsɛle dĩ.

4 Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea enaa Betlehem ɔmato ne Yudea tite akũ, awã kĩ bema Legã Dawid lɛmɛ a. Yosef naa awã kitonekĩ enya Legã Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

5 Bemɔ Maria kĩ bitinya bekpa ye a kĩ etsẽmɔ kɔma lɛmɛ a lenaa kĩ banaatsɛle buĩ.

6 Kĩ bɛna ne Betlehem a, lɔkɔ wo ɔto kĩ Maria ama.

7 Ema ye obinyole ɔtonyade, ade esuli obi a edo ne fumakũ kame, ekɔa ewola ne lɛtsa a kĩ de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonekĩ betána kawakõ kadima ne banɔvɔɛ kasekɔ a.

*Ode Foto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpãne Fɔletsɔ Wĩ.*

8 Baveli bakpãne badi na ne tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadã be bayae akũ.

9 Deedimɔape ode foto ɔnyane odi ne eta ne be kayite ade Baguma kukũkpale ko ne be akũ a. Ne foesũ bivila paa,

10 lɛmɛ ode foto ɔnyane a bi be kĩ, "Mitavila! Mma mi fɔletsɔ wĩ kĩ fɔyamena kawɔle mɔ lukudɔ pii fɔkpa bati flee.

11 Ne nviã luwi kĩ akũ, bema ɔtane kĩ enye boe ɔlate Kristo bekpa mi ne Legã Dawid ɔmato a kame.

12 Lɛtsa a kĩ miakɔa mimó miyi ɔsũ nye kĩ miãmɔ waawa a kĩ busuli ye bido ne fumakũ kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakõ."

13 Deedimɔape ode foto banyane kɔdza baũ kudi

to ode kɔka kɔyabumɔ ɔtonyade a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mɔ kawɔle kĩ,

14 "Obu mɔ kamu kekpa Baguma ne ode flefle, lɔkɔa lukudɔ litomɛna katinya kame bati flee a kĩ Baguma awe a!"

15 Kĩ ode foto banyane a dzakũ ne be sekẽ bɛdani bɛnaa ode a, baveli bakpãne a bi be akũ kĩ, "Mifõ bɔnaa Betlehem bɔnaadã lɛtsa a kĩ leya a kĩ boe ɔlate bi boe a."

16 Ade bɛwe sɔwa bɛnaa benamɔ Maria, Yosef mɔ waawa a kĩ ewaa ne bayae kanyakõ a.

17 Kĩ bemó ye a, bele fɔletsɔ a flee kĩ Baguma ode foto ɔnyane a bi be ne obisẽ a akũ.

18 Bati flee a kĩ binu baveli bakpãne fɔletsɔ a kɛna saa.

19 Lɛmɛ Maria pi fɔletsɔ kĩ flee edo ne lolɔ kame, ekakɔna foe akũ dzununu.

20 Baveli bakpãne a muniki bɛnaa mɔ Baguma kamu ne fɔletsɔ flee a kĩ binu, bemó lɛmɛ a akũ, kitonekĩ foe flee fɔya pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekĩ ode foto ɔnyane a bi be a.

*Bite Waawa a Di.*

21 Ne luwi lelɛde akũ kĩ batsua obisẽ a lekpati a, bite ye dĩ kĩ Yesu nde ayekĩ ode foto ɔnyane a le eyi fɔmɔ beyatsãmɔ ye kɔma a.

*Bekɔa Yesu Benamena Yudafo Afɔlie Kabɔakõ.*

22 Lɔkɔ wo ɔto kĩ Yosef mɔ Maria bekɛna akũ kakpale yedede amaniɛ nde ayekĩ

Mose mbla tsa a. Foesũ bekɔa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kī banaakɔa ye bido ne boe ɔlate awe,

23 nde ayekī betsele bido ne boe ɔlate mbla ovoli a kame kī, “Obinyole otonyade odi nye odi ni kene kī benye ye biyi bekpa boe ɔlate.”

24 Ade benaa benakena afolibɔ fɔtsa a ne boe ɔlate mbla a onukpẽ kī bekɔa mbloduma nviã ÿye fɔblɔblɔm nviã bebɔa afolie bekpa ye.

25 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wī kī yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadã osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hũhũ Kpalɛwa deĩ ne ye kame,

26 ade enye etsa ye leme kī eláaku kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī emɔ boe ɔlate, Kristo a kī bele biyi a.

27 Ade ke Hũhũ a kpã Simeon enamena Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla kame a. Kī bamane a kɔa waawa Yesu a beyamena kī bayaakena amanie ne mbla a onukpẽ a,

28 Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kɔle kī,

29 “Boe ɔlate, finyaa, okena ne no kale onukpẽ akũ, aapuli onye yĩ, no osumune, osi nnaa ne lukudɔ kame.

30 Yĩ mɔawe banebi mó ɔtene a,

31 kī okɔa oma bati flee a.

32 Enye ohaĩ a kī yaanye no fɔwetsa etsa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ,

ade yaanya obu fɔtsa ekpa no bati Israelfo a.”

33 Fɔlets a kī Simeon le ne obisẽ a akũ kɛna Yosef mo Maria saa.

34 Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, “Baguma nye obisẽ kī kī fɔtsã ye akũ Israelfo pii bena kate ÿye kawɔ. Yaanya nsentseleni kī eto Baguma sekẽ ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akũ a.

35 Ade yaanye bati kakɔna a kī bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Fɔtsẽ fukĩ akũ sũ ni, aate kalɔe nde ayekĩ lepame atsɔe no du.”

36-37 Otsolenokɔẽ odi kī enya Baguma onukpẽ onyene na ne awã, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. ɔlega nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evũkɔno pe edzi konyo fɔmɔ onyo ku, ade finyaakĩ ete futeli aduewɔtsi-ena. Yudafɔ afolie kabɔakɔ a ekana lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, ekasum Baguma lenye mo suwa, ade ekasui onukpẽ, kabɔa mpae leme a.

38 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ ye malo eyawo awã ade enye Baguma kɔle, ele fɔlets a ne obisẽ a akũ ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badã Baguma ane kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

*Bimuniki Bɛnaa Nazaret.*

39 Kī Yosef mo Maria yua be amanie kakɛna nde ayekĩ boe ɔlate mbla tsa a, bimuniki benaa be ɔto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akũ.

40 Obisẽ a bo ane, ena akũ osĩ, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila leme tomɔ ye.

Yesu Naa Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla Kame.

<sup>41</sup> Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamanɛ kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kɔ bawɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi.

<sup>42</sup> Kɔ Yesu tɛ futeli ewuanviã a, bibuki benaa luwi a kanyakɔ nde ayekɔ bekakena kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>43</sup> Kɔ luwi a kanya wɔna a, bimuniki banaa ɔto, leme Yesu kɔ kaho ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamanɛ katanyi kame.

<sup>44</sup> Bibu kɔ ena ne bati kame, foesu betsã luwi moa flee fomɔ bido ye kawɛ awe ne ye akɔ bati mo bakoba kame.

<sup>45</sup> Kɔ betãmo ye sɔ ni, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem bene betsɛ bawɛ ye.

<sup>46</sup> Ne luwi lelade a benamo ye ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla kame a kɔ ye mo Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ badi bidzi, ekatse be foletsã a kɔ bekale, ade ekavia be foletsã ne foe akɔ a.

<sup>47</sup> Be flee a kɔ binu ye foletsã kame kakpalɛ a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baũ odu a kɔ ekɔa ekpa mbuayɛ a.

<sup>48</sup> Kɔ ye bamanɛ mo ye a, akɔ yela be, ade oma via ye kɔ, "Obi, litsã sɔ okena boe fukɔ odu? Bomo aga flee bokɔa koneyɔle botsã bowe no."

<sup>49</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɔ, "Nde sɔ mitsã miwɛ yɔ? Minyina kɔ yɔ ɔlega awa kene kɔ nna mbɔɛɛ?"

<sup>50</sup> Leme betãnu letsã a kɔ de ebi be a kayo.

<sup>51</sup> Yesu tomo be bedzakɔ benaa Nazaret, ade edola ye akɔ ekpa be a. Oma kɔa

foletsã kɔ flee edo ne owɔle kame dzunuunu.

<sup>52</sup> Ade Yesu bo anɛ ne sukena mo kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mo bati flee mo kawɔle ne ye akɔ a.

### 3

*Yohanes Mui Owɔlanɛ a De Letsã Ne Kale Wɔ a Akɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Legãnokɔɛ Kaisare Tiberio legãkanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abãã ɔnokɔɛ ne Yudea tite akɔ. Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akɔ, ade owaɛ Filipino nyã Iturea mo Trakoniti tite akɔ a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Hana mo Kayafa leme nya Yudafɔ basɔfonokɔɛ flefle a. Ade lokɔ a na kame leme mo Baguma ɔledo ya ekpa Yohanes kɔ enye Zakaria obi a kɔ ena ne kɔsa kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesu Yohanes tsã emini ne Yordan owɔ abuɔ mo ye fuyite a ekade letsã kɔ, "Midani mi towɔle kame lokɔa mite mui kawɔla amanɛ ayekɔ Baguma aakɔa mi tokpa ete mi."

<sup>4</sup> Ade aye betsele ne Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a kame kɔ, "Oti odi tsɛ yabɔa fowɔla ne kɔsa kame kale kɔ, 'Milola osi mikpa boe ɔlate kaya.

Mikena osi kpɔ miyi ye.

<sup>5</sup> Miyula fokɔ a kɔ fɔpele pele fuwo a,

ade mibubuli toto mo kotobii a flee foteɛ a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,

ade mitɛɛɛ fokɔ a kɔ fude fute a.

6 Katinya kame bati flee aamɔ ɔtɔne a kī Baguma do a! "

7 Bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekē kī ekena be mui kawɔla amanie, ade ebi be kī, "Mi bati kī mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kī miapuli mīlo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?"

8 Minye mitsa ne mi fɔtsakelawa kame bemɔ kī midani tɔwɔle kame. Ade mitakale kī minye Abraham babi mɔ bawa sū ni, Baguma leláavele mi soto. Kitonekī mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli ekɔa boe kī ekena babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham.

9 Bike kasɔã kɔkɔe ne futse tɔbɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kɔawū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame."

10 Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, "Foesū litsa kene kī bɔkena?"

11 Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Nɔ a kī odeī tetadie tiwo te nviã ni, kɔa amɔa kakpa odi kī elá adima. Ade ke nɔ a kī odeī funitsã ni sē foe mɔ bikī bidzi kɔle a."

12 Tɔgɔle batene badi malo ya kī ewɔla be mui, ade bivia ye kī, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, litsa kene kī bɔkena?"

13 Yohanes bi be kī, "Mitatɛ ɔgɔle fɔba fukī abãã tsua eyi kī mite a."

14 Sodzafo badi leme yavia ye kī, "Boe malo litsa kene kī bɔkena?"

Yohanes bi be kī "Mitakɔa kɔbē mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpē ne letsa a kī minyina kī

etákena a akū. Mifō mi kɔtɔkase kuwo mi ane."

15 Ayekī bati ane teī ne boe ɔtene a kaya mɔatse akū sū ni, bekakɔna kī ɔsa Yohanes nye oti a kī badzɔle a.

16 Foesū Yohanes bi be kī, "Yī kō nkɔa mui mawɔla mi mui, leme oti odi kī ebē yī aya ne liti. Ntáfeta kī manye ye mpabua ne ye abɔa malo. Oti kī aakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔ fi ewɔla mi mui.

17 Enee ye kɔvela kī yaakɔa ewe enye ye babi wī a lɔkɔa efla be eko ne oli kame. Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī folá kadi a kame!"

18 Ade Yohanes tsã kɔde tisi futefute pii akū ede letsã ne Kale Wī a akū kī bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

19 Yohanes kã abãã ɔnɔkɔē Herodes ane, kitonekī ete ɔwaē ɔtsō kī bave Herodia ekɔã, ade Herodes kɛna fɔtsa kpa bebã pii leme a.

20 Ade ebuki ekena tɔkpa kī tebē kɔlaa kī epi Yohanes edo ne abãã kɔla kame a.

### *Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

21 Kī Yohanes wɔla bati a flee mui eyua a, ewɔla Yesu leme mui. Ade lɔkɔ a kī Yesu kabɔa mpaɛ a, odetó kame binya,

22 ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa ka nde mblɔduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ele kī, "Nɔ nye yī obi kī maátunɔ kale. Kawɔle ade yī ne nɔ akū."

### *Yesu Bawanyɔ Kasinu a Kame Bati.*

23 Yesu te nde futeli taale fɔmɔ eyi ye kanade adzuma kayɔ. Bati kɔna kī ɔlega nye Yosef.

Kī ye ɔlega nye Eli,  
<sup>24</sup> Eli ɔlega nye Mata.  
 Mata ɔlega nye Levi, Levi  
 ɔlega nye Melki.  
 Melki ɔlega nye Yanai, Yanai  
 ɔlega nye Yosef.  
<sup>25</sup> Yosef ɔlega nye Mata-  
 tia, Matatia ɔlega nye  
 Amos.  
 Amos ɔlega nye Nahum,  
 Nahum ɔlega nye Esli.  
 Esli ɔlega nye Nagae,  
<sup>26</sup> Nagae ɔlega nye Mahat.  
 Mahat ɔlega nye Matatia,  
 Matatia ɔlega nye Se-  
 mei.  
 Semei ɔlega nye Yosek, Yosek  
 ɔlega nye Yuda.  
<sup>27</sup> Yuda ɔlega nye Yohanan,  
 Yohanan ɔlega nye  
 Resa.  
 Resa ɔlega nye Zerubabel,  
 Zerubabel ɔlega nye  
 Sealtiel.  
 Sealtiel ɔlega nye Neri,  
<sup>28</sup> Neri ɔlega nye Melki.  
 Melki ɔlega nye Adi, Adi  
 ɔlega nye Kosam.  
 Kosam ɔlega nye Elmadam,  
 Elmadam ɔlega nye  
 Er.  
<sup>29</sup> Er ɔlega nye Yosua, Yosua  
 ɔlega nye Eliezer.  
 Eliezer ɔlega nye Yorim,  
 Yorim ɔlega nye  
 Matat.  
 Matat ɔlega nye Levi,  
<sup>30</sup> Levi ɔlega nye Simeon.  
 Simeon ɔlega nye Yuda,  
 Yuda ɔlega nye Yosef.  
 Yosef ɔlega nye Yonam,  
 Yonam ɔlega nye  
 Eliakim.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakim ɔlega nye Melea,  
 Melea ɔlega nye Mena.

Mena ɔlega nye Matata,  
 Matata ɔlega nye  
 Natan.  
 Natan ɔlega nye Dawid,  
<sup>32</sup> Dawid ɔlega nye Isai.  
 Isai ɔlega nye Obed, Obed  
 ɔlega nye Boaz.  
 Boaz ɔlega nye Salmon,  
 Salmon ɔlega nye  
 Nahason.  
<sup>33</sup> Nahason ɔlega nye Am-  
 inadab, Aminadab  
 ɔlega nye Admin.  
 Admin ɔlega nye Arni, Arni  
 ɔlega nye Ezron.  
 Ezron ɔlega nye Perez, Perez  
 ɔlega nye Yuda.  
<sup>34</sup> Yuda ɔlega nye Yakob,  
 Yakob ɔlega nye Isak.  
 Isak ɔlega nye Abraham,  
 Abraham ɔlega nye  
 Tara.  
 Tara ɔlega nye Nahor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nahor ɔlega nye Seruk.  
 Seruk ɔlega nye Regu, Regu  
 ɔlega nye Pelek.  
 Pelek ɔlega nye Eber, Eber  
 ɔlega nye Sala.  
<sup>36</sup> Sala ɔlega nye Kainan,  
 Kainan ɔlega nye Ar-  
 faksad.  
 Arfaksad ɔlega nye Sem,  
 Sem ɔlega nye Noa.  
 Noa ɔlega nye Lamek,  
<sup>37</sup> Lamek ɔlega nye Me-  
 tusala.  
 Metusala ɔlega nye Henok,  
 Henok ɔlega nye  
 Yared.  
 Yared ɔlega nye Mahaleel,  
 Mahaleel ɔlega nye  
 Kainan.  
<sup>38</sup> Kainan ɔlega nye Enok,  
 Enok ɔlega nye Set.  
 Set ɔlega nye Adam, ade  
 Adam ɔlega nye  
 Baguma a.

## 4

*Abonsam Só Yesu Edã.*

1 Hühü Kpalewa a te Yesu kame flee ade edzakū ne Yordan ɔwɔ a abui a. Hühü a kpã ye enamena kɔsa kame, awã kī bati lelãa.

2 Ade awã mɔ Abonsam sɔ ye edã fuwi tena flee a. Ne fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tãnya letsama foesū kɔle kako ye mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

3 Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kī, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekõ bi de kī lɛdani lekɛna abodoo."

4 Leme Yesu bi ye kī, "Oowo! Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kī nné funitsã odi sū oti adzi nkpã."

5 Ke liti a, Abonsam kpã ye enamena kako kadi ne ode, ade ne sinɛpo mɔa kabɔa kame ni, enye katinya kame mɔ ke fɔgãtsa a flee etsa Yesu.

6 Ebi Yesu kī, "Maakɔa katinya kame kɔbẽ kī mɔ ke kɔbẽ mɔ anunyam flee nkpã nɔ, kitonẽkī bekɔa foe flee bido ne yī awɛ, ade ke maapuli nkɔa foe nte owula a kī mawɛ a.

7 Foesū fɔtsa kī flee aanya nɔ fude nte ɔkɛna akū ɔkpa yī."

8 Yesu bi ye kī, "Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kī, 'Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kɛnɛ kī akɛna nɔ akū ɔkpa lɔkɔa osum ye lɛmɛ.' "

9 Ke liti a, Abonsam kpã Yesu enamena Yerusalem ne Yudafo Asɔli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, "Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekõ venya kaka kanaadza ne tite.

10 Kitonẽkī Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛ kī, 'Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔto banyane

ɔlɛdo ne nɔ akū,  
11 kī baakɛ nɔ ne be awe kame,  
ayekī nɔ abɔa lelãasãmɔ de.' "

12 Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, "Katsɛle Kpalewa a lɛmɛ lɛ kī, 'Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdã.' "

13 Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasɔkadã ne osi nye osi akū a, efɔnɛ ye awe edzakū tɔ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ bebã kī yaana osi.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

14 Hühü Kpalewa a te Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba ne kame kame ne awã flee.

15 Etsa fɔtsa ne Yudafo fotsɛnakõ a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fɔtsa katsa a.

*Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

16 Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awã kī bɛdɔla ye a. Ne Kawɛya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafo katsɛnakõ ndɛ ayekī yawɛ kakɛna a. Eyidza edza kī yakã Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsɛ,

17 ade bekɔa Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a ne awã kī betɛlɛ kī,

18 "Boe ɔlate Hühü a te yī kame flee,  
kitonẽkī epau yī,  
kī nɛ Kalɛ Wī a ntsa ahiãfo.

Ade edo yī kī ndɛ letsã kī bikī bidei ne awɔba kame aana be akū akū kadzi,

kĩ banekune aamɔ fɔkɔ, bikĩ bideĩ ne ɔhau mɔ lubo kamɔ kame a, aana kaweya.

19 Ade nkpa kanyi kĩ loko a kĩ Baguma aamɔ ye bati kɔnya a wo ɔto."

20 Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimɔ ye ekpa fotsa akũ ɔdāmenane a, ade ekena akũ edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane ne ye akũ, bekadā ye kenanaana.

21 Ade ebi be kĩ, "Katsela Kpalewa fɔlets a kĩ minu kĩ nkā kĩ a, ya ne foe kame nviā kĩ ne mi mɔawe ane kame."

22 Bati a flee kĩ bena ne awā a mu ye paa mɔ ye kodzela kale, ade ye kɔnyakamɔ fɔlets a kena be saa leme a. Ade bivia be akũ kĩ, "Mbɔee nné Yosef obi a ne awā a?"

23 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Nti ñnyina kĩ míabɔa yĩ legbā kĩ kĩ, 'Owane tsa no akũ,' ade míabi yĩ leme kĩ, 'Fɔtsa a kĩ bunu kĩ ɔkena ne Kapernaum a ni, kena foe odu ne no mɔawe ɔmato leme.' "

24 Yesu buki ele kĩ, "Leme mabi mi kĩ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene odima látɛ dī wĩ ne ye mɔawe ɔmato.

25 Fɔnye ɔnokɔali kĩ bakunawa pii na ne Israel tite akũ ne loko a kĩ Eliya dzi nkpa a, kĩ oni fɔ kako futeli elale mɔ seke, ade kole mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ya ne tite a na akũ a.

26 Leme Baguma tádo Eliya ne Israelfɔ bakunawa a kame odima sekẽ. Mbom okunawa odi kĩ ena ne Zarepta ɔmato kĩ edeĩ ne Sidon tite akũ a sekẽ edo ye.

27 Bati pii leme kaso foso ngbā ne Israel, ne Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene Elisa loko, leme betátsa be kame odima, keba Naeman kĩ eto Siria tite akũ."

28 Kĩ bati a kĩ bena ne katsenakɔ a nu fukĩ a bena kalokpa paa.

29 Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena ne ɔmato a kame a. Bekpa ye benamena ɔto a kĩ ye akũ bitsua ɔmato a kaletɛ ne kako pelepɛle a, mɔ kakona kĩ badu ye enaato ne kayo,

30 leme Yesu tsā bati a kayite edzakũ.

*Yesu Blomena Hühü Kpa Ne Odi Kame.*

31 Ke liti a, Yesu dzakũ enaa Kapernaum ɔmato kame ne Galilea tite akũ, ade ekatsa bati fotsa ne Kaweya Fuwi akũ a.

32 Ye fotsa katsa kena bati a saa, kitonekĩ kobẽ na ne ye kodzela kale kame.

33 Luwĩ a, odi kĩ hühü kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a, ade ebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba ele kĩ,

34 "Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamɔ boe? Oya kĩ ayaawɔla boe mbɔee? Ñnyina owula a kĩ ye ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kĩ Bido a!"

35 Awā naa, Yesu do hühü a onukpẽ kĩ, "Tse kodzela kanɛ ne oti a kame!" Hühü a bɔe oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tákena ye a.

36 Fɔtsa a kena bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akũ kĩ,



"Litsa foletsa odu ne awĩ a? Oti kī deĩ otumi mo kobē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade batse a."

<sup>37</sup> Yesu akū foletsa kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu to Yudafō katsenakō a enaa Simon awā. Loko a na Simon nyina waa yaso atilili mo osĩ, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadā ye.

<sup>39</sup> Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa owē, ewūni ne foso a akū, ade fone ne ye kame eyidza moatse ekena fodetsa ekpa be a.

<sup>40</sup> Kī fokō ka a, bati kpā be bakoba a kī baso foso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee.

<sup>41</sup> Hūhū kpa né ne bati pii kame mo fowola kaboa kī, "No nye Baguma obi a!" Leme Yesu boā hūhū kpa a onukpē ade etakpa be osi kī bele kodzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Yudafō Fotsenakō.*

<sup>42</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne omato a kame enaa kako dīi kadi, ade bati a do ye kawε awe a. Kī bemó ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekē.

<sup>43</sup> Leme ebi be kī, "Kene kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō akū a ne temato bebā leme kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī iyaakena a."

<sup>44</sup> Foesū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafō fotsenakō a ne tite a na akū flee.

## 5

*Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade a.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu dza ne Genezaret owo lutubu baū a abuĩ a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma foletsa a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu mó tokolo nviā ne lutubu a abuĩ ade kofabi banyene a né belamena be tesau kavole a.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu wo ne okolo a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu okolo a enamena mui ane sukuloo. Ekena akū edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fotsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kī Yesu tsa fotsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, "Ta okolo a kanamena awā kī kidzū, loko mimo no babumenane mita mi tesau minye kofabi."

<sup>5</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, "Onokōē, bokena adzuma mo osĩ mo osĩ kadzo lenye flee leme botána letsama. Leme nte ole lomo ni maafō bota tesau a."

<sup>6</sup> Kī beta tesau a benye kofabi beblebee kī fofō be tesau a do kakpeli awe.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū bebōa awe beve be bakoba ne okolo oyade a kame kī beyaabumo be. Beya beyanye kofabi biyula tokolo nviā a tiyi limii kī tido kayela awe.

<sup>8</sup> Kī Simon Petro mó letsa a kī leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu ane kame ebi ye kī, "Boe Olate, ne liti ne yī owē, kitonekī tokpa okenane mane."

<sup>9</sup> Simon mo ye bade a kena saa ne kofabi beblebee a kī benye a sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea fokena ye adzuma bakoba Yakobo mo

Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a leme wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, "Tavila. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, bati aakanye."

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, beta be tokolo benadzela ne owō abuī, befōne letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomō Yesu ne liti a.

*Yesu Tsa Okwatani Odi.*

<sup>12</sup> Lokō lidi, Yesu na ne omato odi kame awā kī onyole odi kī ekaso foso ngbā na. Kī onyole kī mō Yesu a, enato ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli kī, "Boe Olate, nte fonye nō kawē ni, aapuli ofō foso kī lewō ne yī akū."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, "Mawe lomō. Nō akū ekpale." Deedimape foso a wō ne ye akū.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Yesu si ye mbla ele kī, "Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tī kanaakōa nō akū katsa osōfō, kafō esela nō akū edā, lokōa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi kī nuwīnuwī foso a wō ne nō akū. Kpa afolibō fotsa a kī Mose mbla tsa a leme."

<sup>15</sup> Leme Yesu akū foletsā gba fōnaa mō lugo, ade bati pii kaya kī bayaatse ye fotsa katsa, bēna foso katsa leme a.

<sup>16</sup> Leme fokō fudi Yesu adzakū kanaa kako kī kekēna dīi kanaaboa mpae.

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>17</sup> Luwī a, kī Yesu katsa fotsa a, Farisifo mō Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bito temato kumekume ne Galilea mō Yudea tite akū, mō Yerusalem na ne awā.

Baguma kobē a na ne Yesu kame kī ekōa etsa foso.

<sup>18</sup> Ade bati badi lo oti odi kī eveliveli ne okēna akū beyamēna a. Bēboa mbodi bēwe osi kī batsā biwo ne kola a kame bekōa oti a biyi ne Yesu ane kame.

<sup>19</sup> Leme ne bati lidede sū ni, betāna osi biwomō ye. Foesū bebōe oti a bide ne letsā. Ade bitinya fokpā benye okē bekamēna osōne a mō ye okēna biyi ne Yesu mō bati a flee ane kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Kī Yesu mō be katekado a, ebi onyole a kī, "Nwaē, bekōa nō titikpa bite nō!"

<sup>21</sup> Ade Farisifo mō mbla batsane a do akū kavia awe kī, "Owei nye oti kī kī yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū? Baguma odi keī aapuli ekōa titikpa ete!"

<sup>22</sup> Yesu nyi be kakōna, foesū evia be kī, "Nde sū miakōna fotsa kīi bame odu?"

<sup>23</sup> Fōodabe kale deī osī fobē, 'Bekōa nō titikpa bite nō' mbōee kī, 'Yidza kadza, katsā?'

<sup>24</sup> Leme kī mīamō miyi osū kī yī a kī ñnye Otidziwa Obi a ndeī kobē kī makōa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kīi kame sū ni, midā o-o!" Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, "Mabi nō kī yidza kabōe nō okēna kanaa kola!"

<sup>25</sup> Letaleta onyole kīi ta eyidza ne bati a flee ane kame, ebōe ye okēna a kī ye akū ewa a, enaa kola mō Baguma kamu.

<sup>26</sup> Fukīi kēna bati a flee wāwā. Akū nyene be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bekale

kī, "Litsa awāwā fōtsa bōmó nviā kī a!"

*Yesu Vē Levi.*

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yesu ane ne tōtō a kame a, emó ɔgole ɔtene odi kī bave Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kī, "Tomó yī."

<sup>28</sup> Levi yidza efone letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomó ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Owī tábuna mō Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye tōtō kame. Tōgole batene pii mō bati bebā leme na ne awā.

<sup>30</sup> Farisifo mō be bakoba Yudafo mbla batsane a badi kena hūhūhūhū bivia Yesu fōtsa bakolene a kī, "Nde sū mianya kamōa mō tōgole batene mō tōkpa bakenane?"

<sup>31</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Basone lisī bekpa tutsonu ōkenane, nné bikī bideī akū osī.

<sup>32</sup> Ntáya kī mayaave bati kī bidzi kpīī, mbom īya kī tōkpa bakenane bedani be tōwole kame."

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Baguma Osī Vōē Mō Ɔkɔe Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> Bati badi bi Yesu kī, "Yohanes fōtsa bakolene a awe onukpē kasui moatse moatse kabōa mpae ade ayea Farisifo bade a leme akena a. Nde sū nō fōtsa bakolene anya, kamōa?"

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Miakona kī bati a kī beve ne obolitsō kapikō a adzi kōle ne loko a kī obolitsō onyo a deī ne be sekē? Oowo! Fólá lomo!"

<sup>35</sup> Leme luwi aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a ne be sekē. Ne loko a na kame ni, baasui onukpē."

<sup>36</sup> Yesu buki ebōa be legbā kī, "Odima lábē lima vōē kakōa katale lima kōe ɔke. Nte ekena foe lomo ni, yaabē lima vōē a, leme lōvōē mō lokōe a leláaketimo akū.

<sup>37</sup> Ade ayea baáko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame a, kitonekī waī vōē a aafō kuvū a lebē lokōa waī a leme aawula.

<sup>38</sup> Ne foesū kene kī biko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū vōē kame.

<sup>39</sup> Finyaa, nte odi mōa waī kōe ni, eláawe kī yamōa bavōē. Letsa a kī yaale nye kī, 'Waī kōe a nene ebē.' "

## 6

*Yesu Mō Farisifo Vele Fōletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi mōa lidi akū ni, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene tsā fugbanō kōba kudi kayite batē. Ye fōtsa bakolene a ve fudi betse foe bekaba.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kī, "Nde sū miakena letsa a kī boe mbla tákpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Mitákā ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame, mimó letsa a kī Legā Dawid kena ne loko a kī kōle kako bemó ye bade a?"

<sup>4</sup> Legā Dawid nawo ne Baguma kola kame ebōe abodoo a kī bekōa bebōa afoliē bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekōa adi ekpa ye bakōba a leme benya a. Fōnye boe mbla kī odima lelá osi kī yanya foe, mbōente basōfo odi keī."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kɔkpɔ Ku.*

<sup>6</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi bebā akū ni, Yesu naa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a enaatsa fɔtsa. Onyole odi kī ye kɔkpɔ ku na ne awā.

<sup>7</sup> Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo badi kawɛ osi a kī ye akū baatsā bewɛ fɔletsɔ bite ne Yesu akū. Foesū biko anɛ bedā flee ntɛ yaatsa fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

<sup>8</sup> Lemɛ Yesu nyi be kakona ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yidza kayaadza ne bati anɛ kame ne awī.” Onyole a ne eyadza ne awā.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kī bekɛna ne Kaweya Luwi akū? Fɔnɛnɛ kī bekɛna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbɔɛɛ kī bekɛna tokpa? Fɔnyɛ luwi kī de akū betɛ oti nkpā, mbɔɛɛ kī befɔnɛ ye awɛ eku?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu dā be flee ɛtɛmɛna ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yo awɛ.” Eyo awɛ ade ye awɛ a lɛ pɛpɛɛɛ a.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafɔ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ade bekapi adzuni ne letsɔ a kī baakɛna ye akū a.

*Yesu Nye Fɔtɔ Banyanɛ Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>12</sup> Luwi a Yesu de enaa ɔtɔ akū kī yanaabɔa mpɛɛ, ade ɛbɔa mpɛɛ lenyɛ flee ɛkpa Baguma a.

<sup>13</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ɛvɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a flee ɛkpɔta

ade ɛnyɛ be kame bati ewua-nviā ɛvɛ be kī fɔtɔ banyanɛ a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade be nye Simon kī ete dī kī Petro mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, Yakobo mɔ Yohanɛs, Filipino mɔ Bartolomeo.

<sup>15</sup> Babebā nye Mateo mɔ Toma, Yakobo kī ɛnyɛ Alfeo obi mɔ Simon a kī epili ye kade lolɔ.

<sup>16</sup> Be nkaɛ nye Yuda kī ɛnyɛ Yakobo obi mɔ Yuda Iskariot kī ye leyatsɔ Yesu liti osi.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa ɛtsa Bati Lemɛ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtɔ banyanɛ a ka bito ɔtɔ akū a, beyadza ne kako tɛɛwa kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ pii mɔ bati kɔdabu baū kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akū, Yerusalem ɔmato mɔ tematɔ a kī tɛwaa ne Tiro mɔ Sidon mpo abuī a kame beya.

<sup>18</sup> Beya kī bayaatse Yesu fɔtsa katsa bɛna fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ katsa. Bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a lemɛ ya ade ɛtsa be a.

<sup>19</sup> Bati a flee kabɔa mbɔdi kī bata Yesu kitonɛkī kɔbɛ kudi kanɛ kato ye kame katsa be flee.

*Bati Badi Aamɔ Kawɔlɛ Ade Badi Lemɛ Aamɔ Lubo a.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu dzɛla anɛ ɛdā ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ade ebi be kī,

“Baguma aahila mi a kī minyɛ ahiāfɔ a, kitonɛkī mi kade nye Baguma legākanyakɔ a

<sup>21</sup> Baguma aahila mi a kī kɔlɛ akɔ mi finyaakī a, kitonɛkī miawī!

Baguma aahila mi a kī miabe  
finyaa a,  
kitonekī miaya kameme  
kō!

22 Baguma aahila mi nte bati  
akesī mi,  
bisī mi, bavūna mi,  
īye bale kī minye bati  
kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a  
sū!

23 “Mimō kawōle, nte foya  
lōmō a, mito, mimō kawōle  
kitonekī mideī kōtokase  
kpale ne ode. Mite ane  
leme kī ade fukī odu be  
bawanyō kena Baguma  
onukpē banyene kōe a.

24 Leme bōbōe makpa mi a kī  
mideī akū a,  
kitonekī mimō mi  
kawōle kōkōe ne awī!

25 Bōbōe makpa mi a kī miwī  
finyaakī a,  
kitonekī kōle aako mi!  
Bōbōe makpa mi a kī  
miameme finyaakī a,  
kitonekī miawo oblo,  
mibe.

26 Bōbōe makpa mi nte bati  
flee abōa mi buī wī,  
kitonekī ade aye be  
bawanyō mu fōvā  
onukpē banyene a.

*Miwe Mi Bakesīne Kale.*

27 “Leme mabi mi a kī  
miatse yī kale a kī miwe mi  
bakesīne kale, mikena tuwī  
mikpa be.

28 Mikpa bikī badumu mi  
a nhila. Mibōa mpae mikpa  
bikī bakena mi tenya a.

29 Nte odi bale nō awe ne  
oloto mōa ni, fō ebale nō  
ne oyade a leme. Nte odi  
te nō atadie wulaa ni kōa  
nō atadie anyanglede a leme  
kakpa ye.

30 Odi nye odi kī yaawā nō  
fotsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi  
bōe nō litsedi ni, tabuki ole  
kī ate foe.

31 Letsa a kī miawe kī bati  
bebā bekena bekpa mi ni,  
mikena foe lōmō mikpa be.

32 “Nte miawe bati a kī  
bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sū  
kene kī bihila mi? Tōkpa  
bakenane malo awe bikī  
bawe be kale a.

33 Ade nte bati a kī  
bakena mi seme kale odi mō  
miakena seme kale kakpa a  
ni, nde sū kene kī bihila mi?  
Tōkpa bakenane malo akena  
lōmō.

34 Ade nte bikī baapuli bise  
mi kōto odi mō miakpa teve  
ni, nde sū kene kī bihila mi?  
Tōkpa bakenane malo akpa  
be akū teve, ne ayekī baase  
foe flee bekpa be sū!

35 Oowo! Miwe mi  
bakesīne kale mikena be  
tuwī. Mikpa be teve leme  
mitate ane kī baase bekpa  
mi. Nte mikena foe lōmō  
ni, miāna kōtokase kpale  
lōkōa miānya Baguma Kpale  
Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekī  
Baguma deī seme kale ekpa  
bikī baāyi bati aye mō bati  
kpa malo.

36 Mimō bati kōnya nde  
ayekī Baguma amō kōnya.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Bati  
Bebā Kadzemenā Akū.*

37 “Mitadzemo bati  
bebā ayekī Baguma leme  
lelāadzemo mi. Mitako bati  
bebā kōto lōkōa Baguma  
leme lelāako mi kōto. Mikōa  
bati tōkpa mite be, lōkōa  
Baguma leme aakōa ete mi.

38 Mikpa bati fotsa  
lōkōa Baguma leme aakpa

mi. Nuwĩnuwĩ Baguma aakona, edo emenana fuyi tsonononono fuwula ne ye seme kale onukpẽ. Fotsa kakona odu a kĩ mikoa mikona mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakoa ekona ekpa mi a.”

<sup>39</sup> Ade Yesu boã be legbã kĩ, “Onekunẽ lelaapuli ekpã okoba onekunẽ. Nte ekona foe ni be nviã a flee baato lẹke.

<sup>40</sup> Fotsa okolene lẹbẽ ye fotsa otsane, leme nte ekole fotsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fotsa otsane aye.

<sup>41</sup> “Nde sũ adã sukuluku kĩ sideĩ ne awaẽ linebi kame leme otsela luvokũ a kĩ lideĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a?”

<sup>42</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaẽ kĩ, ‘Make no aduli, fõ ñnye sukuluku ne no linebi kame’ ne loko a kĩ luvokũ deĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a? Ane kame keke fotsa okenane ane! Nya loto kanye luvokũ a ne no linebi kame lokoa aapuli omó yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaẽ linebi kame.

*Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mo Koe Libi Kĩ Kɔawũ.*

<sup>43</sup> “Kutse wĩ lãwũ babi kpa, ade kutse kĩ konene leme lãwũ babi wĩ a.

<sup>44</sup> Babi a kĩ kutse nye kutse awũ a bakoa kamɔ koe kayi osũ. Baána figi babi ne fu kutse kame ade baána akutu ne ogcabi akũ a.

<sup>45</sup> Oti wĩ anye fotsa wĩ a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye owole kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fotsa kpa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye owole kame a kanya a. Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ lideĩ ne oti

owole kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpẽ a.

*Fola Kake Ne Litekũ Leyode Mo Osĩ Akũ.*

<sup>46</sup> “Nde sũ miave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe Olate, boe Olate’ leme miákena ne fotsa a kĩ matsa mi a akũ?”

<sup>47</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaya ne yĩ sekẽ katse yĩ foletsa, kakena ne foe akũ ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kĩ yanẽ.

<sup>48</sup> Ela nde oti kĩ nte eyi kola kake kayo etu okã dzununuunu eke litekũ leyode ne boe akũ. Nte owɔ yili mo mui yalomɔ kola a ni, letsama lelaakena kola a, kitonekĩ bike koe kake wĩ.

<sup>49</sup> Leme odi nye odi kĩ yaátse yĩ foletsa, ade yaákena ne foe akũ leme ni, ela nde oti kĩ eke kola kĩ koe kayo litekũ a lela osĩ. Nte owɔ yili eyalomɔ kola a na ni, kɔaveli koto gbloo!”

## 7

*Yesu Tsa Romafɔ Sodzafo Onokɔẽ Odi Osumune.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Yesu bi bati foletsa kĩ flee eyua a, edzakũ enaa Kapernaum.

<sup>2</sup> Awã naa, Romafɔ sodzafo onokɔẽ odi ne awã na osumune kĩ yaátuno kale. Osumune kĩ kaso mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ ewo wuda onukpẽ.

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ onokɔẽ kĩ nu Yesu nkã a, edo Yudafɔ banokɔẽ badi kĩ benaabi ye eyaatsa ye osumune a.

<sup>4</sup> Beya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bike ye aduli mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ, “Oti kĩ feta ekpa no kabumena paa,

5 kitonekī yawε boe kade bati kale, ade ye like boe katsenakō a ekpa boe a.”

6 Ne foe sū Yesu tomō be enaa.

Ki kite sukuloo kī Yesu awo ne onokōē a toto kame a, onokōē a do ye bakōba kī bibi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, tabuki oha no akū. Ntákpola nkpa kī awo ne yī toto kame,

7 ade ke ntákpola leme kī maya ne no sekē a. Foesū le kale mōape lokoa yī osumune a aasae.

8 Yī malo inye oti kī ndeī ne banokōē kī bebē yī lonokōē kayo, ade ndeī sodzafō ne yī kayo a. Nte mbi odi kī, ‘Naa ni’ yanaa, nte mbi obebā kī, ‘Ya ni’ yaya, ade nte mbi yī osate leme kī ‘Kena fukī ni’ yakena foe.”

9 Kī Yesu nu fukī a fōkena ye saa. Edani ebi bati kodabu a kī bitomō ye a kī, “Mabi mi kī ntámō tō katekado kī odu ne Israelfo malo kame da!”

10 Bato a kī onokōē a do a muniki benaa toto a kame, ade benamō kī osumune a sae a.

### *Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.*

11 Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a mō bati pii naa Nain omato kame.

12 Kī ewo ne omato a koletia a, etselamō bati kodza kī benone onokpa banaabila. Onokpa a nye otsole odi kī enye okunawa obinyole mōape, ade ke omato a kame bati pii leme tomō okunawa a.

13 Kī boe Olate mó otsole a, ye foletsa ko ye konya ade ke ebi ye kī, “Fō kabe.”

14 Awā naa Yesu fuā enata onokpa apaka a ade bikī benone ye a fō bedza a. Ade Yesu le kī, “Opopo! Mabi no kī yidza!”

15 Onokpa a yidza edzi edo kodzela kale awe, ade Yesu kōa ye edo ne oma awe a.

16 Libe wo bati a flee ade bimu Baguma bele kī, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kī yayaanye ye bati!”

17 Yesu akū foletsa kī gba ne Yudea tite mō foko a kī fufuā a flee kame.

### *Yohanes Mui Owolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekē.*

18 Kī Yohanes fotsa bakolene a bi ye fotsa kī Yesu lamena kakena flee a, eve be kame bati nviā,

19 ade edo be ne boe Olate sekē kī benaavia ye kī, “No nye oti a kī bele kī yaaya a, mbōee kī bodā oti bebā ane?”

20 Kī biwo Yesu sekē a bibi ye kī, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a do boe kī boyavia no kī, ‘No nye oti a kī bele kī yaaya mbōee kī bodā oti bebā ane?’”

21 Ne lokō a na kame pēpēpē a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee fōso, eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati kame ade efō banekune pii leme mó foko a.

22 Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye kī, “Mimuniki minabi Yohanes letsa a kī mimó mō letsa a kī minu a, banekune mó foko, bikī

biveliveli yidza betse, bikĩ baso foso ngbã akũ kpale, batosĩne anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiãfo Kale Wĩ a kabi a.

23 Baguma hila oti a kĩ etamó nfumusu adima ne yĩ akũ.”

24 Kĩ Yohanes bato a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayo mo kodzela kale ne Yohanes akũ kabi bati kodabu a kĩ, “Kĩ minaa Yohanes sekẽ ne kosa kame a, litsa mikona kĩ míamo? Mimó ye nde kokae soota kĩ owe aboa katomena katemena?”

25 Litsa koũ mine minaadã? Oti kĩ ekeele ye akũ mo fotsa mo kale yanẽ? Bikĩ bekeele be akũ mo fotsa mokale bidzi ne omene kame ni, fogã toto kame bamo be.

26 Mibi yĩ letsa a koũ sũ miti mina a? Kĩ míamo Baguma onukpẽ onyene mbœe? Mifõ nti mbi mi kĩ mimó oti kĩ ebẽ Baguma onukpẽ onyene kolaa.

27 Ade Yohanes akũ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

‘Maado yĩ foto onyane enya no loto,

eyaalola osi eyi ekpa no.’

28 Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Yohanes bẽ odi nye odi kĩ edzi tõ ne katinya kĩ kame. Leme odi kĩ enye obisẽ kolaa ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame bẽ Yohanes.”

29 Fomo fukĩ aayanẽ a, bati a flee nu Yohanes folets a, bemo togole batene a titiliwu nye bikĩ bekena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ, ade befõ Yohanes kena be mui kawola amaniẽ a.

30 Leme Farisifo mo Yudafõ mbla batsane a sũ Baguma nhilie a kĩ ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betátuno kĩ Yohanes ewola be mui a.

31 Yesu le enamena loto kĩ, “Finyaakũ litsa maakoa nviã babi nkona mo?”

32 Bela nde babisẽ kĩ bikoni ne koya bagulo. Baboa fowola kabi bakoba kĩ,

‘Bosã obolitsõ kapi tono bokpa mi,

leme mitáto!

Bosã tukutono bokpa mi,

leme mitábe.’

33 Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya, ekasui onukpẽ, etámõa waĩ, leme mile kĩ, ‘Hühũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame!’

34 Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, emõa leme, ade miale kĩ, ‘Midã onyakpane mo bave omõane kũ! Enye togole batene mo tokpa bakenane okoba!’

35 Leme bati flee a kĩ bete Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fokelatsa atsa kĩ fonye onokõali folets a.”

*Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awã.*

36 Farisini odi ve Yesu kĩ eyaanya ne ye awã. Yesu tuno enaa enadzi bekanya.

37 Otsole odi kĩ etábõa obla wĩ na ne omato a kame. Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu na ne Farisini a toto kame ekanya a, ebœ tumpã mokale mo kugua mo olẽ molẽ eyamena ne awã.

38 Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye aboa owẽ ade ekabe kako ne ye foneta akũ a. Otsole kũ koa ye lolõ tolo eyo babe a ne Yesu foneta, ade efifi foe akũ, ekõa kugua a leme eko ne foe akũ a.



39 Kĩ Farisini a mọ fukĩ a, ełe ne ye lolọ kame kĩ, "Nte obi kĩ mọ nuwĩ Baguma onukpẹ onyene yane ni, kufe yaanyi kĩ otsole a odu kĩ elamena ye katalẹ a nye titikpa okenanẹ!"

40 Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kĩ, "Simon, ndeĩ kale kĩ mabi nọ."

Simon kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Fotsa Otsanẹ, bi yĩ letsa a."

41 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Banyole nviã badi dzimo sika oye okpane odi koto. Omọa dzimo ye sika kĩ siwo tideto ewua kotokase, ade oyade a lemẹ dzimo ye odeto mọa kotokase a."

42 Bati kĩ tápuli bise ye foto kĩ, foesũ ekọa ete be. Bati nviã kĩ kame owodabe aawe sika oye okpane a kale eba?"

43 Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mate kado kĩ oti a kĩ bekọa koto kpale bite ye a."

Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Ole onokọali."

44 Ade Yesu dani edã otsole a ebi Simon kĩ, "Amọ otsole kĩ? Kĩ nwo ne nọ toto kame a, otákpa yĩ mui kĩ nvole foneta, lemẹ otsole kĩ kọa ye babe evole yĩ foneta, ekọa ye tolo lemẹ eyọ be."

45 Otákena yĩ atuu, lemẹ kito loko a kĩ ãya ne awĩ a, otsole kĩ táfõ yĩ foneta kafifi.

46 Otákpa yĩ kugua ntsela ne lolọ kame, lemẹ ekọa kugua mọ olẹ mọ olẹ etsela yĩ foneta.

47 Foesũ mabi nọ kĩ ne odo a kĩ enye etsa kĩ a sũ ni, bekọa ye titikpa beblebee a bite ye. Lemẹ oti kĩ bekọa

fotsa kabii bite ni, odo kabii yanye katsa."

48 Yesu bi otsole a kĩ, "Bekọa nọ titikpa bite nọ."

49 Bati a kĩ bena ne kanyakõ a kavia be akũ kĩ, "Owei ne awĩ a kĩ yakọa bati tokpa malo kate?"

50 Ade Yesu bi otsole a kĩ, "Nọ katekado te nọ. Naa ne lukudo kame."

## 8

*Batsole Badi Kĩ Bitomọ Yesu.*

1 Ne fukĩ liti a, Yesu tsã emini ne temato mọ tukula a kĩ tifuã a kame ekale Kale Wĩ a ne Baguma legākanyakõ a akũ. Ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a lemẹ tomo ye.

2 Batsole badi kĩ Yesu blomena hũhũ kpa ne be kame, mọ bikĩ etsa be foso lemẹ tomo ye. Be kame omọa nye Maria Magdalani kĩ ye kame eblomena hũhũ kpa evũkono etomena a.

3 Otsole a odi lemẹ nye Yohana, kĩ bave onyo kĩ Kusa kĩ enya onokõ ne Legã Herodes foletsa kadzekõ, Susana mọ batsole bebã pii kĩ bekọa be mọawe akũ fotsa bekadãmena Yesu mọ ye fotsa bakolene akũ a.

*Legbã Ne Okuani Odi Akũ.*

4 Bati kato temato pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekẽ, ade kĩ bati beblebee yakpota a, ebo a be legbã kĩ kĩ,

5 "Luwi a okuani odi naasã funitsã babi. Kĩ ekasã be a badi wula ne osi owẽ ade ke bati sumini be, kovolabi lemẹ tsuli be a.

<sup>6</sup> Badi wula ne apibo akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibo a kame lela mui.

<sup>7</sup> Badi wula ne tuwī mo fu kame. Tuwī mo fu a me tipi be.

<sup>8</sup> Badi leme wula ne tite wī akū, beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wū babi kpasaa."

Ade Yesu wūna kī, "Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!"

*Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bɔa Fɔgbā.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a via ye legbā a kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ebi be kī, "Benye Baguma legākanyakō fɔtsa kolawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebā a kō ni, fɔgbā kame fɔaya kakpa be ayekī,

'Baadā leme beláamo biyi osū,

baanu leme beláa nu foe kayo.'

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>11</sup> "Legbā a kayo nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a.

<sup>12</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔɔwē nye bati a kī binu kale a, leme Abonsam yanye kale a ne be towole kame, ayekī beláate bido bena kate

<sup>13</sup> Bikī biwula ne apibo akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mo kawole, leme ketáwo ne be kame dzununuunu. Bete bido ne loko lukū odi kame, ade nte sohuiē adi ya ni, bamuniki liti.

<sup>14</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mo fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke leme katinya kame ohau, akū fɔtsa kawē mo katinya

kame kawolekamo anya be akū, kafō baábo ane kawū babi kayole.

<sup>15</sup> Leme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke ne towole wī mo obu kame ade bipini ke mo osī mo osī kenawo kī biwū babi a.

*Fō ɔsedza Ekpale Foko Ekpa Bati.*

<sup>16</sup> "Odima látēna ɔsedza kakoa looda kasua ye, iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo. Mbom yadela ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamo foko nte bawo ne toto kame.

<sup>17</sup> "Letsa nye letsa kī bekoa bekola ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī bisua de ni, baamo de benye beyamena ne ohaī kame.

<sup>18</sup> Mitse letsa a kī mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edeī foletsa kayokanu ni, baakpa ye kayokanu bibu, leme okī ela kayokanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kī ekona kī edeī a malo ne ye awe."

*Bawei Kou Nye Yesu Oma Mo Bawaē?*

<sup>19</sup> Luwi a, Yesu oma mo bawaē ya ne ye sekē leme betápuli bifuā ye ne bati lidede sū.

<sup>20</sup> Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, "Ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya kī bawe bemó no."

<sup>21</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Mma mo nwaē ame nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akū."

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Onukpē.*

<sup>22</sup> Luwi a Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame ade ebi be kī, "Mifō

bunyina ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a bonaa abuĩ atide a." Ade biyi ɔwɔ a kanyina kayɔ a.

<sup>23</sup> Kĩ biteĩ ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔape ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ odi vũ ne lutubu baũ a akũ, ade ekaboa mui kako ne ɔkolo a kame, fɔfɔ bena ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a.

<sup>24</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nadzela Yesu bibi ye kĩ, "Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Buku buyua!"

Awã naa Yesu yidza edza ewũni ne ɔwe mɔ mui a akũ. ɔwe mɔ mui a onukpẽ dɔ, ade awã flee kena dĩĩ a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade evia ye fɔtsa bakolene a kĩ, "Nde mi katekado?"

Bekena saa, libe wo be leme, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, "Owei nye oti kĩĩ? Yado ɔwe mɔ mui onukpẽ ade batse ye a!"

*Yesu Blɔmena Hũhũ Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a nyina ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a bito Galilea tite akũ beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sitide a.

<sup>27</sup> Kĩ Yesu né ne ɔkolo a kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne ye kame ne eto ɔmato a kame eyatselamo ye. Owi buna kĩ onyole kĩĩ tsã ɔdzɔ, ade yaádzĩ ne tɔto kame, mbom asie mɔ funike kame yadzi.

<sup>28</sup> Kĩ emɔ Yesu a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ebɔe ye akũ emuni ne Yesu abɔa kame mɔ fɔwɔla kĩ, "Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamo yĩ? Make nɔ aduli, takena yĩ awɔda!"

<sup>29</sup> Onyole a le fukĩ kitonekĩ Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akũ kĩ ene ne oti a kame. Lokɔ pii hũhũ kpa a adzi ne ye akũ ade nte bido ye nkɔsonkɔsɔ ne akpɔ mɔ abɔa malo a, yaveliveli ye lokɔa hũhũ kpa a akpã ye kanamena kɔsa kame.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, "Nde bave nɔ?"

Ade ekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Bave yĩ Lidede," kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame.

<sup>31</sup> Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ etablomena be benaawo ne leke dzununuunu a kĩ lelá kakpulakɔ a kame.

<sup>32</sup> Baplakuo beblebee na ne ɔto odi akũ bekade. Foesũ hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ efɔ bene benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu leme kpa osi a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade bene ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kɔdabu a flee wula atse beka ɔto seke geĩ a biwo ne mui kame, bemɔa mui biku.

<sup>34</sup> Kĩ bikĩ badãmena baplakuo akũ a mɔ letsa kĩ leya a, bilo bena ɔmato mɔ tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kĩ leya a.

<sup>35</sup> Bati ne beyaadã letsa kĩ leya. Ade kĩ biwo Yesu sekẽ a bemɔ onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a kĩ edzi ne ye abɔa kayɔ. Edo atadie ade ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee,

<sup>36</sup> Bikĩ bemɔ letsa a kĩ leya a bi bati ayekĩ beblomena hũhũ kpa ne oti a kame.

<sup>37</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke

Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū, kitonekī libe wo be paa. Ne foesū ewo ne okolo a kame edzakū.

38 Onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Fō ntomo no bōnaa.” Leme Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kī,

39 “Muniki kanaa oto kanaale letsa a kī Baguma kēna ekpa no a.”

Onyole a tsā ne omato a kame ekale letsa a kī Yesu kēna ekpa ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mo Otsole Odi.*

40 Kī Yesu muniki enaa owo lutubu baū seke sitide a, bati a te ye mo kawole kitonekī be flee bidzi bekadzole ye.

41 Ade ke onyole odi kī bave Yairo kī enye onkōē omoa ne Yudafō katsenakō ya ne awā a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame ewā ye kī efō benaa ye toto kame,

42 kitonekī ye obitsole moape kī ete futeli ewuanviā waa ne wuda mo nkpā kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū.

43 Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewuanviā flee leme na ne bati a kame. Otsole kī bula ye sika flee kade ne foso batsane sekē leme odima tǎpuli etsa ye.

44 Ekēna boee etsā bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie soto. Deedimape baboane a fō kawula.

45 Ade ke Yesu via kī, “Owei leta yi?”

Leme odima tǎkpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Boe

Olata, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi no akū!”

46 Leme Yesu le kī, “Mmó ne yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kōbē kudi ne kuto yī kame.”

47 Kī otsole a mo eyi osū kī bemó ye sū ni, ena ne kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mo ayekī esae letaleta a.

48 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, no katekado kpa no akū osī. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

49 Lokō a kī Yesu kale fukī a, oto to Yudafō katsenakō onkōē a awā eyabi Yairo kī, “No obitsole a ku, fotábuki fusī kī aha fotsa otsane a.”

50 Leme kī Yesu nu foletsa a ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila. No kō te kado, obisē a aasae.”

51 Kī Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etákpa odima osi ewo ne kola a kame, mbōente Petro mo Yohanes mo Yakobo mo obisē a olega mo oma odi.

52 Bati pii dza ne awā bekabe mo konya ne obisē a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō kabe. Obisē a táku. Tida kēke ewaa.”

53 Leme bati a flee memē ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku.

54 Ade Yesu pi obisē a ne kōkpo eve ye kooba kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!”

55 Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya.

56 Foletsa kī nyene bamanē a akū, leme Yesu si be

mbla kī betabi odima letsa a kī leya a.

## 9

*Yesu Do Ye Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviã a Fotsõ.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobẽ mo otumi kī beblomena hũhũ kpa flee, betsa foso kumekume leme.

<sup>2</sup> Edo be kī benaale kale ne Baguma legākanyakõ a akũ, lokõa betsa basone.

<sup>3</sup> Fomo baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitaboe letsama nde otse kī bake katsã, fotsa bawãne kuvũ, funitsã iye sika mile. Mitaboe atadie ayade malo mibu.

<sup>4</sup> Kako nye kako kī mise ni, mina ne toto a kame kenaawo loko a kī miadzakũ ne omato a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Awã kī bati tãte mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokõa mikpa mi abõa kudu miko ne be akũ, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a namini ne tukula a flee kame bekale Kale Wĩ a, bekatsa basone a ne kako nye kako a.

*Legã Herodes Kena Basaa.*

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ Legã Herodes, Galilea tite akũ onyane a nu fotsa kī folamena kaya a, ekena basaa, kitonekĩ bati badi kale kĩ Yohanes Mui Owolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpã.

<sup>8</sup> Bati bebã leme le kĩ Eliya libuki eya, ade babebã leme le kĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene koe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpã.

<sup>9</sup> Legã Herodes le kī, “Nfõ bitsua Yohanes lolõ, mo owei nye oti a kī ye akũ fõletsa manu a?” Foesũ Legã Herodes kabõa mbodi kĩ yamo Yesu.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.*

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsa nye letsa a kī bekena. Ade ekpã be odi bene boee benaa Betsaida omato a kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Leme kī bati kodabu a nu foe a, bitomo ye benaa awã. Yesu te be ade ebi be fõletsa ne Baguma legākanyakõ akũ, etsa bikĩ bisĩ foso katsa leme a.

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ suwa anaa katomukõ a, Yesu fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã yabi ye kī, “Fõ bati a bedzakũ benaa tukula mo fõpe a kī fufuã a kame benaawe funitsã mo fowakõ kitonekĩ awĩ lenyẽ bati kadzikõ.”

<sup>13</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsã flee kī bonee nye abodoo elo mo kofõabi tolewa nviã. Awe kĩ bonaaya funitsã bõma bati beblebee kĩ?”

<sup>14</sup> Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awã.

Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifõ bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.”

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a kena foe lomo biyua a,

<sup>16</sup> Yesu boe abodoo elo mo kofõabi nviã a, edela ane edã odetõ kame, enye Baguma kole, ade ebulibuli ye ekõa

ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa bati a.

17 Bati a flee nya biwī, ade ye fotsa bakolene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsetse ewuanviā a.

*Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

18 Luwi a, kī Yesu odi na ekaboa mpae a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, "Owei bati ale kī ye mane?"

19 Bele kī, "Badi ale kī no nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a. Badi ale kī no nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā."

20 Ade evia be kī, "Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye mane?"

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, "Nō nye Baguma Kristo a."

21 Ade Yesu si be mbla mō osī mō osī kī betabi odima foletsā kī.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamō Mō Wuda Akū.*

22 Yesu buki ebi be kī, "Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo paa ne omaī banokōē, Yudafo basofonkōē mō Yudafo mbla batsane a awe. Baasī ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalde akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banokpa kame edzi nkpā."

23 Ade ebi bati a flee kī, "Nte odi awe kī yatomo yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamō folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti.

24 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efone ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elá kawūna a.

25 Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee leme eyela ye moawe nkpā?

26 Nte yī mō yī fotsa a kī matsa a nye fonyoātsa fokpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte iya ne yī kukūkpale mō Nda mō ode foto banyane kpalewa kukūkpale a kame.

27 Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be."

*Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Ōto Akū.*

28 Nde ekwansieda mōa liti kī Yesu le foletsā kī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mō Yakobo bide benaa ōto odi akū kī banaaboa mpae.

29 Kī ekaboa mpae a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kena fita fita, tekata mua-mua a.

30 Ade banyole nviā kī benye Mose mō Eliya ne bedza bemō Yesu bekale kodzela a.

31 Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mō Yesu ne osi a kī ye akū yaatsā ekena ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekena eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a.

32 Tito kī Petro mō ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemō Yesu kukūkpale mō bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a.

33 Kĩ bati a adzakũ a, Petro bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, fɔnɛnɛ paa kĩ boya nɛ awĩ. Bɔabɔa fɔpɛ elalɛ, nɔ lide lɔmɔa, Mose lide lɔmɔa, Eliya lɛmɛ lide lɔmɔa.” Lɛmɛ ɛtáti enyi letsa a kĩ de ɛkalɛ a malo.

34 Kĩ ɛkalɛ kɔdzɛla a, luflutu ka ade de kuyo ko nɛ be akũ a. Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a vila nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ luflututu a ka lisua be akũ a.

35 Ade odo odi nɛ eto luflutu a kame ɛlɛ kĩ, “Ade yĩ obi a kĩ mpau a. Mitse ye kalɛ.”

36 Kĩ odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite nɛ awã, Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a sua onukpɛ nɛ fukĩ flee akũ ade betábi odima kadima nɛ letsa a kĩ bɛmó a akũ nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Deĩ Nɛ Kɛ Kame.*

37 Kĩ kade nyina a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ elalɛ a ka ɔtɔ a, ade bati kɔdabu baũ kudi yatsɛlamɔ ye a.

38 Onyole odi nɛ bati a kame bɔa fɔwɔla ɛlɛ kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ! Make nɔ aduli dã yĩ obi kakpa yĩ, yĩ obi mɔapɛ!

39 Hũhũ kpa adi adzi nɛ ye akũ lɔkɔa yabɔa fɔwɔla. Odetó fɔsɔ ade kadzi nɛ ye akũ, kabɔɛ ye kamuni, lɔkɔa kuvũ anɛ nɛ ye onukpɛ. Fɔafɔ yapila ade hũhũ a levá ye awɛ kafɔnɛ lɛmɛ a.

40 Nke nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a aduli kĩ bɛblɔmɛna hũhũ kpa a, lɛmɛ betápuli.”

41 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “O nviã babi mɔ atɔ ɔsĩ kĩ milá katekado! Lɔkɔ lɔwɔdabe maana nɛ mi sɛkɛ, nna

ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ lɛmɛ nkpa mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kĩ, “Kpã nɔ obi a kayamɛna nɛ awĩ.”

42 Kĩ kanyolebi a yɛlɛ kaya a, hũhũ kpa a bɔɛ ye emuni nɛ tite ade ke odetó fɔsɔ de fudzi nɛ ke akũ a. Awã naa Yesu do hũhũ kpa a onukpɛ, ade ɛtsa kanyolebi a ɛkɔa ke ɛkpa ɔlɛga a.

43 Baguma kɔbɛ baũ lɛkɛnana kĩ kɛna bati a flee saa.

*Yesu Buki ɛlɛ Kalɛ Nɛ Ye Wuda Akũ.*

Kĩ bati a kakɔna lolɔ kame nɛ awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ Yesu kɛna akũ a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kĩ,

44 “Mitalela letsa a kĩ maabi mi a! Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido nɛ bati awɛ.”

45 Lɛmɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a tánu foe kayɔ. Bɛkɔa foe bɛkɔla be kĩ betanu foe kayɔ ade bivila kĩ bavia ye foe kayɔ a.

*Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kĩ ɛbɛ Flee a.*

46 Fɔletsɛ kavele ya nɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame nɛ owula a kĩ ye bɛ flee nɛ be kame.

47 Kĩ Yesu nyi letsa kĩ bɛkakɔna a, ɛvɛ obisɛ odi ɛyadzɛla nɛ ye ɔwɛ.

48 Ade ebi be kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ ɛtɛ obisɛ kĩ nɛ yĩ dĩ akũ ni, ade yĩ ɛtɛ a, ade odi nye odi kĩ ɛtɛ yĩ ni, ɛtɛ owula a kĩ edo yĩ fɔtɔ a. Kitonɛkĩ owula kĩ enye obisɛ kolaa nɛ mi kame a, ade ye letɛ kɔya ɛbɛ a.”

*Oti Kĩ ɛdzɛ Nɛ Mi Akũ Ni, Etomɔ Mi.*

49 Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bómó onyole odi kī ekablóména hūhū kpa ne nɔ dī akū, lémé busua ye osi, kitonekī eláa boe kame.”

50 Yesu bi ye mɔ fɔtsa bakóléné bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etoména.”

### *Samariafɔ Badi Sī Yesu.*

51 Kī lɔkɔ kawo ɔto kī Baguma aabɔɛ Yesu enaména ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem.

52 Edo fɔto banyané badi benya ye lɔto benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī benaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya.

53 Lémé akula a kame bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī eté yanaa Yerusalem.

54 Kī Yohanes mɔ Yakobo nu fɔletsá a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, awe kī bɔve fi butoména ode fɔyaawɔla be?”

55 Lémé Yesu dani ekā be ané éle kī, “Minyina Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntáya kī mayaawɔla bati, mbom íya kī maate be nkpā.”

56 Foesū Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakóléné a tē benaa akula bebā kame.

### *Bati Badi Wé Kī Batomɔ Yesu.*

57 Kī betsé banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kakɔ nye kakɔ kī aanaa.”

58 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikɔ, kɔvɔlabi lémé deī fɔtsɔɛ, lémé

Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kī yate lɔlɔ malo.”

59 Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

Lémé oti a le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lémé fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

60 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔne bikī belá Baguma nkpā mɔawe a bibila be banɔkpa. Nɔ kɔ naa kanaade letsá ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a akū.”

61 Oti bebā kɔ le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lémé fɔ nnaakla yī kɔla bati tɔ.”

62 Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mɔ yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakɔ adzuma a.”

## 10

### *Yesu Do Fɔtsa Bakóléné Adueson-nviā Fɔto.*

1 Fukī liti a, boe ɔlate pau bati aduesɔŋ-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya lɔto benaa temato mɔ tukula a kī ye mɔawe yaatsá te kame a kame.

2 Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pɔne lémé adzuma bakenané a lepóné. Mibɔa mpae mikpa kɔba ɔlate a kī edo adzuma bakenané pii beyaave fudutsa a.

3 Minaa! Mado mi fɔto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame.

4 Mitabɔɛ sika kuvū, íye osi katsá fuvū, íye mpabua mile, ade mitafɔ midza ne osi kī miawɔna odima a.

5 “Nte miwo tɔto tidi kame ni, minya lɔto mile kī, ‘Lukudo léya ne tɔto kī kame.’



6 Nte oti kī yawe lukudo deñ ne awā ni, mifō mi lukudo a litomo ye. Leme nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya ne mi sekē.

7 Mina ne toto moape a kame, minya mimoa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma okenanē odi nye odi sī kotokase. Mitatu ne toto moa kame minaa toto bebā kame.

8 "Nte miwo omato odi kame mo bete mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi.

9 Mitsa basone ne omato a kame loko mibi bati a kī, 'Baguma legākanya loko a fuā mi.'

10 Leme nte miwo omato odi kame mo betate mi ni, midzakū minaa ye toblonu akū loko mile kī,

11 'Bokpa mi omato kudu a ne boe aboa buko ne mi akū. Leme mite ane kī Baguma legākanya loko a fuā mi!'

12 Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī ne bati kadzemenā luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Sodom omato a konya eba omato a na!

### *Temato Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.*

13 "Bobe makpa no Korasin omato, bobe makpa no Betsaida omato a leme! Nte Tiro mo Sidon temato a kame nkena awāwā fotsa ni, kufe bidzi ne tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela bato kokoe, bekoa betsa kī bedani towole kame.

14 Baguma aamo Tiro mo Sidon konya ne kadzemenā luwi a akū eba mi.

15 Ade no Kapernaum omato! Kawe owe kī adela no akū ne ode? Baakena no ne kayo onaa kanokpade!"

16 Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī foto a leme."

### *Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekē.*

17 Bati aduesoū-nviā a muniki beya mo kawole beyale kī, "Boe Olate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni ne be akū ne no dī akū."

18 Yesu bi be kī, "Mmó Abonsam nde odetó kame kamōane aye kī eto ode eyato.

19 Mitse! Nkpa mi kobē ayekī miapuli misuma boe mo kokpōna, ade miānya Okesīne a kobē akū kī letsama lelāakena mi a.

20 Leme kawole ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimo kawole kī betsele mi buī biyi ne ode."

### *Yesu Mu Baguma.*

21 Ne loko a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a kawole wo ne Yesu kame ade ele kī, "Yī Olega, tite mo ode Olate, manye no kole kitonekī fotsa a kī bekoa bekola kadi banyine mo tuvoli banyine a, onye foe otsa bikī binyina tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye kou owe kī fona a."

22 Yesu buki ele kī, "Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyina oti a kī Baguma Obi a ane mbōente Olega a odi keī. Ade aye odima leme linyina oti a kī Olega a ane, mbōente Obi odi

mɔ bikĩ Obi aawe kĩ yanye ɔlega etsa a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a odi bɔɛɛ kĩ, “Leme mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amɔ ade mi ato leme anu fokɔ a.

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi kĩ Baguma onukpɛ banyene pii mɔ fogã we kĩ bamɔ letsa a kĩ mimó finyaa, leme betápuli bemó, ade bewɛ kĩ banu letsa a kĩ mianu a, leme betánu foe.”

*Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samar-  
iani Seme Kale Ɔkenane Odi  
Akũ.*

<sup>25</sup> Luwi a, Yudani mbla ɔtsane a odi ya kĩ yasɔ Yesu edã. Evia ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, litsa kene kĩ nkena nna nkpã a kĩ elá kawūna a?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalewa a le? Nde onu foe kayɔ?”

<sup>27</sup> Onyole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “We nɔ ɔlate, nɔ Baguma kale mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle flee, nɔ ɔkla flee nɔ kɔbɛ flee mɔ nɔ kakɔna flee, kawɛ nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekĩ awe nɔ mɔawe akũ a.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Ɔle ɔnokɔali. Kena fukĩ lokɔa aana nkpã.”

<sup>29</sup> Leme mbla ɔtsane kĩ we kĩ yakpa ye akũ ɔtobe, foesũ evia Yesu kĩ, “Owei nye yĩ ɔkɔba?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko ɔmato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo ye beyele ye akũ tetadie, ade befɔne ye awe biyi ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a. <sup>31</sup> Foyaya kĩ ɔɔfo odi yatsã ne osi a na

akũ yatɛ, leme kĩ emɔ oti kĩ a etsã ɔowɛ etɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Ade ayea Levini leme yatɛ a. Efuã enadã onyole a, ade ye malo etsã ɔowɛ etɛ a.

<sup>33</sup> Leme Samariani odi kĩ etsɛ osi a akũ yamɔ oti a. Kĩ emɔ oti a, ye akũ kɔ ye kɔnya.

<sup>34</sup> Efuã ye ade ekɔa kugua mɔ have eko ne ye fɔokpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebɔɛ onyole a ete ne ye mɔawe ɔyae akũ, ekɔa ye enamena banɔvɔɛ kasekɔ ade edã ye akũ a. <sup>35</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekɔ a akũ ɔdãmenane a ebi ye kĩ, ‘Dã ye akũ. Nte mmuniki matɛ ni maase nɔ letsa nye letsa a kĩ aabuki obula kade ne ye akũ a koto.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kĩ, “Ne nɔ kakɔna onukpɛ ni, bati elale kĩ kame a, ɔwɔdabe lenye ye tokɔba kakena etsa oti a kĩ ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?”

<sup>37</sup> Ade mbla ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oti a kĩ emɔ ye kɔnya a.” Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Kekɔ nɔ malo naa kanaakena foe lomɔ.”

*Yesu Nasɛla Marta Mɔ  
Maria.*

<sup>38</sup> Luwi a, Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a tsɛ ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Otsole odi kĩ have Marta te ye ne ye toto kame.

<sup>39</sup> Marta deĩ ɔwaɛtsole kĩ have Maria. Edzi ne boe ɔlate ɔwɛ ekatse ye fotsa katsa.

<sup>40</sup> Fɔha Marta kĩ toto kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akũ, foesũ enabi Yesu kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, fɔtsɛla nɔ akũ kĩ nwaɛ

kɔa tɔtɔ kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yĩ odi akũ? Bi ye eyaabumena yĩ!”

<sup>41</sup> Ade boe ɔlate kpa mbuaye kĩ, “O Marta! Dã, aha nɔ akũ ne fɔtsa pii akũ,

<sup>42</sup> leme letsa mɔape lisĩ. Maria nye letsa wĩ a kĩ beláate ne ye awe.”

## 11

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Mpaɛ Kabɔa Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kabɔa mpaɛ ne kakɔ kadi. Kĩ eyua a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe mpaɛ kabɔa nde ayekĩ Yohanes tsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mile kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlega, fɔ bekpale nɔ dĩ akũ. Nɔ legākanya a keya.

Bekena ne nɔ kawɛ akũ, ne tite akũ nde ayekĩ bakena ne ode a.

<sup>3</sup> Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsã a kĩ fusĩ boe a

<sup>4</sup> Kɔa boe tɔkpa kate boe kitonekĩ boe malo bɔakɔa odi nye odi tɔkpa kĩ ekena ne boe akũ a kate.

Tafɔ buwo ne sohuis kame, mbom nye boe katomena tɔkpa kame.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ, “Mibɔɛ foe kĩ mi kame odi naa ɔkɔba sekẽ mɔ lenye kayite enabi ye kĩ, ‘ɔkɔba, ve abodoo fɔbɔ elale kakpa yĩ,

<sup>6</sup> kitonekĩ yĩ ɔkɔba odi to osi mɔ lugo akũ eyase

yĩ finyaakĩ, ade nlá funitsã fudima kĩ makpa ye a!’

<sup>7</sup> “Bɔɛ foe kĩ nɔ ɔkɔba a né ne kɔla kame ekpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Taha yĩ kɔlaa! Ndo kɔla safi ade bɔmɔ yĩ babi bɔwa kɔkɔɛ. Nláapuli mbuki iyidza mbɔɛ letsama nkpa nɔ finyaa.’

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kĩ nte ne be tɔkɔba kakena sũ ni, eláayidza. Leme ne ayekĩ edzẽmena opunu kabɔa sũ ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kĩ lisĩ ye a.

<sup>9</sup> “Foesũ mabi mi kĩ mivia fɔtsa lokɔa baakpa mi, miwe lokɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa opunu lokɔa baabinya bekpa mi.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewã fɔtsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kĩ ewe litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kĩ yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

<sup>11</sup> “Mi kame ɔwɔdabe kĩ enye obilega, aakɔa kɔɛ ekpa obi nte evia ye kafɔabi?

<sup>12</sup> Īye ekɔa kakpɔna ekpa ye nte evia ye ɔkɔkɔ lige?

<sup>13</sup> Titɔ kĩ minye tɔkpa bakenane malo ni, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fɔtsa wĩ. Nde fɔyaya mɔ boe ɔlega ne ode lelákɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ekpa bikĩ baavia ye a!”

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Ne Yesu Kɔbɛ Akũ.*

<sup>14</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kabɔmena hũhũ kpa kĩ yaále kɔdzela etomena odi kame. Kĩ hũhũ kpa a ne a, oti a yi kɔdzela kale kayɔ. Fukĩ kena bati a kĩ bedza ne awã a wãwã.

<sup>15</sup> Leme bati a badi le kī, “Hūhū kpa legā a kī bave Beelzebul a lekpa ye kobē ekōa eblomena hūhū kpa a.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade badi leme we kī baso Yesu bedā, foesū bibi ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa ekōa etsa kī Baguma sekē eto.

<sup>17</sup> Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakōna a, foesū ebi be kī, “Ōmaī kī esē ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo lema né ne ye kame ni, ōmaī a na aawo. Ade aye toto nye toto kī te kame bati sē be akū ni, tayale.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū nte Abonsam legākanyakō a sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mo bano akū lema ni, nde kanyakō a na aapuli kedza? Miale kī mablomena hūhū kpa kitonekī Beelzebul lekpa yī kobē sū.

<sup>19</sup> Nte aye mablomena hūhū kpa a ni, nde bikī bitomo mi a ablomena hūhū kpa? Mi moawe bati a nye mi kayo betsa kī fōvā miama.

<sup>20</sup> Oowo! Mbom Baguma kobē akū fotsē mo mablomena hūhū kpa, foesū fukī atsa yededeede kī Baguma legākanya a wo mi sekē kokoe.

<sup>21</sup> “Nte odi kī edeī kobē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzole ye toto ni, enyina kī ye akū fotsa waa pēpēpē.

<sup>22</sup> Leme nte odi kī edeī kobē ebē ye yano mo ye enya ye akū ni, yafila ye kawūkanō fotsa a kī ete ane ne foe akū a esē fotsa a kī ete a.

<sup>23</sup> “Odi nye odi kī enyé yī ode ni, edzē ne yī akū paa, ade odi nye odi kī yaábumo

yī bokpota ni, fotsa elamena kayale paa.”

*Hūhū Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>24</sup> “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini ne foko wolewa kawē kasekō. Nte etána kasekō ni, yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī toto a kī te kame nné nto a kame.’

<sup>25</sup> Foesū yamuniki kanaamo kī beyo toto a kame bemanē letsa nye letsa pēpēpē.

<sup>26</sup> Lokoa yamuniki kanaawe hūhū kpa evūkono kī bideī ablo bebē ye kabumo ye akū bayaadzi ne awā. Nte foya lomō a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kawole Wī a Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> Kī Yesu kale foletsa kī a, otsole odi boā fowola ne bati kodabu a kame ele kī, “Baguma hila otsole a kī emana, mo leme a kī de omeme a!”

<sup>28</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mbom bihila bikī batse Baguma kale, kī bakena ne ke akū leme a!”

*Yesu Sī Kī Yaákēna Awāwā Fotsa Etsa.*

<sup>29</sup> Kī bati kodabu a boā opim ne Yesu akū a, ele enaa loto kī, “Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fotsa bemó leme beláamo fudima keba Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a.

<sup>30</sup> Nde ayekī Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefo a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme

aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviã babilu.

<sup>31</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akũ ni, Seba Legãtsole a aayidza edza ekõ nviã babilu koto kitonekĩ eto ye tite akũ ne kako mo lugo enatse Legã Salomo kadikanyi fotsa katsa a, leme mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebẽ Salomo deĩ ne awĩ.

<sup>32</sup> Ninivefo leme aayidza beko mi koto ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ bedani towole kame lokõ a kĩ Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Leme mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebẽ Yona deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ.

*Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kĩ Lakpale Oti Akũ.*

<sup>33</sup> "Odima látena osedza kakõla ye iye kakõla looda kasua ye. Mbom bakõa ye kate ne osedza otse akũ ayekĩ nte bati awo ne toto kame ni, baamo foko yedeede.

<sup>34</sup> Oti banebi kena nde osedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte no ane amo kamõ wĩ ni, no kutitse a flee deĩ ne chaĩ kame. Leme nte no ane lenéne ni, no kutitse a flee aana ne otũ kame.

<sup>35</sup> Foesũ dã kadã wĩ lokõa chaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne no kame a etadani ekena otũ.

<sup>36</sup> Nte no akũ flee kena haĩ mo no kakõma lelãa otũ kame ni, no akũ flee aakpale nde ayekĩ osedza ako ne fotsa akũ kakpale foe a."

*Yesu Kã Farisifo Mo Mbla Batsane Ane.*

<sup>37</sup> Kĩ Yesu yua kodzela a, Farisini odi tselamo ye kĩ eyaanya ne ye sekẽ. Foesũ enaa awã ene edzi kĩ yanya.

<sup>38</sup> Fokena Farisini a wãwã kĩ emõ kĩ Yesu távole awe

nde ayekĩ mbla tsa a fomõ eyi kanya kayõ.

<sup>39</sup> Foesũ boe olate bi ye kĩ, "Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavole mi tokõpu mo fõdae liti, leme anengbã mo ablo yi mi kame tetete.

<sup>40</sup> Bakõasia! Nné Baguma a kĩ ekena fotsa fomede a lekena kanya fude a leme mbõee?

<sup>41</sup> Mikõa fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne tokõpu mo fõdae kame a mikpa ahiãfo lokõa mi letsa nye letsa akũ aakpale ne Baguma ane.

<sup>42</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakõa tenye kumekume kĩ tabõa mo olẽ mo olẽ a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misĩ otõbe kakpa bati ade miãwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukĩ bame kene kĩ miakena mibumõ foe nkae a.

<sup>43</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banõkõẽ fudzikõ ne mi katsenakõ ade miawe kĩ bati bewõna mi mo obu ne koya a.

<sup>44</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi! Mila nde funi kĩ betãyi foe osũ, kĩ bati tsẽ ne foe akũ ne katanyi kame."

<sup>45</sup> Ne awã naa Yudafo mbla batsane a kame omõa bi ye kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, nte ole fukĩ ni, ovũna boe malo."

<sup>46</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Bõbõe makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milõla bati folõtsa kĩ foe kalo deĩ olõme, leme mi mõawe miãyo awe kĩ miãbumõ be fotsa a kalo.

<sup>47</sup> "Bõbõe makpa mi paa kitonekĩ mike funi mõkale mikpa Baguma onukpẽ banyene a. Ade Baguma

onukpě banyene a kī mi bawanyo ko a.

<sup>48</sup> Mi moawe a mituno kī letsa a kī mi bawanyo kena a nene. Beko Baguma onukpě banyene a ade mi mike be funi a.

<sup>49</sup> Ne fukī sū Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kī, 'Maado Yī onukpě banyene mo foto banyane ne be sekē. Baako badi, bitomo babebā leme liti.'

<sup>50</sup> Foesū baavele nviā bati soto ne Baguma onukpě banyene flee a kī beko, kito ane katinya kayokayi a.

<sup>51</sup> Kito Abel kako kenawo Zakaria kī beko ne afolibō atenye mo kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwī paa kī, baavele nviā babi soto ne fukī flee sū!

<sup>52</sup> "Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekī mikōla safi a kī sabinya kadikanyi kōla a. Mi moawe misī kī miāwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikī babōa mbodi kī bawo a leme osi a!"

<sup>53</sup> Kī Yesu dzakū ne awā a, Farisifo mo Yudafō mbla batsane yi foletsa kavele kayo mo Yesu mo osī mo osī, ade bekavia ye foletsa ne fotsa pii akū,

<sup>54</sup> bekabōa mbodi kanaī kī bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

## 12

*Kode Ne Ane Kame Keki Odi Fokelatsa Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Bati mpim mpim yakpota limii kī bekasumini akū malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Midā kadā wī paa ne Farisifo oyila

fotsa a kī fonye ane kame keke fotsa katsa a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade foletsa kolawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kale nye kale kī bele ne otū kame ni, baanu ke mo suwa ketee ade kale kī biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsā ne ke akū.

*Mivila Baguma, Nné Otidziwa.*

<sup>4</sup> "Nwaē ame, mabi mi kī mitavila bikī baako sukena leme ke liti belāapuli bekena letsama fōba foe.

<sup>5</sup> Maatsa mi oti a kī kene kī miavila. Mivila Baguma a kī nte ekō bati eyua edeī kobē kī yaata be edo ne fi kī foādī kame. Mite yī mido, ade ye nye oti kī kene kī miavila a.

<sup>6</sup> Nné kaple nviā banō funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lālela kamōape malo.

<sup>7</sup> Mi lolō tolō malo bekā te flee, foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite kōya mibē funitatae be-blebee.

*Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pinti.*

<sup>8</sup> "Mabi mi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī ele ne bati ane kī enye yī ode ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aakena lomō ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī esī yī ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasī ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baako bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa

ne Hūhū Kpalēwa akū ni, beláakoa bite ye da.

11 “Foesū nte bekpā mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafō katsenakō, iye abāā banokōē ane iye fōgā ane ni, mitaha akū ne ayekī míapili mi lolō iye letsa a kī míale a akū.

12 Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa aatsa mi letsa a kī míale ne loko a kame.”

*Legbā Ne Osikani Okoasia Odi Akū.*

13 Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fōtsa Otsane, bi nwaēnyole efō bosē boe olega adzapadie a kī ekōa eyi boe a.”

14 Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nwaē, owei lekpa yī osi kī ndze mi fōletsa iye nsē adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviā kī?”

15 Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midā kadā wī, lokoā mipi mi akū ne anengbā akū, kitonekī oti nkpā lelāa akū fōtsa kame.”

16 Ade Yesu boā be legbā ele kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tō na tite kī yanye funitsā wī ne te kame.

17 Ele ne ye kame kī, ‘Nlā awā kī mako yī funitsā kī flee. Litsa maapuli nkena?’

18 “Ebi ye akū kī, ‘Ade fukī maakena a. Maapansam yī tepata lokoā nke tebaūbaū awā kī maatēe yī fugbano mo yī fōtsa bebā flee.

19 Lokoa maabi yī okla kī, “Ona lolō wī paa. Odeī fōtsa wī kī flee kī fōakpā no ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamoa, kamo kawole.” ’

20 “Leme Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Okoasia! Lenye moape kī baate no nkpā ne no awe, lokoā owei aanya fōtsa a kī omane oyi okpa no akū a?’ ”

21 Ade Yesu wūna ele kī, “Ade aye fōla fōkpa bikī a kī bemanē fōtsa pii bekpa be akū leme betáte koya ne Baguma ane a.”

*Mite Ane Ne Baguma Akū.*

22 Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī míanya midzi nkpā, iye letsa a kī míasua akū a akū.

23 Minyi kī nkpā te koya eba funitsā, ade kutitse leme te koya kōba tilima a.

24 Midā anande, yaádu funitsā ade yaákpota funitsā leme a. Elá oli iye funitsā kakokō leme Baguma adōola ye. Mi kō mite koya kolaa miba kōvolabi.

25 Mi kame owei aapuli ekōa luwi moa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

26 Nte oláapuli okena letsama ne fōtsa kabii kī akū ni, nde sū aha no akū ne fōtsa bebā akū?

27 “Midā ayekī flawasi abo ane. Fōákēna adzuma ade fōáno tilima kakpa foe akū a. Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mo ye akū kana fōtsa a flee malo táhehe fōle kadā nde nhuile kī kame fomōa.

28 Baguma akēele lupō kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lokoā bipila te. Nde sū Baguma lelāadā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī míasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii kōu!

29 Foesū mitakaha akū kōlaa, mitakabu lōlo kame luwi daa ne letsa a kī mīanya mō likī mīamōa akū.

30 Kitonekī bikī betáte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lōlo kame ne fukī bame odu akū a. Mi Ōlega nyina kī misī fōtsa kī flee.

31 Mbom miwe Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lōkōa yaakpa mi fōtsa kī flee leme.

*Mite Ane Ne Ode  
Legākanya Fōtsa Akū.*

32 "Mi sukuloo a kī mitomo yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fōnye Baguma kawē kī yaakpa mi fudzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

33 Mino mi akū kana fōtsa mikōa foe sika a mite ahiāfō. Mino sika fuvulumi a kī fōláakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lōkōa mikōla mi akū kana fōtsa ne ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū leláatinya kitonekī oyekpane leláapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima leme leláapuli libula foe kade a.

34 Kitonekī awā kī nō akū kana fōtsa sīwa deī ni, ade awā nō owōle leme aana a.

*Mina Ne Kukūmane  
Kame.*

35 "Mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lōkōa mifō mi tesedza tekaatē,

36 nde basumune kī bidzi badzōle be Ōlate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyabōa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye mōatse.

37 Kawōle aade basumune nte be Ōlate a yamō kī bemane akū bidzi badzōle ye

kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakōa ye lima efili ne kate, efō bidzi lōkōa esē funitsā ekpa be benya.

38 Kawōle aade bikī baana ne kukūmane kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite iye odenyinawi.

39 Ade minyina kī nte toto olate a enyi lōkō a kī oyekpane aya ni, kufe eláakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kola ewo.

40 Ade ayea kene kī mi malo mina ne kukūmane kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya ne lōkō a kī miláate ane a kame."

*Osumune Kī Yadi  
Ōnokōali Mō Ekī Yaádi  
Ōnokōali.*

41 Ade Petro via Yesu kī, "Boe Ōlate, boe odi oboja legbā kī okpa mbōeē kī latamo odi nye odi?"

42 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Owei nye osumune ōnokōalini mō kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekī ye olate kōa edzela kī ekaadā toto akū, ekpa basumune bebā a funitsā ne lōkō wī akū.

43 Kawōle aade osumune a kī ye olate ayamō ye kī elamena fukī kakena!

44 Ōnokōali, mabi mi kī Ōlate a aakōa osumune kī edzela ne ye fōtsa a kī edeī flee a onukpē.

45 Leme nte osumune a bi ye akū kī, 'Yī olate buna owi ne osi akū.' mō eyi ye bakōba basumune batsole mō banyole kabo kayō, kanya pōtōō, kamōa bave kawuga leme ni,

46 ye olate ayafuta ye luwi mōa ne lōkō a kī etáte ane iye elányi kame. Ōlate a



aavele ye soto mo osi mo osi nde biki bidei ato osi aye.

47 "Osumune a ki enyina ye adzuma ki ye olate kpa ye leme etamanu aku ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate soto kavele mo osi paa.

48 Leme osumune ki enyina letsa ki ye olate awe, leme ekena letsa ki a lefeta soto kavele ni, baavele ye soto sukuloo. Oti ki bekoa fotsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti ki bekoa fotsa pii ki fubulusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii ki fubulusu bitomena ye awe.

*Bati Aase Be Aku Ne Yesu Su.*

49 "Nkoa kadani vee ki fonye fi iyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe ki kufe fi a fuyi katē kayo koke a.

50 Ndei mui kawola lubo kamō adi ki maate ade ke fokaha yi owole flee kēnaawo luwi a ki lubo kamō a atē ne yi akū a.

51 Miakona ki lukudo nkoa iyamena ne katinya kame mboue? Oowo! Nne lukudo mbom odze mo kase iyamena.

52 Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto ki bati elo dei ne te kame ni, kase aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nvia akū ade be nvia aayidza bedza ne be elale akū a.

53 Babilega aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akū, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balega akū a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsole akū ade babitsole aayidza bedza ne be bama akū a. Nyina ame aayidza

bedza ne be babi batsō akū ade babi batsō aayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū a."

*Miyi Loko a Osu.*

54 Yesu buki ebi bati a ki, "Nte mimo ki oni dza ne suwa katomuko ni miale ki oni aako, ade yako leme a.

55 Ade ke nte mimo ki owe boe eto kayo semake ni, miale ki ovio ya, ade faya lomo a.

56 Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenu, miapuli kada tite mo odeto kame kamō kale letsa a ki laaya. Nde su miapuli minye nvia loko ki kayo?

*Kena Omo Mo No Okesine.*

57 "Nde su miapuli mike otse mikpa mi akū ne letsa wi a ki kene ki mikena akū?

58 Nte odi boe kale ne no akū ni, tsa osi nye osi akū mimo ye mile foe fomo yanaadza ne foletsa kadzeko. Nte nne aye ni yaavele no ema foletsa odzene ade ye malo yaakoa no ekpa polisifo bēnaado no ne kola a.

59 Mabi no ki ade awa aana flee kēnaawo loko a ki ose koto a flee oyua a."

## 13

*Nte Mitadani Towole Kame Ni, Miaku.*

1 1 Loko a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi ki Pilato ko Galilefo badi ne loko a ki bekaboa afole ne Asoli Kola kame ne Yerusalem.

2 Yesu kpa mbuaye ki, "Mikona ki Galilefo a ki beko a tene titikpa kakena

kaba Galileafɔ bebã flee a sũ?

<sup>3</sup> Oowo, nné aye kɔlaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwɔle kame ni, mi a flee miáku nde be aye.

<sup>4</sup> Nde nye bati ewua-alẽ a kī Siloam kɔla gɛlɛɛɛ veli kɔkɔ be a? Mikɔna kī be nye titikpa bakenane beba bikī ne Yerusalem flee a?

<sup>5</sup> Oowo! Nné aye fɔla kɔlaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwɔle kame ni, miáku nde be aye."

*Legbã Ne Ato Kutse Kī Kɔáwũ Akū.*

<sup>6</sup> Ade Yesu boá be legbã ɛle kī, "Lɔkɔ lidi onyole odi du ato kutse ne ye kɔba kame. Ekasela kadã nte yaana ato babi ne koe akū lɛmɛ ɛtána badima.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke ebi ekī yadãmena kɔba akū kī, 'Dã! Ade futeli ɛlale mɔa flee kī maya ne awī kayaawe kutse kīi babi lɛmɛ maámɔ badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sũ kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?'

<sup>8</sup> "Lɛmɛ kɔba akū ɔdãmenane a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Ɔnokɔẽ, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yī kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lɔkɔa nko fɔtsa a kī fɔakpa koe tite kanɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Nte kuwũ ato babi kateliva ni, kekɔ fɔnɛne. Lɛmɛ nte kɔtáwũ babi ni, aapuli ɔfɔ bitsua koe bimuni.' "

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kī Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>10</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi.

<sup>11</sup> Otsole odi kī hũhũ kpa do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akū futeli

ewua-alẽ flee na ne awã. Fɔsɔ a fɔ ekũkũ ebuki yaápuli eyo akū kpiĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ ye a ɛve ye ebi ye kī, "Boe ɔma, benye nɔ ne fɔsɔ kame!"

<sup>13</sup> Yesu kɔa awe ete ne ye akū. Lɛtaleta otsole a puli eyo akū kpiĩ ade ke emu Baguma a.

<sup>14</sup> Ɔnokɔẽ a kī yadãmena Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a na kalɔkpa paa kī Yesu tsa ɔsɔne ne Kaweya Luwi akū, foesũ ebi bati a kī, "Fuwi evũ deĩ kī foe kame kenɛ kī bɔkena adzuma. Foesũ miya ne fuwi kīi kame bɛtsa mi fɔsɔ, lɛmɛ nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!"

<sup>15</sup> Boe Ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Mi anɛ kame kekɛ fɔtsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae tɔwẽ banaamɔa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakī amɔ Abraham kasinu kame obi kī Abonsam do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akū futeli ewua-alẽ flee. Fɔnɛne kī banye ye ne tɔwẽ kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?"

<sup>17</sup> Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a fɔ kɔnyɔã wo ye bakesĩne a, lɛmɛ kawɔle de bati a ne awãwã fɔtsa flee a kī ɛkena a sũ.

*Yesu Kɔa Ode Legãkanyakɔ a Ɛkɔnamɔ Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.*

<sup>18</sup> Ade Yesu via kī, "Nde Baguma legãkanyakɔ a la? Litsa maakɔa nkɔnamɔ de?"

<sup>19</sup> Fɔla nde fudutsa libi kabii kī onyole odi bɔɛ ɛnadu ne ye kɔba. Libi a mɛ libo anɛ lɛkena kutse, ade kɔvɔlabi yakena fɔtsɔe ne koe tenane kame a."

*Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekɔnamɔ Oyila Fɔtsa.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu buki evia kī, "Litsa maakɔa Baguma legākanyakō a nkɔnamɔ?"

<sup>21</sup> Fɔla nde ayekī otsole kɔa oyila fɔtsa etsɛka ne bodobodo onuvɔe baū kame, fɔna flee kenawo kī evuya puu."

*Onyukpē Kī Etása.*

<sup>22</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā temato mɔ tukula kame ekatsa bati fɔtsa.

<sup>23</sup> Ade odi via ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, mbɔɛɛ bati sukuloo aana kate?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī,

<sup>24</sup> "Bɔa mbɔdi katsā onyukpē a kī etása a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii abɔa mbɔdi kī bawo lɛme beláapuli.

<sup>25</sup> Kɔla ɔlate a aayidza eyaabale kɔla a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikabɔa opunu kale kī, 'Boe ɔlate, binya kakpa boe ni.'

"ɔlate a aakpa mbuaye kī, 'Ínyína mi mɔ awā kī mito!'

<sup>26</sup> "Ade ke míale kī, 'Bɔmo nɔ lenya bɔmɔa ade ɔtsa fɔtsa ne boe ɔmato kame lɛme a!'

<sup>27</sup> "Lɛme yaakpa mbuaye kī, 'Ínyína awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī ɔwē, mi tɔkpa bakenane.'

<sup>28</sup> "Awā naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adō nte mimó Abraham, Isak mɔ Yakob mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, lɛme mi kō beblɔmena mi kī mitawo.

<sup>29</sup> Bati aato suwa kadekō mɔ suwa katomukō, kayɔ mɔ nyangɛ beyaanya bemɔa ne ode legākanyakō a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batɔnyade, ade bikī benyaa lotɔ finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane."

*Yesu Deī ɔɔɔ Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>31</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, "We sɔwa kadzakū ne awī kī kanaa kako bebā, kitonekī legā Herodes we kī yaako nɔ."

<sup>32</sup> Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, "Minaabi kalikii a kī, 'Nviā mɔ kunya flee maakablɔmena hūhū kpa, maatsa fɔsɔ lɛme, ade ne luwi lelalɛde a akū ni, maayua yī adzuma.'

<sup>33</sup> Lɛme kene kī mpi osi, nviā, kunya mɔ kukunya, kitonekī fɔtáfeta kī bako Baguma onukpē ɔnyene ne kakoma keba Yerusalem.

<sup>34</sup> "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Nɔ bati kɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne nɔ sekē a boe beko be a. Titi eni ntáwe kī makpɔta nɔ babi nde ayekī ɔkɔkɔbima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayɔ, lɛme ɔtáka yī osi.

<sup>35</sup> Ne foesū finyaa nɔ Asoli Kɔla aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī miláabuki mimó yī kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī míale kī, 'Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!'

## 14

*Yesu Tsa Ɔsonɛ Odi Nɛ Nɛ Kawɛya Luwi Akū.*

1 Nɛ Kawɛya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya nɛ Farisifo ɔnɔkɔɛ odi awā a, bati a ko anɛ bekadā ye.

2 Onyole odi kī ye akpɔ mo abɔa wumi dzi nɛ ye anɛ kame.

3 Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mo mbla batsanɛ a kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa oti nɛ Kawɛya Luwi akū mbɔɛɛ kī etákpa osi?”

4 Lɛmɛ bisī betákpa ye mbuayɛ. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enyɛ ye osi edzakū a.

5 Ade edani ebi be kī, “Ntɛ mi kame odi obi iye ɔnantsue tɔ mui lɛkɛ nɛ Kawɛya Luwi akū ni, miáwɛ sowa kanaanyɛ ye nɛ lɛkɛ a kame?”

6 Lɛmɛ betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuayɛ.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Nɛ Akū Kadɔla Mo Sɛmɛ Kalɛ Kakena Akū.*

7 Kī Yesu mó ayekī bati a kī bevɛ nɛ kanyakɔ kawānɛ banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ a, ebɔa be legbā kī kī,

8 “Ntɛ odi vɛ nɔ nɛ obolitsɔ kapikɔ ni, tanaadzi nɛ banɔkɔɛ kadzikɔ, kitonekī fɔapuli fɔya kī evɛ odi kī edeɪ obu ebɛ nɔ,

9 lɔkɔa oti a kī evɛ mi bati nviā ayabi nɔ kī, ‘Kɔa nɔ lukpo kakpa oti kīi’ ade ke aakɔa konyɔā oyidza ɔnaadzi nɛ kakɔ nkaɛ a.

10 Mbom ntɛ bevɛ nɔ nɛ kakɔ kadi ni, naadzi nɛ kakɔ a kī ketáte kɔya, ayekī ntɛ ekī evɛ nɔ a yamɔ nɔ ni,

yaabi nɔ kī, ‘Ɔkɔba, yidza kanaadzi nɛ awā kī ketɛ kɔya a.’ Awā naa bati bebā flee a kī bevɛ a aakɔa obu bekpa nɔ,

11 kitonekī odi nyɛ odi kī edɛla ye akū nɛ ode ni, baakɛna ye nɛ kayɔ, ade odi nyɛ odi kī edɔla ye akū ni, baadɛla ye nɛ ode!”

12 Ade Yesu bi oti a kī etselamɔ ye nɛ kanyakɔ a kī, “Ntɛ ote opunu ɔkpa bati ni, tave nɔ bakɔba, awaɛ amɛ, nɔ kola babi iye nɔ badzi kɔba a kī bideɪ akū a, ayekī baave nɔ malo ɔnaanya nɛ be sekɛ bise koto.

13 Mbom ntɛ ate opunu ni, vɛ ahiāfɔ, bikī bɛnɛ lɛkpɛ, bikī biveliveli mo banɛkune.

14 Fukī aafɔ Baguma lihila nɔ kusekuse, kitonekī beláapuli bise nɔ foe koto. Lɛmɛ Baguma aase nɔ koto nɛ luwi a kī bati wī aayidza bito kanɔkpa a.”

*Legbā Nɛ Ode Opunu Kpale Kate Akū.*

15 Kī bati a kī bidzi nɛ opunu akū bekanya kame ɔmɔa nu fɔlets a kī Yesu lɛ a, ebi ye kī, “Kawɔlɛ aade bati a kī baadzi nɛ opunu akū nɛ ode legākanyakɔ a.”

16 Yesu bi ye kī, “Luwi a onyole odi te opunu evɛ bati beblebee.

17 Kī kanya lɔkɔ wo ɔto a edo ye osumunɛ kī enaave bikī etselamɛna a kī, ‘Miya. Buyua Letsa nyɛ letsa!’ ”

18 “Lɛmɛ bati a kī etselamɛna a flee kame odi nyɛ odi nyɛ onukpɛ. Oti ɔtonyade bi osumunɛ a kī, ‘Nnaya tite finyaa, foesū

kene kī nnaadā te, make no aduli nláapuli ĩya.'

19 "Oti bebā leme le kī, 'Īya banantsue ewua, kī kene kī nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wī. Make no aduli, nláapuli ĩya.'

20 "Oti bebā leme le kī, 'Woadzo nkoā otsō, foesū nláapuli ĩya.'

21 "Osumune a muniki enabi ye olate letsa a kī leya a flee. Awā naa olate a na kalokpa paa ade ebi ye os-umune a kī, 'We sowa kanaa toblonu mo folá fuyite ne omato a kame, kakpā ahiāfo, lekpē banene, banekune mo bikī biveliveli a kayamena.'

22 "Owi tábuna mo os-umune a yabi ye kī, 'Yī olate nkena ne no oledo akū, leme fudzikō buki fute.'

23 "Ade ke olate a bi ye kī, 'Naa toblonu mo fusikū akū ne tukula kame, kabi be kī beya ayekī kola a kame aayi.'

24 Mabi mi a flee kī, bikī be ĩnya loto nve a kame odima leláata yī funitsā a onukpē!'

*Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene Lubokamo Akū.*

25 Luwi a, kī bati kodabu tomo Yesu a, edani ebi be kī,

26 "Nte odi ya ne yī sekē, mo yawe ye olega, oma, otsō, babi, bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, mo ye moawe akū kale kaba yī ni, eláapuli enya yī fotsa okolene.

27 Odi nye odi kī etábōe ye asendua elo etomo yī ni, eláapuli enya yī fotsa okolene.

28 "Nte mi kame odi awe kī yake kola baū kudi ni,

yaánya loto kadzi kabu kola a kake akū akunta kadā, kamo nte yaana sika epuli eke kola a ewūna?

29 Nte etákēna foe lomo ni, eláapuli eyua kola a tito kī eke kayokayi futekū malo. Ade ke bati flee a kī bamo foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kī,

30 'Oti kī yī kola kake kayo leme etápuli eke koe ewūna.'

31 "Nte legā lidi aabōe kawū ne legā bebā akū ni, yaanya loto edzi ekona foe akū edā nte yaapuli ekōa sodzafō mpim ewua enya legā bebā a kī lideī sodzafō mpim teya a akū.

32 Nte eláapuli ni, yaanya loto edo batō ne legā kī a sekē ne lokō a kī betáfuā akū lokōa ekpa lolō."

33 Yesu le ewūna kī, "Ade aye mi kame odima leláapuli enya yī fotsa okolene nte etáfōne ye letsa nye letsa kī edeī awe a.

*Fotsa Kī Folá Nfaso Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.*

34 "Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de omene ni, osi odima leláa kī aatsā ye akū obuki odo de omene.

35 Lenéne lekpa nde tite kano, ĩye lekpa fukluku kawulakō malo. Kata bata de kawula.

"Okī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!"

## 15

*Bemó Kuveli a Kī Koyela a.*

1 Luwi a, togole batene mo tokpa bakenane bebā ya

ne Yesu sekē beyaatse ye foletsā.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awā naa, Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kakena hūhūhūhū kale kī, "Oti kī ate tokpa bakenanē ade yado awe kanya mo be malo a!"

<sup>3</sup> Foesū Yesu boā be legbā kī kī,

<sup>4</sup> "Nte mi kame odi omōa deī baveli oha mo komōa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafone baveli aduekrōū-evedī a ne kanyakō a enaatsā ewe kuki koyela a kenaawo kī emō koe.

<sup>5</sup> Nte emō koe a, yaamo kawole paa lōkōa ebōe koe ete ne lobotēe eyamena ne kōla.

<sup>6</sup> Ade yaave ye bakōba mo banune ebi be kī, 'Kawole de yī kī mmó yī kuveli a kī koyela a, foesū mifō bōmó kawole!'

<sup>7</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye baamo kawole ne ode legākanyakō a ne oti mōa kī edani owole kame akū, keba bati aduekrōū-evedī kī be akū kpale kī betāsī owole kame kadani.

*Bemó Sika Ovoe a Kī Seyela a.*

<sup>8</sup> "Nte otsole odi deī sika ovoe babi ewua mo eyela libi mōa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena osedza eyo kōla kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emō sika libi a.

<sup>9</sup> Nte emō de a, yaave ye bakōba mo banune ekpota ebi be kī, 'Kawole de yī paa kitonekī mmó yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifō bōmó kawole!'

<sup>10</sup> Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamo kawole ne tokpa okenanē mōa kī edani owole kame akū a."

*Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniiki Eya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu le enaa loto kī, "Onyole odi na babinyole nviā.

<sup>12</sup> Ade obisēde a bi olega kī, 'Papa, kōa adzapadiē a kī yaanya yī kanyakō a kakpa yī finyaa.' Foesū onyole a sē ye adzapadiē kame ekpa ye babinyole nviā a.

<sup>13</sup> "Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisēde a nō ye kanyakō fotsa a flee ade edzakū mo foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpā basabasa kadzi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeī a kade. Ke liti a kōle kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiā pi ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne foesū enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekē kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadāmena ne ye kōba.

<sup>16</sup> Ne kōle sū ewe kī yanya funitsā a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi leme odima tákpa ye letsama.

<sup>17</sup> "Ne ke kawūna a, eyamo ye akū eyi osū, ade ele kī, 'Bati a kī nda bōe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī potōo foate malo. Amo yī dzi ne awī kōle ayua yī kako.

<sup>18</sup> Maayidza nnaa nda sekē nnaabi ye kī, "Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo nō akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī nō obi, mbom kōa yī kakena

nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame ɔma.” ’

<sup>20</sup> Foesū eyidza epi osi yanaa ɔlega sekē.

“ɔlega mó ye mo lugo kī yaya. Obi akū ko ye konya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

<sup>21</sup> “Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. Ntáfeta kī abuki ɔve yī kī no obi.’

<sup>22</sup> “Leme ɔlega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, ‘Miwe sowa mibɔe tetadie kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne abɔa.

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti ni, minaanye onantsue kī edoli paa miko, lokɔa bonya bomó kawɔle.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī bɔbɔe foe kī yī obi kī ku leme finyaakī edzi nkpā. Eyela leme bemó ye.’ Foesū biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne lokɔ kī kame a, obinyolenokɔē a na ne kɔba. Kī eto yade, efuā toto kame a, enu tɔno mo kuto nkā.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū eve basumune a kame ɔma evia ye kī, ‘Litsa lámɔ kaya ne toto kame?’

<sup>27</sup> “Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Awaē muniki eya ne ɔto ade ke aga fō beko onantsue doliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mo akū osī.’

<sup>28</sup> “Tuwūna ba ɔnokɔēde a, ade esī kī yaáwo ne toto kame, foesū ɔlega naa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī ewo eya ne toto kame.

<sup>29</sup> Leme obi bi ɔlega kī, ‘Dā, nkena adzuma nde ɔsate ne futeli pii kī kame nkpa no, kī ntáyidza ndza

ne no akū da. Ade ɔtákpá tō yī midi katukpabi malo kī nko bomo yī bakɔba bomó kawɔle a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme no obi kī nabula no akū kana fotsa flee kade ne adɔpaafɔ akū ade kī emuniki eya ni, ɔko onantsue doliwa akpa ye!’

<sup>31</sup> “Awā naa, ɔlega bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, odeī ne yī sekē luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa kī ndeī a, no lide lanɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Leme kene kī bɔnya luwi bomó kawɔle, kitonekī bɔbɔe foe kī awaē kī ku leme finyaa edzi nkpā, eyela leme bomó ye.’ ”

## 16

*Fotsa Katsa Ne Akū ɔdāmenane ɔnyansāni Odi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakɔlene a kī, “Osikani odi na adzuma ɔkenane kī edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpē. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpē ɔdzane a abula ye sika kade.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpē ɔdzane a evia ye kī, ‘Litsa fɔletsa manu kī bale ne no akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekī ɔneɛ yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī ɔláapuli obuki onya yī fotsa akū ɔdāmenane.’

<sup>3</sup> “Ade ke tudzuma akū ɔdāmenane a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate aablɔmena yī ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlá kɔbē kī maatu tɔbɔnkam ade ke konyɔā ako yī mo fotsa kawā leme a.

<sup>4</sup> Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né

ne yĩ awe ni, maana bakɔba kĩ baate yĩ mɔ kawɔle ne be awā!’

<sup>5</sup> “Foesũ eƳe bati a kĩ bidzimɔ ye ɔlate fɔtɔ a. EƳia ɔtonyade a kĩ, ‘Ani odzimɔ yĩ ɔlate?’

<sup>6</sup> “Ekĩ edzimɔ kɔtɔ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Bõ tekantsi oha.’

“Ade tudzuma akũ ɔdāmenane a bi ye kĩ, ‘Amo nɔ akunta ne awĩ. Kena akũ kadzi katsɛle aduenum.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ade eƳia ɔbebā lemɛ kĩ, ‘Nɔ malo ani odzimena?’

“Kɔtɔ odzimene a le kĩ, ‘Fugbanɔ fuvũ baũbaũ oha mɔa.’

“Oti a kĩ ɛdzẽ ne tudzuma onukpẽ a bi ye kĩ, ‘Amo nɔ akunta ne awĩ. Tɛle aduesũ kayi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ne fukĩ sũ ɔlate a mu ye tudzuma ɔdāmenane a ne nyansā tedake tisi a kĩ ebɔe a sũ. Ɖɔkɔali ni, katinya kame bati deĩ nyansā tisi ne be fɔtsakelawa kame bebẽ bikĩ batse Baguma kale a.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu le ɛnaa lotɔ kĩ, “Mikɔa katinya kame akũ kana fɔtsa mikena tɔkɔba, ayekĩ nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpā ɔtɔ a kame.

<sup>10</sup> “Odi nye odi kĩ edi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akũ ni, yaadi fɔtsa baũ akũ oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kĩ etádi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akũ ni, eláadi fɔtsa baũ akũ oni lemɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fɔtsa akũ oni a, nde baapuli bekɔa fɔtsa kĩ fɔte kɔya fɔba katinya kame fɔtsa bido ne mi awe?

<sup>12</sup> Nte mitádi letsa a kĩ lenye oti bebā fude kĩ fɔte kɔya akũ oni ni, owei aakɔa

litsedi kĩ laanya mi fude ekpa mi?

<sup>13</sup> “Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviã. Yaakesĩ ɔmɔa lokɔa eƳe ɔyade a kale. Iye yaakɔa ye akũ ekpa ɔmɔa lokɔa eƳele akũ ne ɔyade a akũ. Ɖɔkɔali nye kĩ, ɔláapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa.”

### *Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Bebā.*

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ Farisifo a nu fɔlets a kĩ Yesu le a, benye ye ahisem kitonekĩ sika bawene banɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Minye bati kĩ bakena be akũ nde badā yedede ne bati bebā anɛ, lemɛ Baguma nyina mi tɔwɔle kame. Kitonekĩ fɔtsa a kĩ fɔte kɔya ne otidziwa anɛ a, fɔnye kɔwẽ fɔtsa ne Baguma anɛ.

<sup>16</sup> “Mose mbla mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene fɔtsa a kĩ betɛle biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlanɛ a lokɔ. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wĩ a ne Baguma legākanyakõ a akũ, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kĩ yawo ne de kame.

<sup>17</sup> Lemɛ fɔadā bɔee kĩ tite mɔ ode aawɔ keba kĩ baafɔne fɔlets a kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

<sup>18</sup> “Onyole nye onyole kĩ esĩ ɔtsõ, mɔ enakõã ɔbebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa. Ade onyole kĩ ekõã otsole kĩ bisĩ ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa.

### *Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mɔ Lazaro Akũ.*

<sup>19</sup> “Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akũ ne tilima kĩ tete kɔya kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a.



<sup>20</sup> Ohiãni odi lɛmɛ kɪ bave Lazaro lɛmɛ dzi nkpã tɔ̄. Fɔɔkpa né nɛ ye akū flee ade bekabɔɛ ye kanaadzina nɛ osikani a kɔla onyukpɛ̄ a.

<sup>21</sup> Ekakɔna kɪ yaana funitsã wuliwa a kɪ fɔato osikani opunu akū kato nɛ tite a ɛnya. Bakpete malo kayadzɛmɛ ye fɔɔkpa a kame.

<sup>22</sup> "Ohiãni a ku, ade ode fɔto banyanɛ yabɔɛ ye benamena ode benadzina nɛ Abraham ɔwɛ̄ a. Osikani a lɛmɛ yaku, ade ke bibila ye a.

<sup>23</sup> Nɛ kanɔkpade awã kɪ ekamɔ lubo paa a, ɛdzela anɛ ɛmɔ Abraham mɔ lugo nɛ ode, mɔ Lazaro lɛmɛ kɪ edzi nɛ ye ɔwɛ̄.

<sup>24</sup> Ade osikani a bɔa fɔwɔla ɛvɛ ye kɪ, 'Boe ɔlɛga Abraham! Mɔ yɪ kɔnya kafɔ̄ Lazaro edo lawobi nɛ mui kame ɛta nɛ yɪ sɛmɛ akū, ayekɪ fɔadɔla yɪ ɔmɔado, kɪ-tonɛkɪ nlamena lubo kamɔ nɛ fi kɪ kame!'

<sup>25</sup> "Lɛmɛ Abraham bi ye kɪ, 'Yɪ obi, te anɛ kɪ bekpa nɔ fɔtsa wɪ flee nɛ nɔ nkpã kame, lɛmɛ Lazaro kɔ̄ ni, fɔtsa kpa nɛnɛ ɛna. Lɛmɛ finyaakɪ̄ a, ɛlamena kawɔle kamɔ, ade nɔ malo ɔlamena lubo kamɔ a.

<sup>26</sup> Ade letsa kɪ lɛbɛ̄ kɔlaa nyɛ kɪ, lɛkɛ dzununuunu waa nɛ boe kayite, kɪ nte odi wɛ kɪ yato awɪ ɛnyina ɛya nɛ mi sekɛ̄ ni, ɛlãapuli. Ade ayea nte odi lɛmɛ wɛ kɪ yato awã ɛnyina ɛya nɛ boe sekɛ̄, ɛlãapuli a.'

<sup>27</sup> "Awã naa, osikani a bi ye kɪ, 'Boe ɔlɛga Abraham,

make nɔ aduli kɪ do Lazaro ɛnaa nda toto kame,

<sup>28</sup> awã kɪ ndeɪ bawaɛnyole elo. Fɔ̄ ɛnaabɔa be kɔkɔ ayekɪ be malo belãayawo nɛ lubo kamɔ kɪ kame.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ade Abraham bi ye kɪ, 'Awaɛ̄ amɛ deɪ fɔletsɔ a kɪ Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ̄ banyenɛ a tselɛ biyi a. Kɛnɛ kɪ bitse fɔletsɔ a kɪ belɛ a lɔkɔa bekɛna nɛ foe akū.'

<sup>30</sup> "Osikani a kpa mbuaye kɪ, 'Boe ɔlɛga Abraham, folãawɪ be! Lɛmɛ nte odi aayidza eto kanɔkpa ɛnaa be sekɛ̄ ni, baadani be towɔle kame.'

<sup>31</sup> "Lɛmɛ Abraham bi ye kɪ, 'Nte belãatse Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ̄ banyenɛ a fɔletsɔ ni, nte odi to kanɔkpa ɛnaa be sekɛ̄ malo a, belãate ye fɔletsɔ a bido.' "

## 17

### *Tafɔ̄ Odima Lekɛna Tɔkpa.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kɪ, "Fɔtsa a kɪ foe aafɔ̄ bati liwo nɛ tɔkpa kame a aaya kokooko, lɛmɛ bɔbɔɛ makpa oti a kɪ ye akū fɔatsã fɔya a!

<sup>2</sup> Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa ye nte bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevɛla ye nɛ sɔmɔ beta bido nɛ mpo kame, keba kɪ yaafɔ̄ babisɛ̄ kame ɔmɔa liwo nɛ tɔkpa kame.

<sup>3</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wɪ nɛ letsa a kɪ miakɛna a akū.

"Nte awaɛ̄ kɛna nɔ tɔkpa ni, kã ye anɛ. Nte etunɔ̄ kɪ eku kɔto ni, kɔa kate ye.

<sup>4</sup> Nte ɛkɛna tɔkpa nɛ nɔ akū titi evũkɔnɔ nɛ luwi mɔa kame mɔ lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ ɛyabi

nɔ kī eku kɔtɔ ni, kenɛ kī akɔa ote ye.”

*Bivia Yesu Katekado Kɔbɛ.*

<sup>5</sup> Fɔtɔ banyanɛ a bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, fɔ boe katekado kide nɛ ode kibu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Ntɛ odeī katekado kī kɛpɔnɛ lububu ndɛ kutse libi kabiiwɛ flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kīī kī, ‘Bɔlɛ mɔ tunu kanaadza nɛ mpo kamɛ’ ade kɔatse nɔ a.

*Yesu Lɛ Ayekī Osumunɛ Wī Akɛna Adzuma.*

<sup>7</sup> “Mibɔɛ foe kī mi kamɛ odi deī ɔpaani kī yadā nɔ kɔba akū, iye ekī yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, ntɛ eto ede a, aabi ye kī ɛwɛ sɔwa ɛyadzi enya?

<sup>8</sup> Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, ‘Manɛ akū katɔ funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iɛnya, mmɔa iɛyua tɔ fɔmɔ nɔ malo aanya.’

<sup>9</sup> Osumunɛ tāsī ekpa kɔlekanyɛ ntɛ ɛkɛna nɛ letsa a kī kenɛ kī ɛkɛna akū. Mbɔɛɛ ɛsī?

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Ntɛ mikɛna letsa nyɛ letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikɛna ni, milɛ kī, ‘Basumunɛ odi bɔanɛ, letsa a kī kenɛ kī de bɔakɛna a, ade de bɔkɛna a.’

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔsɔ Ngbā.*

<sup>11</sup> Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, ɛnatsā Samaria mɔ Galilea ɔbɛ akū.

<sup>12</sup> Kī ɛkɔa yawo akula adi kamɛ a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔsɔ ngbā yatselamɔ ye.

<sup>13</sup> Bɛdza mɔ lugo ade bɛbɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlɛga Yesu, mɔ boe kɔnya!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, “Minaa, minaa kɔa mi akū mitsa basɔfɔ bɛsɛla mi akū bɛdā.” Kī bɛyɛlɛ banaa nɛ osi a, fɔsɔ a wɔ nɛ be akū.

<sup>15</sup> Kī be kamɛ ɔmɔa mɔ kī fɔsɔ a wɔ nɛ ye akū a, emuniki ɛya mɔ Baguma kamu mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba.

<sup>16</sup> ɛyatɔ nɛ Yesu abɔa kamɛ ɛnyɛ ye kɔlɛ. Onyole kīī nyɛ Samariani.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nnɛ banyole ewua ntsa fɔsɔ a? Nde be evedi nkaɛ a?”

<sup>18</sup> Nde sū ɔnɔvɔɛ kīī odi limuniki ɛyaanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa. Nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsɛ.”

*Yesu Lɛ Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakɔ a Aana.*

<sup>20</sup> Farisifɔ badi via Yesu lɔkɔ a kī de kamɛ Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baguma legākanya a lɛlaaya nɛ osi a kī bati amɔ mɔ anɛ a.

<sup>21</sup> Odima lɛlāalɛ kī, ‘Dā, amɔ foe nɛ awī’ iye ‘amɔ foe nɛ akīī,’ kitonɛkī Baguma legākanya a deī nɛ mi kamɛ.”

<sup>22</sup> Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Lɔkɔ lidi aaya kī miawɛ kī miamɔ Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kamɛ lomɔa lɛmɛ milāamɔ de.

<sup>23</sup> Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, ‘Midā ye nɛ akīī!’ iye ‘Midā ye nɛ awī!’ Lɛmɛ mitatomɔ foe liti.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonɛkī ayekī odetɔ kamɛ amɔanɛ kato sɛkɛ kīī kanaa sikīī a, ade aye

Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme kene kī enya loto emo lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

<sup>26</sup> “Ayekī fona ne Noa loko a, ade aye fōana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Bati flee kanya bekamoa, banyole mo batsole kakoa akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne okolo a kame, ade oni ko eyili foko ewola bati flee a.

<sup>28</sup> “Ade ayea fōana nde ayekī fona ne Lot loko leme a. Bati kanya, bekamoa, bekanya koyaatō, kadu fotsa ade badi leme kake fola a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom omato kame a, fi mo fukpokpo kī fudei nfiā kpitii wula futo ode foyawola be a flee.

<sup>30</sup> “Ade aye fōana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a.

<sup>31</sup> Ne luwi a na, oti kī edei ne kola ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fotsa ne kola kame. Ade ayea odi kī edei ne koba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa toto kame kī yanaaboe litsedi.

<sup>32</sup> Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot otsō akū a!

<sup>33</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebōa mbodi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio.

<sup>34</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne okena moa akū, baaboe omoa bedzakūmena loko befone oyade a biyi.

<sup>35</sup> Batsole nviā aakawole onuvōe ne kowole akū,

baaboe omoa loko befone oyade a awe biyi.

<sup>36</sup> Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne koba. Baaboe omoa benamena, befone omoa biyi.”

<sup>37</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fotsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.”

## 18

*Legbā Ne Okunawa Mo Foletsa Odzene Odi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu boa ye fotsa bakolene a legbā lidi, ekōa yatsa be kī kene kī bekaaboa mpae loko nye loko, kī akpo etaveli be da.

<sup>2</sup> Ebi be kī, “Foletsa odzene odi na ne omato odi kame kī etāvila Baguma iye ekōa obu ekpa odima leme.

<sup>3</sup> Okunawa odi leme na ne omato moape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kī, ‘Bumo yi kanye yi ne yi okesine awe kame.’

<sup>4</sup> “Fote loko pii kī foletsa odzene a si etakena letsama ne foe akū. Leme ne ke kawūna kame a, ebi ye akū kī, ‘Tito kī maāvila Baguma ade maakoa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni,

<sup>5</sup> ne ohau beblebee kī okunawa kii akpa yi sū ni, maadā kī ena ye otobe. Nte ntakena lomo ni, yaakaya ne yi sekē loko eláfō nna kaweya.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ade boe Olate le enaa loto kī, “Mitse letsa a kī foletsa odzene kī yaadi onokoli kii le.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaakii a, miate kado kī Baguma lelāadze ekpa ye

bati a kī babe kave ye lenye mo suwa, kavia kabumena a otobe? Mbɔɛɛ miatɛ kado kī eláabumena be moatse?

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kī yaadze ekpa be otobe moatse. Leme nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamo kī bati deī katekado?"

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Farisini Mo Tɔgɔle Otene Odi Akū.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu bɔa legbā kī ekpa bati a kī bete bido kī bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a.

<sup>10</sup> Ebi be kī, "Luwi a, bati nviā badi naa Asoli Kɔla kame kī banaabɔa mpaɛ. Ōmɔa nye Farisini, oyade a nye tɔgɔle otene.

<sup>11</sup> Farisini a kpɛ ye akū enadza ebɔa mpaɛ kī, 'Baguma, manye no kɔle, kitonekī nlá anengbā. Maádi bati ablo ade maákɛna adɔpaa nde ayekī bati bebā akɛna a. Manye no kɔle leme kī nlá nde tɔgɔle otene a kī edze ne akū a aye.

<sup>12</sup> Masui onukpɛ fuwi nviā ne ekwansieda mɔa kame, ade makɔa letsa a kī mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa no a.'

<sup>13</sup> "Leme tɔgɔle otene a dza mo lugo, ade etáwe kī yadzela ane edā ode malo a. Leme ekɔa awe ebɔamo owole ele kī, 'Baguma, titikpa okenane mane, mo yī kɔnya!' "

<sup>14</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Mabi mi kī tɔgɔle otene a akū lekpale yedede ne Baguma ane kī emuniki enaa kɔla a, nné Farisini a. Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode

ni, baakɛna ye ne kayɔ, ade odi nye odi kī edɔla ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode."

*Yesu Hila Babisɛ.*

<sup>15</sup> Bati badi kɔa be babi beyamena kī Yesu ete awe ne be akū. Kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a mó fukī a, bekā be ane.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Yesu ve babisɛ a eyamena ne ye sekɛ, ele kī, "Mifɔ babisɛ beya ne yī sekɛ, mitasua be osi. Kitonekī bikī bame odu lá Baguma legākanyakɔ a.

<sup>17</sup> Mite fukī ane! Odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma legākanyakɔ a nde obisɛ aye ni eláapuli ewo ne de kame dadaada."

*Yesu Le Fɔletsɔ Ne Asikafɔ Mo Baguma Legākanyakɔ a Akū.*

<sup>18</sup> Yudafɔ onkɔɛ odi via Yesu kī, "Fɔtsa Ōtsane wī, litsa kene kī nkenɛna fɔmo maana nkpā kī elá kawūna dadaada a?"

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yesu via ye kī, "Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī, mbɔente Baguma mɔape.

<sup>20</sup> Onyina mbla a kī etsa kī, "Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tama fɔvā ote ne odima akū, bu aga mo ama.' "

<sup>21</sup> Oti a kpa mbuaye kī, "Kito ane yī tibusɛ kame a, nkenɛna ne tebla kī flee akū."

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kī, "Letsa mɔa te no kakɛna. Naano no fɔtsa flee a kī odeī a kakɔa foe sika a kakpa ahiāfɔ, lokɔa aana akū kana fɔtsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomɔ yī."

23 Leme kī onyole a nu folets a ewo oblo paa, kitonekī ena akū kana fotsa beblebee.

24 Yesu mo ayekī ewo oblo a, ade ele kī, “Fóana osī fokpa asikafō kī baapuli biwo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame!”

25 Foadā boee kī opōnko mo kapu aatsā onobō oke kame ene, keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

26 Ade bati a kī binu kale kī a via Yesu kī, “Kekō owei kou aana kate?”

27 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī otidziwa lelāapuli ekena dadaada ni, Baguma kō aapuli ekena.”

28 Awā naa Petro bi Yesu kī, “Dā, bofōne boe toto awe buyi boya butomo nō.”

29 Yesu bi be kī, “Mafō minyi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī efōne ye toto, otsō iye bawae, iye bamanē iye babi eyi ne Baguma legākanyakō a sū ni,

30 baase ye fotsa kī fublusu ne nviā katinya kī kame mo nkpā kī ela kawūna a ne kiki kaaya a kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

31 Yesu kpā ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena owē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fotsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tselē ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.

32 Baakoa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafo awe, bidi ye

nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akū.

33 Baabo ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lalalade akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

34 Leme ye fotsa bakolene tánu folets kī fudima kayo. Bekoa foe kayokanu bekola be, ade ke betányi letsa a kī de akū Yesu kale kodzela a.

*Yesu Tsa Onekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fotsa.*

35 Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko omato a, onekune odi dzi ne osi owē ekawā fotsa.

36 Kī enu bati kodabu nkā kī batē a, evia kī, “Litsa lamō kaya?”

37 Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē.”

38 Awā naa, eboa fowola kooba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī konya!”

39 Bati a kī benyaa loto a wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme edane fowola kaboa kooba kale kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī konya!”

40 Foesū Yesu fō edza ade ele kī bekpā onekune a bema ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sekē a, evia ye kī,

41 “Litsa awe kī nkena nkpa nō?”

Onekune a akpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, mawe kī mbuki mmó foko.”

42 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō mo foko. Nō katekado fō osae.”

43 Deedimoape epuli emo foko ade ke etomo Yesu mo Baguma kole kanye a. Kī bati kodabu a mo fukī a, be flee bimu Baguma.

## 19

*Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sekē.*

1 Yesu nawo ne Yeriko omato a kame, etsā ye kame etē.

2 Togole oteneokōē osikani paa odi kī bave Zakeo dzi ne awā.

3 Ekaboa mbodi kī yamo Yesu enyi ye, leme kī enye oti lukū sū, bati lidede fō etāpuli emō ye.

4 Foesū ewula atse enya bati kodabu a loto enade ne kutse gelēle kudi kame ayekī yaamo Yesu kitonekī enyina kī yaatsā awā etē.

5 Kī Yesu wo kutse a kayo a, edzela ane emō Zakeo ade eve ye kī, "Zakeo, duma moatse, kene kī mase ne no awā nviā."

6 Zakeo we sowa eduma ade eyate Yesu mo kawole a.

7 Bati a flee kī bemó fukī a kena hūhūhūhū ne Yesu akū bele kī, "Oti kī nase ne titikpa okenane toto kame."

8 Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe Olate a kī, "Boe Olega, dā! Maakoa yī akū fotsa seke moa nte ahiāfo, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena kotō."

9 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Nkpā kate ya ne toto kī kame nviā, kitonekī oti kī leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi.

10 Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yawe bikī beyela enye be leme."

*Yesu Boa Legbā Ne Sika Akū.*

11 Ade kī bati katse foletsa a kī Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena loto, ebōa be legbā lidi. Loko kī a, efuā

Yerusalem ade bati a kona kī Baguma legākanya a do kane kata awe a.

12 Foesū ebi be kī "Ne loko lidi kame ni, onokōē odi yidza kī yanaa tite tidi akū molugo molugo benaadzina ye legā. Ehihie eyi kī yaamuniki eya ne oto ne foe liti.

13 Fomo yaapi osi a, eve ye basumune ewua ekpota ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbā somoa somoa ebi be kī, 'Mikoa sika a minya koyaatō mina kute ne yī liti.'

14 "Leme ye oto bati akesī ye foesū bido batō bitomō ye liti kī benaale kī, 'Boāwe onyole kī kī enya boe legā.'

15 "Bidzina onyole a legā ade emuniki eya ne oto a. Kī eya a, efō beve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame kī yawe enyi kute a kī bena.

16 "Osumune otonyade a bi ye kī, 'Onokōē, nna sika a somoa somoa foe ewua nte ne sikī okpa yī a akū.'

17 "Onokōē a kpa ye mbo ele kī, 'Okena foe kakena wī! Onye osumune kī yadi onokōali! Ne ayekī odi onokōali ne fotsa kabii akū sū ni, maakena no onokōē ne temato ewua akū.'

18 "Osumune oyade a leme yale kī, 'Onokōē, nna sika somoa somoa foe elo nte ne sikī okpa yī a akū!'

19 "Onokōē a bi ye kī, 'Mbo, okena foe kakena wī! Aanya onokōē ne temato elo akū!'

20 "Osumune olaledede a yale kī, 'Onokōē, amo no sika somoa kī okoa okpa yī a. Nsui se ne limakū kame nkoa nkola.

<sup>21</sup> Nvila nɔ kitonekĩ oti mo ɔsĩ odi anɛ. Abɔɛ fɔtsa a kĩ fɔnyé nɔ fude, ade ana fɔtsa a kĩ ɔtádu lɛmɛ a.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ade Ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye kĩ, ‘Nɔ osumunɛ kpa, maakɔa nɔ mɔawɛ onukpɛ kame kɔdzela kalɛ nkɔ nɔ kɔɔ. Onyina kĩ oti mo ɔsĩ manɛ kĩ mabɔɛ fɔtsa a kĩ fɔnyé yĩ fude, ade mana fɔtsa kĩ ntádu a.

<sup>23</sup> Kĩ onyina lomɔ a, nde sũ ɔtáɔa yĩ sika ɔnaado nɛ sika kakɔlakɔ kĩ nte mmuniki ãya ni, maate se mo se akũ kute?’

<sup>24</sup> “Ade ebi bati a kĩ bedzɛ nɛ awã kĩ, ‘Mite sika sɔmɔa nɛ ye awɛ mikɔa mikpa os-umunɛ a kĩ ɛna sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa ewua a.’

<sup>25</sup> “Lɛmɛ bati a bi ye kĩ, ‘Ɔnɔkɔɛ, oti a na deĩ sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa se ewua kɔkɔɛ!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ade Ɔnɔkɔɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, ‘Mabi mi kĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ edeĩ litsedi ni, ade ye baakɔa foe pii bibu a, lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kĩ elá letsama a ni, foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo baate foe nɛ ye awɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Finyaa ni, mivɛle yĩ bakesĩnɛ a kĩ betáwɛ kĩ ãnya be legã a miyamɛna nɛ awĩ, lokɔa mikɔ be nɛ yĩ anɛ kame.’ ”

*Yesu Wo Nɛ Yerusalem Ɔmato Kame.*

<sup>28</sup> Kĩ Yesu bi be fɔletsɔa kĩ eyua a, ɛnya ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a lotɔ epi osi yanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Kĩ efuã Betfage mo Betania temato a nɛ Kugua Futse Ɔto ɔwɛ a, edo ye fɔtsa

bakɔlɛnɛ nviã ɛnyamɛna lotɔ, ebi be kĩ,

<sup>30</sup> “Minaa ɔmato kabii a kĩ ɛwa nɛ mi lotɔ a kame. Nte miawo nɛ ye kame ni, míaɔo aflim obi kĩ odima tádzi nɛ ye akũ tɔ kĩ edeĩ nɛ ɔwɛ kame. Miwũnya ye lokɔa mikɔa miyamɛna nɛ awĩ.

<sup>31</sup> Nte odi via mi kĩ litsa sũ miawũnya ye ni, mibi ye kĩ, ‘Boe Ɔlate sĩ ye.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a naa ade bɛmɔ letsɔa nyɛ letsɔa ndɛ ayekĩ Yesu bi be a.

<sup>33</sup> Kĩ bekawũnya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kĩ, “Nde sũ miawũnya ye?”

<sup>34</sup> Fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nviã a kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate sĩ ye.”

<sup>35</sup> Bekɔa aflim obi a bɛma Yesu ade bedzɛle be tetadiɛ wulaa biko nɛ ye akũ bibumɛna Yesu ede edzi nɛ ye akũ a.

<sup>36</sup> Kĩ edzi nɛ ye akũ banaa a, bati dzɛle be tetadiɛ biko nɛ tite.

<sup>37</sup> Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusalem nɛ awã kĩ osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Ɔto akũ a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ kɔdabu flee a yi kayɔ mo Baguma kɔle kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola kɔɔba nɛ awãwã fɔtsa flee a kĩ bɛmɔ a sũ.

<sup>38</sup> Ade ke bɛle kĩ, “Baguma ehila Legã a kĩ laya nɛ Boe Ɔlate dĩ akũ!

Lukudo lena nɛ ode, obu ɛnya Baguma nɛ ode flefle fude!”

<sup>39</sup> Farisifo badi kĩ bideĩ nɛ bati kɔdabu a kame bi Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, bi nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a bisua onukpɛ!”

40 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi kī nte bisua onukpē ni, boe ne osi ɔwē a mɔawe aayi fɔwɔla kabɔa kayɔ.”

*Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolɔ.*

41 Kī Yesu fuā Yerusalem ekɔa ane emɔ ɔmato kī a, ewula babe ne ye lolɔ.

42 Ade ele kī, “Mawe kī nviā kī malo ni, aanyi letsa a kī laakpa nɔ lukudɔ. Leme finyaa kī a, olāapuli ɔmó de!

43 Lɔkɔ lidi aya kī nɔ bakesīne aatsua bisinya nɔ ne seke nye seke.

44 Baawɔla nɔ mɔ bati a kī bidei ne nɔ kame a, ade belāafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakɔ malo a, kitonekī ɔtámɔ lɔkɔ a kī Baguma yate nɔ a oyi ɔsū!”

*Yesu Blomena Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

45 Kī Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, eyi kayɔ mɔ fɔtsa banone kablomena awe ne awā.

46 Ebi be kī, “Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave yī asoli kɔla kī mpae kabɔakɔ.’ Leme mikɔa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakɔ!”

47 Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔē, mbla batsane mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔē we kī bako ye.

48 Leme betámɔ osi a kī ye akū baatsā, kitonekī bati a flee dzemena ye fɔletsa kayaatse, ade betáwe kī ye kale kadima ketē ne be akū a.

## 20

*Bati Vele Fɔletsu Mɔ Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akū.*

1 Luwi a, kī Yesu na ne Asoli Kɔla kame ekatsa fɔtsa, ekale Kale Wī a, Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔē, mbla batsane mɔ ɔmato a banɔkɔē ya ne awā.

2 Ade bibi ye kī, “Bi boe osi a kī odei fomɔ akena fɔtsa kī bame a. Owei lekpa nɔ osi?”

3 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mifɔ īnya lotɔ nvia mi kale mɔa. Mibi yī,

4 Yohanes bati mui kawɔla amaniē a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbɔee kī bati sekē futo?”

5 Ne awā a, biyi fɔletsu kavēle mɔ be akū kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kī futo Baguma sekē ni, yaavia kī, ‘Nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

6 Ade nte bóle kī bati sekē futo ni, bati kɔdabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekī be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē ɔnyene.”

7 Ne foesū bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyína awā kī futo.”

8 Ade Yesu leme bi be kī, “Kekɔ yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena kobē nneē makena fɔtsa kī bame.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Apaafɔ Akū.*

9 Ade Yesu bɔa bati a legbā kī, “Lɔkɔ lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waī kɔba. Ekɔa koe edo ne apaafɔ awe enaa osi akū, enadzi ne awā ebuna owi.

10 Kī lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kī bana waī babi a, edo ye osumune odi kī enaatē ye kanyakɔ ne apaafɔ a sekē ema ye. Leme



apaafɔ a bo osumune a, belola ye mo awe pupulidza.

11 Ne foesū edo osumune bebā, leme apaafɔ a bo ye malo, bido ye konyōā, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupulidza a.

12 Ade edo osumune olaledede a. Apaafɔ a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblomena ye a.

13 “Kɔba ɔlate a via ye akū kī, ‘Litsa maakena? Maado yī obi kī maátunɔ kale ade mate kado kī baabu ye.’

14 “Leme kī apaafɔ a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade kɔba ɔlate a obi ne awī a. Mifɔ bɔko ye lokɔa ye adzapadie ekena boe ade.’

15 Foesū bevele ye benemena ne kɔbā a kame ade beko ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kī “Litsa mikɔna kī kɔba ɔlate a aakena apaafɔ a?

16 Mabi mi kī yaayako apaafɔ a na flee lokɔa ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ bebā awe.”

Kī bati a nu fukī a, bele kī, “Kuse! Baguma leláakpa osi foya ne foe kame lomɔ da!”

17 Yesu ko ane edā be ade evia be kī, “Litsa Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a kame foletsatsa?

‘De a kī fola bakene sī a, ade de ledani kɔla akū de titiliwu a!’

18 Odi nye odi kī yaatula eto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne ɔgɔle Kate Akū.*

19 Yudafɔ mbla batsane a mo Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a bo mbodi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bemó biyi osū kī be sū mo ebɔa legbā a, leme bivila bati a.

20 Ne foesū bewɛ osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekɛna be akū ndɛ bati kī badi ɔnɔkoali. Bido be kī benaanaī Yesu ne foletsatsa kavia katse kame, lokɔa bɛna osi bekɔa ye bido ne banɔkɔɛ, mo Roma abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ awe.

21 Bikī banaī Yesu a ya ne ye sekɛ, bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kī foletsatsa a kī ale mo fukī atsa a nye ɔnɔkoali. Bunyina leme kī aadā oti anɛ, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne ɔnɔkoali kame.

22 Finyaakī ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ɔgɔle bɔkpa Romafɔ Legānɔkɔɛ, mbɔɛ kī etákpa osi?”

23 Leme Yesu mó be tedake a eyi osū ade ebi be kī,

24 “Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolɔ mo dī teī ne se akū?”

25 Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legānɔkɔɛ Kaisare fude foane.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Kekɔ mikɔa fukī fonyɛ Legānɔkɔɛ fude a mikpa Legānɔkɔɛ, ade mikɔa fukī fonyɛ Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a.”

26 Ne bati kodabu a anɛ kame na a, betápuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesū bisua be tunukpɛ ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekɛna be wāwā sū.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

27 Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī kayidza kato kanokpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekē, bibi ye kī,

28 “Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efone otsō kī bemō ye betāma ni, onyole a owaē ekōā otsole a lokoa bemō ye bema babi benya ekī eku a bade.’

29 Lokō lidi ni, bawaēnyole evūkōno badi dzi nkpā. Onokōēde a koā otsō leme eku, kī betāma obi odima.

30 Owaē oyade a mō olalede a leme koā okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betāma babi badima a.

31 Ade letsa mōape a lekēna bawaēnyole evūkōno a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a tāma obi ekpa be kame odima.

32 Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a mōawe yaku.

33 Lokoa ne luwi a kī banokpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame oweī otsō yaanya, ne kī be evūkōno a flee bekōā tō ye a?”

34 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mó otsole mō onyole akōā akū,

35 leme banyole mō batsole a kī bekpōla kī baayidza bito kanokpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, belāakōā batsō iye bidzi fonyo.

36 Baana nde ode foto banyane, ade belāabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanokpa.

37 Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame kī badzela banokpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī lokō a kī edza ne kutse a kī kōkatē ane kame a, eve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mō Yakob leme Baguma.

38 Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

39 Ne awā a Yudafō mbla batsane badi le kī. “Fotsa Otsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!”

40 Ke liti odima tábuki edo owole evia ye kadima.

#### *Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?*

41 Yesu via be kī, “Nde sū bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

42 Ade Dawid mōawe a le ne Tōno Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Boe Olate bi yī Olate kī,

“Dzi ne yī sōmōna

43 kēnaawo lokō a kī nkōa no bakesīne

nkēna no abōa katekō.”

44 Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe Olate a, nde fōya mō Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

#### *Yesu Bōa Bati Kōkō Ne Yudafō Mbla Batsane Akū.*

45 Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu fōlets a, edani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

46 “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafō mbla batsane a akū. Bati kī adō tetadiē wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kōya a. Bawe

banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafō fōtsenakō, mō fudzikō wī ne fuwi kanyakō.

<sup>47</sup> Bakōa tēdake kasisi bakunawa katē be tōtō ade babōa mpae gēlēlē kakōa kamu akū a. Ne fukī sū be sōtō kavēlē aaba bati flee fude!”

## 21

### *Okunawa Odi Fōtsa Kate.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Yudafō Asōli Kōla kame a, Yesu ko ane emo asikafō kī bekōa be futetsa bekado ne ogōlē adakā kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade emo okunawa ohiāni odi kī eyakōa kaplē nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī te fōtsa ēba bati bebā a flee.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī bati bebā a kō ni, be akū kana fōtsa a kī fublusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, lemē otsole ohiāni kī kōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a flee eyate ne awī.”

### *Yesu Le Lōkō a Kī Baabubuli Asōli Kōla a.*

<sup>5</sup> Fōtsa bakōlēne a kame badi kale kōdzela ne Asōli Kōla a akū, mō boe mō kale a kī bekōa bike koe, mō ayekī bekēlē kōla foebi a, mō fōtsatēwa a kī bakpa Baguma a. Lemē Yesu bi be kī,

<sup>6</sup> “Lētsa nye letsa kī miamō ne awī a, lōkō aaya kī de lidima lēlāabuki lite ne lōkōba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

### *Lubokamō Mō Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsanē, lōkō lōwōdabe fukī

aaya? Ade litsa bōakōa buyi osū kī lōkō a wo ōtō?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, mitafō beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū belē kī, ‘Yī nye Ōtēne a,’ mō ‘Lōkō a wo ōtō.’ Lemē mitatomō be.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafō libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkanō mō bati kayidza kadza ne bati akū nkā. Kenē kī fōtsa kī bame flee fōnya lōtō fōya ne foe kame, lemē fōātsa kī katinya kawūna a fuā kiyua.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu le enamēna lōtō kī, “Ōmaī mō ōmaī aano akū, fōgā mō fōgā lemē aano akū.

<sup>11</sup> Tite kakuna mō osī mō osī, kolē mō fōsō kpa kumekumē lemē aaya ne kako nye kako, ade libe mō awāwā fōtsa aane ne odetō kame a.

<sup>12</sup> “Fōmō fōtsa kī bame flee aaya ni, baatomō mi liti, bipili mi benamēna Yudafō fōtsenakō bedzēmō mi, bibo mi lōkōa bido mi ne kōla. Ade baakpā mi benaadzela ne fōgā mō abāā banokōē ane ne yī sū.

<sup>13</sup> Fukī aakpa mi osi kī milē Kalē Wī a.

<sup>14</sup> Mipi miyi kī milāaha akū ne letsa a kī mīalē minye mi akū a akū.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī maakpa mi foletsa mō kadikanyi ayekī mi bakesīnē kame odima lēlāapulī esī iye ēlē kale etia letsa a kī mīalē a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi bamanē, bawāē, akū bati mō bakōba aanye mi bekpa ade baako mi kame badi a.

<sup>17</sup> Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū.

<sup>18</sup> Lemē mi lolō solō mōape malo lēlāayela.

19 Midza pintii lokoa míana kate.

*Yesu Le Lokó a Kí Baabubuli Yerusalem Omato a.*

20 "Nte mimó kí sodzafó dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kí omato a kawola wo oto.

21 Ne lokó a na kame ni, bati a kí bidei ne Yudea bilo benaa toto akú. Bikí bidei ne Yerusalem omato a kame bilo bene, ade bikí beláa omato a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame.

22 Kitonekí lokó a na aanya soto Kavele fuwi fokpa bati, ayekí Katsela Kpalewa foletsá a aaya ne foe kame.

23 Fóna osí paa fokpa bamatsó mo babima a kí babi ameme be a. Lubokamo baú aaya ne tite kí akú, ade Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bati kí akú a.

24 Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpé, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebá akú a. Ade bikí benyé Yudafó aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akú kenaawo lokó a kí Baguma yi ekpa be a wúna.

*Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.*

25 "Awāwā fotsa aane ne odetó kame fokatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odeto mo fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaí akú aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mo kavú basabasa sū.

26 Libe aafó ane lisinya bati ne lokó a kí baakadā ane kakpa letsá a kí de aaya ne katinya kame flee akú a, kitonekí odetó kame kobé

fotsa leláabuki fodza ne foe kadzakó.

27 Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mo kobé kpale mo ohai.

28 Nte fukú bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela folo midá ode kitonekí mi kate lokó wo oto."

*Mikole Fotsa Ne Ato Kutse Akú.*

29 Ade Yesu boá be legbá kí, "Midá ato kutse mo futse bebá a.

30 Nte mimó kí konye toota voé ni, minyina kí kanode lokó wo oto.

31 Ade ayea nte mimó fotsa kí bame kí folamena kaya ni, míanyi kí Baguma legákanya a fuá.

32 "Mabi mi pipiipi kí bati a kí bidzi finyaa leláaku biwoli fomó fotsa kí flee aaya ne foe kame.

33 Tite mo ode flee onukpé aaté leme yí foletsá a kó aana daa.

*Kene Kí Miana Ne Kukūmanε Kame.*

34 "Midá akú kadá wí. Mitakoa mi akú mikpa kanya mo kamoa potoo, mo katinya kame ohau. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi,

35 nde ayekí oyae ato kpeí, kitonekí Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kí edzi nkpa.

36 Foesú mina ne kukūmanε kame, mikaaboa mpaε luwi nye luwi ayekí míana kobé mitsá yedede ne fotsa a kí fóaya a flee kame, lokoa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame."

37 Yesu kanaatsa bati fotsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafó

Asoli Kola a kame, ade nte olobe wo ɔto lokoa yadzakũ kanaa Kugua Futse ɔto a akũ kawa ne awã.

<sup>38</sup> Ɔnɔne nye ɔnɔne ni, bati kodabu atsena ne Asoli Kola a kame katse ye fɔtsa katsa.

## 22

*Basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Tsa Fɔlo Kĩ Bakɔ Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yudafɔ Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi a kĩ bave Wuda Katẽ Luwi a kanya wo ɔto.

<sup>2</sup> Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mo mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesũ bekaboa mbodi kawe osi kĩ baatsã bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

*Yuda Tunɔ Kĩ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>3</sup> Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kĩ bave Iskariot, kĩ enye fɔtsa bakolene ewuanviã a kame ɔmoa kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ Yuda naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ mo Yudafɔ mo banɔkɔẽ a kĩ badãmena Asoli Kola akũ a sekẽ, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wĩ a kĩ ye akũ yaatsã enye Yesu ekpa a.

<sup>5</sup> Kawole de be ade bike otse kĩ baakpa ye sika.

<sup>6</sup> Yuda tunɔ ne foe akũ, foesũ ekawe lokɔ wĩ kĩ yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kodabu a katanyi kame.

*Yesu Manɛ Akũ Ekpa Wuda Katẽ Luwi Funitsã a Kanya.*

<sup>7</sup> Luwi a kĩ bakɔ Wuda Katẽ kavelibi ne Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo ɔto.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke Yesu do Petro mo Yohanes kĩ, "Minaa lokoa minaamane Wuda Katẽ funitsã a miyi mikpa boe kanya."

<sup>9</sup> Ne awã a bivia ye kĩ, "Ne ndia awe kĩ bonaamane foe buyi?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nte miawo ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame ni, onyole odi kĩ enone kugumi mo mui aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kĩ te kame yaawo a.

<sup>11</sup> Mibi toto ɔlate a kĩ, 'Fɔtsa Ɔtsane bo buvia no kĩ, "Nde kola kĩ koe kame bomo yĩ fɔtsa bakolene a bóanya Wuda Katẽ funitsã a?" '

<sup>12</sup> Yaatsa mi kola kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kĩ bike opunu mo fukpo ne koe kame. Mifɔ bemanɛ letsa nye letsa biyi ne awã."

<sup>13</sup> Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade betɔ Wuda Katẽ funitsã a ne awã a.

*Bɛnya Boe Ɔlate Funitsã a.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mo ye fɔto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akũ kĩ banya.

<sup>15</sup> Ade ebi be kĩ, "Fonye yĩ kawe kokɔe kĩ bomo mi bónya Wuda Katẽ Funitsã kĩ fomo maamo lubo.

<sup>16</sup> Mabi mi kĩ nláabuki ĩnya funitsã kĩ kenaawo lokɔ a kĩ foe kayokanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame."

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu boe kooɔu, enye Baguma kole ade ele kĩ, "Mite fukĩ misẽ mikpa akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Mabi mi kĩ kito finyaa kanaa ni, nláabuki mmɔa waĩ kenaawo kĩ Baguma legākanyakɔ a ya."

<sup>19</sup> Ade ebɔe abodoo, enye Baguma kole, ebulibuli ye

ekpa be ελε κῆ, "Ade yī sukena κῆ bekōa bakpa ne mi lolō a. Mikena fukī mikōa mikai yī."

<sup>20</sup> Ade ayea κῆ benya biyua a, ebōe kōōpu mō waī ελε κῆ, "Kōōpu κῆ nye Baguma nhihie vōē κῆ esipi ne foe akū mō yī babōane a κῆ maako ne tite ne mi lolō.

<sup>21</sup> Lemε midā, oti a κῆ yaanye yī ekpa a, bōmō ye budzi ne kanyakō ne awī.

<sup>22</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekī Baguma hihie eyi a. Lemε bōbōe bakpa owula a κῆ yaanye ye ekpa a."

<sup>23</sup> Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayō κῆ be kame oweī aakena fukī odu.

*Owei Bē Flee Ne Fōto Banyane a Kame?*

<sup>24</sup> Fōletsā kavεle fudi yawo ne fōtsa bakōlene a kame κῆ be kame oweī baabu κῆ ebē flee.

<sup>25</sup> Ade ke Yesu bi be κῆ, "Bati a κῆ benyē Yudafo a, be fōgā deī otumi mō osī ne be akū, ade fōgā κῆ te be akū buī κῆ, Bati Bakōba.

<sup>26</sup> Lemε fōtana lōmō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a κῆ ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekena ye akū nde obisē kōlaa. Ade kene κῆ lotō onyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea.

<sup>27</sup> Owei bē okōba, ekī edzi yanya mbōee ekī yasum ye a? Fōwaa yededeede κῆ ekī edzi yanya a bē. Lemε ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye.

<sup>28</sup> Mina ne yī akū ne yī sohuiε flee kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kōbē κῆ inya bati akū a, ade

ayea maakpa mi kōbē a na odu a.

<sup>30</sup> Míanya mimōa mō yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakō a kame, ade miadzi ne fōgākpo akū minya Israel futete ewuanviā a akū a."

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ve Simon Petro ελε κῆ, "Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi κῆ εso mi edā lōkōa esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekī okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamōne kame a.

<sup>32</sup> Lemε Simon, mbōa mpae nkpa nō κῆ nō katekado ketadī. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yī sekē ni, do awaē ame kōbē."

<sup>33</sup> Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye κῆ, "Boe olate, mmane akū nkpa κῆ bōmō nō aawa kōla iye κῆ bōmō nō aaku!"

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye κῆ, "Petro, mabi nō κῆ fōmō okōkō aanye onukpē nviā lenye κῆ ni, aale titi elale κῆ onyina yī."

*Sika Kuvū Mō Kuvū Kī Babela Mō Lepame Geleεle.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu via ye fōtsa bakōlene a κῆ, "Lōkō a κῆ ndo mi fōto κῆ ntáfō mibōe sika kuvū, iye kuvū κῆ babelā iye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?"

Bekpa mbuaye κῆ, "Letsama tāsī boe."

<sup>36</sup> Ade Yesu bi be κῆ, "Finyaakī kō ni, odi nye odi κῆ edeī sika kuvū iye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebōe ελε, ade oti κῆ elā lepame geleεle ni,

kenε kī εno ye atadie wulaa lokoa eya lomaa.

37 Mabi mi kī Katselε Kpalεwa a kame foletsa a kī fole kī, 'Bibu ye bidonε tokpa bakεnanε kame,' a kenε kī foya nε yī akū. Kitonekī fotsa a kī betselε nε yī akū a lamena kaya nε foe kame pεpεpε."

38 Fotsa bakolεnε a bi ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, amo, fopame gelεelε nviā nε awī!"

Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Fole!"

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Nε Kugua Futse ɔto Akū.*

39 Yesu dzakū εnε nε omato a kame enaa Kugua Futse ɔto akū ndε ayekī yawε kakεna a, ade ye fotsa bakolεnε lemε to mo ye a.

40 Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, "Miboa mpaε ayekī sohuiε lelāanya nε mi akū."

41 EVELε akū nε be sekē enaa loto sukuloo, ade enake aduli εboa mpaε a.

42 Elε kī, "Nda, nte fonye no kawε ni, tinya lubo kamoo koo pu kī nε yī akū. Lemε takεna nε yī kawε akū, mbom kenε nε no kawε akū."

43 Nε awā naa, ode foto onyanε odi to ode enye ye akū εtsa ye, edo ye kobē.

44 Ena nε ayoloho mo konεyoolε kame, εboa mpaε mo osī mo osī ebu ade ye olulu na ndε baboanε fobo, kako nε tite a.

45 Kī Yesu yidza nε mpaεbo kame a, emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolεnε a sekē, enamoo be kī bewaa tida nε ayoloho a kī epi be a sū.

46 Ebi be kī, "Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza miboa mpaε ayekī milāawo nε sohuiε kame."

*Yesu Kapi.*

47 Lokoo a kī Yesu lamena kodzela kale a, bati kodabu kudi de konε. Yuda kī enye foto banyanε ewua-nviā a kame omoa nyaa be loto. Efuā Yesu, etu eboomu ye.

48 Lemε Yesu bi ye kī, "Yuda, okoa onukpē kadzεmε anyε Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?"

49 Kī fotsa bakolεnε a kī bena nε ye akū a mó letsa a kī laya nε Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, bokεna boe fopame gelεelε a akū adzuma?"

50 Letaletε be kame omoa tsua ɔsofonokoē Flee a osumunε somona soto emuni.

51 Lemε Yesu lε kī, "Oowo! Fukpula nε awā!" Ade ke εta awā kī bitsua soto a εtsa ye a.

52 Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofonokoē mo banokoē a kī badāmena Asoli Kola akū a mo omai banokoē a kī beyaapi ye a kī, "Nde sū minεε futsekpa mo fopame miyaapi yī ndε tokpa okεnanε aye?"

53 Nna nε mi kame nε Yudafō Asoli Kola a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitādo owolε mipi yī a. Lemε mi lokoo liwo oto kī mikεna mi adzuma a, nε lokoo kī Abonsam otū kobē a anya akū finyaa."

*Petro Sī Yesu.*

54 Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamεna Yudafō ɔsofonokoē Flee a awā a.

Petro lemε tomɔ be ena ne liti flee.

<sup>55</sup> Bekpɔta fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro lemε nadzi ne bati a kame a.

<sup>56</sup> Kĩ bikĩ banya abawa kame adi yamɔ Petro kĩ edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akũ ade ele kĩ, "Obi kĩ malo tomɔ Yesu."

<sup>57</sup> Lemε Petro sĩ ade ele kĩ, "Otsole dā, inyina ye kolaa!"

<sup>58</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ onyole odi mó Petro eyi osũ a ade ele kĩ, "Nɔ malo onye be kame omɔa!"

Lemε Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Onyole dā, nné yĩ mane!"

<sup>59</sup> Nde ndoũhuile mɔa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipipi kĩ, "Atsindze kate lelāa ne foe kame kĩ oti kĩ tomɔ Yesu, kitonekĩ enye Galileani!"

<sup>60</sup> Lemε Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ "Onyole dā, inyina letsa a kĩ de olamena kale!" Mɔ Petro onukpɛ kato pe, okoko nye onukpɛ.

<sup>61</sup> Boe Olate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kĩ boe Olate bi ye kĩ, "Fomɔ okoko aanye onukpɛ lenye kĩ ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyina yĩ."

<sup>62</sup> Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobbloblo a.

### *Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>63</sup> Bati a kĩ bedāmena Yesu akũ a di ye nsekuo bibo ye lemε.

<sup>64</sup> Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kĩ, "Bi boe owula a kĩ ebɔa nɔ."

<sup>65</sup> Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii lemε a.

*Yesu Dza Ne Omaĩ Banokɔɛ Fɔletsɔ Badzɛnɛ Anɛ.*

<sup>66</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, omaĩ banokɔɛ, basɔfonokɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a yakpɔta ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a.

<sup>67</sup> Ne awā a, bivia Yesu kĩ, "Bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo a."

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nte nle kadi malo milāate yĩ mido.

<sup>68</sup> Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, milāakpa mbuaye.

<sup>69</sup> Lemε kito nviā kĩ kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a somona."

<sup>70</sup> Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kĩ, "Foesũ Baguma obi ane?"

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mi lamena kale kĩ ye mane."

<sup>71</sup> Ade bele kĩ, "Botásĩ adansifo badima. Boe mɔawe a bunu letsa a kĩ ele a."

## 23

### *Pilato Dzemo Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade bati kodabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sekɛ a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade bido ye onukpɛ kat-sua awe kale kĩ, "Bupi obi kĩ kĩ elamɔ boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kĩ betate ogole bekpa Romafo Legānokɔɛ. Eboe ye akũ kĩ ye nye Kristo, legā a."

<sup>3</sup> Pilato via ye kĩ, "Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legā a?"

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oo, fola nde aye kĩ ole a."

<sup>4</sup> Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basɔfonokɔɛ mɔ bati kodabu a kĩ, "Ntāmɔ letsama ne ye akũ kĩ madza ne foe akũ nko oti kĩ koto."

<sup>5</sup> Lemε bedzemena kale kabuli kĩ, "Enɛ ye fɔtsa



katsa yado otutū ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukū kayo ne Galilea ade finyaa ekoa foe eyamena ne awī leme a.”

*Herodes Dzemo Yesu.*

6 Kī Pilato nu fukū a, evia be kī, “Galileani yanē?”

7 Foesū kī enyi kī Yesu to Galilea ne awā kī Legā Herodes anya akū a, ekoa ye ema Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne loko a na kame.

8 Kawole de Herodes paa kī emo Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ekawe kī yamo ye ane kokokoe a. Ekadā ane kī Yesu aakena awāwā fotsa fudi etsa ye.

9 Foesū Herodes via Yesu folets a pii leme Yesu tabinya onukpē.

10 Awā naa Yudafō basofonokōē mo mbla bat-sane a ne beyadza ne loto bitsua folets a mo osī mo osī bite ne Yesu akū.

11 Legā Herodes mo ye sodzafō a di Yesu nsekwo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadie wulaa mo kale nde legā aye, bimuniki mo ye bema Pilato.

12 Luwi a na, Herodes mo Pilato dani bekēna bakoba, kufe kokokoe a bakesī akū.

*Pilato Kō Yesu Koto Ekpa Wuda.*

13 Pilato ve Yudafō basofonokōē, omaī banokōē mo bati a ekpota.

14 Ade ebi be kī, “Mikpā oti kī mima yī ade mile kī elamo bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi ane kame ne awī a, nvia ye onukpē kame tuwuli, ade folets a kī miboe ne ye akū a, ntámo

tokpa tidima ne foe kame kī mako ye koto.

15 Legā Herodes leme támo tokpa tidima ne ye akū foesū emunikimo ye ema boe. Oti kī tákena tokpa tidima kī efeta ekpa wuda.

16 Foesū maafō bibo ye nfone ye awe edzakū enaa.”

17 Ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame ni, kene kī Pilato efone bati a kī bewaa kola a kame omoa awe ekpa be.

18 Bati kodabu a flee boa fowola kooba kī, “Kō ye! Fone Baraba awe kakpa boe!”

19 Bido Baraba ne kola kī edo otutū ne omato kpale kame, eko bati leme.

20 Pilato we kī yafone Yesu awe foesū ebuki enye folets a kame etsa bati kodabu a.

21 Leme bebōa fowola biko ne ye akū kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū! Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

22 Pilato buki ebi be lelalede kī, “Mo litsa tokpa oti kī kēna? Ntámo lets a kī ekēna kī yana foe akū wuda! Maafō bibo ye loko nfone ye awe.”

23 Leme bati a dzemena fowola kabōa kooba kī bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū. Ne foe kawūna kame a, bati a fowola kabōa nya Pilato akū.

24 Foesū Pilato ko Yesu koto nde ayekī bati a we a.

25 Ade efone oti a kī bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kī bido ne kola ne otutū mo bati kako sū, ade ekoa Yesu edo ne be awe kī bekēna ye nde ayekī bewē a.

*Sodzafɔ Bɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>26</sup> Sodzafɔ a kpã Yesu benamena. Ade kī banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behe ye kī elo asendua a etomɔ Yesu ne liti.

<sup>27</sup> Bati kɔdabu baū a tomɔ Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu dani etselamɔ be ebi be kī, "Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yī mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mɔ mi akū.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekī lɔkɔ aaya kī bati aale kī, 'Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsámɔ kɔma bema tɔ, mɔ be a kī betámeme be teme tɔ a na lolɔ wī!'

<sup>30</sup> Ade lɔkɔ a na mɔ bati aabi toto kī, 'Midzuli miko ne boe akū!' Ade baabi kɔtobii kī, 'Mikɔla boe!'

<sup>31</sup> Kitonekī nte bekena fukī ne kutse gɔ akū ni, nde foána fɔkpa kutse wolewa?"

<sup>32</sup> Bekpã banyole bebã nviã kī benye tokpa bakenane bibumɔ Yesu kī benaako be.

<sup>33</sup> Kī biwo awã kī bave kī Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsɔ a, bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū. Bebɔa banyole nviã a leme ne asendua akū, ɔmɔa ne ye somona, oyade a ne ye sebã.

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, "Nda, kɔa kate be, kitonekī binyína letsa a kī belamena kakena." Ke liti a sodzafɔ a wole ade besẽ Yesu tetadie bekpa be akū a.

<sup>35</sup> Bati a flee dza ne awã bekadã foe. Ade Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a di Yesu nsekua

bele kī, "Ete bati bebã nkpã foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!"

<sup>36</sup> Ade ayea sodzafɔ a leme di Yesu nsekua a. Bifuã ye bekɔa waī mɔ onye mɔ onye bekpa ye kī emɔa.

<sup>37</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, "Nte no nye Yudafɔ legã a ni, te no akū!"

<sup>38</sup> Betsеле foletsã kī ne ye lolɔ nyange kī, "Ade Yudafɔ Legã ne awī a."

<sup>39</sup> Tokpa bakenane a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a kame ɔmɔa vūna Yesu kī, "Nné no nye Kristo a? Te no akū kate boe malo!"

<sup>40</sup> Leme oyade a wūni ne ye akū kī, "Aávila Baguma mbɔɛɛ? Ɔte soto kavele mɔape a kī ete a.

<sup>41</sup> Leme boe soto kavele a feta boe, kitonekī letsã a kī bɔkena a, ade de soto kavele bote a. Leme etákena tokpa tidima."

<sup>42</sup> Ade ebi Yesu kī, "Yesu, te ane ne yī akū nte owo no legākanyakɔ a kame."

<sup>43</sup> Awã naa Yesu bi ye kī, "Mabi no ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī nviã kī aana ne yī sekẽ ne Paradiso kame."

*Beko Yesu.*

<sup>44</sup> Kī kite sukuloo suwa tɔdɔū ewua-nviã abɔa a, suwa fɔ kata, ade ɔtū ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo tɔdɔū elale kame a.

<sup>45</sup> Ade lima a kī leyane ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a bẽ ne kayite a.

<sup>46</sup> Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, "Nda, nkɔa yī kaweya ndo ne no awe." Kī ele fukī a, eku.

47 Sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a mɔ letsa a kɔ leya, ade emu Baguma eɛ kɔ, "Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kɔ oti wɔ yanɛ."

48 Kɔ bati a kɔ bekpɔta ne awɔ bekadɔ foe flee a mɔ letsa a kɔ leya a, bedzakɔ benaa kɔla mɔ ayɔlɔhɔ mɔ akpɔ kako ne lolɔ mɔ ɔwɔɛ.

49 Bati a kɔ binyina Yesu kanyina wɔ a, mɔ batsole a kɔ bitomɔ ye bito Galilea a, dza mɔ lugo bekadɔ fɔtsa kɔ.

*Yosef Kɔ Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.*

50 Onyole odi kɔ bave Yosef kɔ edzi ne Arimatia ɔmatɔ a kame ne Yudea tite akɔ na ne awɔ. Enya oti wɔ kɔ ye akɔ deɔ obu, ade ekadɔ anɛ kakpa lokɔ a kɔ Baguma legɔkanyakɔ a aaya.

51 Tito kɔ ena ne Yudafɔ ɔmaɔ banɔkɔɛ fɔletsɔ badzenɛ katsena a kame malo ni, etɔtuno ne letsa a kɔ de akɔ bike otse, mɔ letsa a kɔ bekɛna a akɔ.

52 Enaa Pilato anɛ kame ade enawɔ Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

53 Ade ke evenya ɔnɔkpa a ekɔa lima ovoe esuli ye a. Ekɔa ye ewɔla ne linike kɔ benye ne de kame, kɔ betɔbila odima ne de kame tɔ a kame.

54 Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamɔ ɔto kawo a.

55 Batsole a kɔ bitomɔ Yesu bito Galilea tomɔ Yosef benadɔ linike a, mɔ ayekɔ bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa bewɔla ne de kame.

56 Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kɔla benamanɛ tutsonu mɔ fugua mɔ ɔɛ mɔ ɔɛ kɔ baakɔa betsela ɔnɔkpa a

biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akɔ a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpɛ.

## 24

*Yesu Yidza Eto Kanɔkpa*

1 Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tututu a, batsole a naa linike a ɔwɛ, benɛɛ letsa nye letsa a kɔ bemane biyi a.

2 Awɔ naa bemɔ kɔ bimininya de kpale a kɔ bekɔa bisua linike onukpɛ a biyi ne ɔɔwɛ.

3 Foesu biwo ne de kame lemɛ betamɔ boe ɔlate Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

4 Bekɛna saa bedzɛ bakɔna foe akɔ, ade letaleta bati nviɔ kɔ bena ne tetadie kɔ tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akɔ a.

5 Libe wo be paa foesu bekɛna akɔ ne kayɔ bekpa be, ade banyole a bi be kɔ, "Nde sɔ miawe oti kɔ edzi nkpɔ ne banɔkpa kame?"

6 Elɔa awɔ. Eyidza eto kanɔkpa! Mite anɛ ne letsa a kɔ ebi mi ne lokɔ a kɔ ena ne Galilea kɔ,

7 kene kɔ bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baabɔa ye ne asendua akɔ, lokɔa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpɔ."

8 Ade batsole a te anɛ ne ye fɔletsɔ a akɔ a.

9 Bimuniki bito linike a ɔwɛ benabi fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ ewua-odi a mɔ bati bebɔ fɔletsɔ a flee.

10 Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mɔ Maria kɔ enye Yakobo ɔma. Bemɔ batsole bebɔ a benabi fɔto banyane a fɔletsɔ a flee.

11 Lemɛ fɔto banyane a kɔna kɔ letsa a kɔ bibi be a

nye fɔkɔasiatsa, foesũ betáte be bido.

<sup>12</sup> Leme Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a ɔwẽ. Ekena akũ edã de kame ade emo ɔnokpa tilima odi a. Ekena saa emuniki enaa kola ne letsa a kĩ leya a sũ.

*Yesu Nye Akũ Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne luwi moape a akũ a, bikĩ bitómo Yesu a be kame bati nviã tsẽ osi banna akula adi kĩ bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikũ evũkono kito awã kenaa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kalomena ne foletsa a kĩ foya a flee akũ.

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ bekalomena kanye foletsa kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsa benaa a. <sup>16</sup> Bemó ye leme betáyi ɔsũ kĩ ye yanɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu via be kĩ, "Litsa akũ milamena kalomena ne osi a?"

Befõ bedza dũ mo ane kame mo konya.

<sup>18</sup> Ade be kame ɔmoa kĩ bave Kleopa via ye kĩ, "No odi nye ɔnoɔẽ ne Yerusalem kĩ otánu letsa a kĩ de leya ne fuwi lukũ kĩ kame a mbɔɛɛ?"

<sup>19</sup> Yesu via be kĩ, "Litsa foletsa leya?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Foletsa a kĩ foya ne Yesu Nazaretni akũ a. Oti kĩ nye Baguma onukpẽ onyene kĩ edeĩ kobẽ yakena awãwã fotsa pii, enye fotsa otsane kpale kĩ Baguma mo bati flee akpa ye obu.

<sup>20</sup> Leme Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔẽ mo ɔmaĩ banokɔẽ pi ye bekɔa ye bido ne Roma abãã awe, kĩ beko ye koto bekpa

wuda, bebɔa ye ne asendua akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Bona konete ne ye akũ kĩ ye aanya oti a kĩ yaanye Israel. Ade nviã nye fuwi elale kĩ fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame a.

<sup>22</sup> Boe katsu a kĩ kitomo ye a kame batsole badi fõ akũ nyene boe, kitonekĩ ɔnoɔe tutuutu kĩ benaa ye linike ɔwẽ,

<sup>23</sup> Leme betámɔ ɔnokpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kĩ Baguma ode foto banyane nye be akũ betsa be, bibi be kĩ Yesu dzi nkpã.

<sup>24</sup> Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a ɔwẽ benamɔ foe pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekĩ batsole a le a, leme betámɔ Yesu."

<sup>25</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitene kadzimbi! Mi adzuni lelá sɔwa kĩ miate Baguma onukpẽ banyene a foletsa a flee mido!

<sup>26</sup> Mitányi tɔ kĩ kene kĩ Kristo a emo lubo kĩ bame flee fomɔ yaaawo ne ye legãkanya kukũkpale a kame?"

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpale foletsa kame etsa be ne letsa a kĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa a tsele ne ye akũ, kito Mose tuvoli akũ keyake ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee katsɛle a akũ a.

<sup>28</sup> Kĩ bifuã akula a kĩ ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatẽ enaa loto.

<sup>29</sup> Leme biwũnya ye ade bibi ye kĩ, "Dzi ne boe sekẽ. Kade do kiyua ade otũ do kake awe a." Foesũ enase ne be sekẽ.

<sup>30</sup> Kĩ bemɔ be bidzi kĩ banya a, ebɔɛ abodoo enye

Baguma kóle, esě ekpa be.

<sup>31</sup> Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemó ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame.

<sup>32</sup> Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotákēna nde fi fudi lekatē ne boe tówole kame, kī ekanye Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsa a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

<sup>33</sup> Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamo foto banyane ewuaodi a mo bati bebā a kī bekpota a.

<sup>34</sup> Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe olate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.”

<sup>35</sup> Bati nviā a bi be letsa a kī leya ne osi akū a, mo ayekī bemó boe olate a biyi osū ne loko a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fot̄sa Bakolene a.*

<sup>36</sup> Kī bati nviā kī kabi be foletsa kī a, deedimape Yesu moawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomo mi.”

<sup>37</sup> Libe wo be paa ade bekakona kī onokpa bemó.

<sup>38</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū miboa obili lomo? Nde sū miate atsindze ne mi kame?”

<sup>39</sup> Midā yī awe mo yī foneta. Mita yī midā mimo kī nné onokpa mane, kitonekī hūhū lelá sukēna mo fot̄so nde ayekī miamo kī ndeī a.”

<sup>40</sup> Kī ele foe a, ekoa ye awe mo foneta etsa be.

<sup>41</sup> Kawole de be paa, leme fokēna be wāwā, foesū biti betáte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Mideī funitsā fudi ne awī?”

<sup>42</sup> Bekpa ye kafabi tolewa kadi,

<sup>43</sup> ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

<sup>44</sup> Ke liti a ebi be kī, “Ade foletsa kī bame mbi mi ne loko a kī nna ne mi kame a. Kene kī letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli mo Tono Ovoli a kame foya ne foe kame lomo.”

<sup>45</sup> Ebinya be adzuni ayekī baanu Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame foletsa a kayo.

<sup>46</sup> Ebi be kī, “Betsēle biyi kī Kristo a aamo lubo, lokoa eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalēde a akū.

<sup>47</sup> Ne ye dī akū ni, bikī bitomo ye a aade letsā ne owole kame kadani mo tokpa kakoakate akū bekpa katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsā kī kade kayo bitomena Yerusalem.

<sup>48</sup> Mi nye fukī bame flee adansifo.

<sup>49</sup> Yī moawe a maakoa Hūhū Kpalēwa mma mi nde ayekī Nda le eyi a. Leme midzi ne Yerusalem ne awī kenaawo loko a kī kobē a aato ode koyaate mi kame.”

*Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamēna Ode.*

<sup>50</sup> Ade ekpā be bene ne Yerusalem omato a kame benaa Betania, awā kī edzela awe ne ode ehila be a.

<sup>51</sup> Kī ekahila be a, edzakū efone be ade bebōe ye benamēna ode a.

<sup>52</sup> Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem ne kawole kpale kame a.

<sup>53</sup> Bidzi ne Asoli Kola a kame daa, bekamu Baguma.

## YOHANES Kalē Wĩ a Ndē Ayekĩ Yohanes Tsēlē Ke a

*Kalē a Kĩ Kakpa Nkpā.*

1 Fómó baabóa katinya ni, Baguma Kalē a deĩ kókóē. Kalē a mó Baguma deĩ, ade Kalē a nyē Baguma a.

2 Kalē a mó Baguma deĩ anē kayókayī a fómó bebóa katinya.

3 Baguma bóa fotsa flee etsāmena ye akū, ade letsama leláa kī enē ye liti ebóa.

4 Kalē a kame nkpā deĩ, ade nkpā kī lēma batidziwa ohaĩ a.

5 Ohaĩ a avóle ne otū kame, ade otū tápuli edina ye da a.

6 Baguma do onyole odi kī bayē Yohanes.

7 Eya kī yayaadi adansie ne ohaĩ a akū ayekĩ bati flee aatsā ye akū betē bido.

8 Nné Yohanes nyē ohaĩ a, mbom adansie eyadi ne ohaĩ a akū.

9 Ohaĩ wĩ a kī yatē kakpa odi nyē odi a, aya ne katinya kame.

10 Kalē a na ne katinya kame, lēme tito kī Baguma bóa katinya etsāmena ye akū malo ni, batidziwa támó ye biyī osū.

11 Eya ne ye móawe bati sekē, lēme ye bati a táte ye.

12 Lēme bati flee a kī betē ye, ade betē ye bido lēme a, ekpa be kóbē kī bedani Baguma babi.

13 Betádani Baguma babi ne batidziwa kama onukpē, iye nde ayekĩ otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma móawe lēwe kī yakena be ye babi.

14 Kalē a dani kékēna otidziwa, edzi ne boe kame, ade konyakamó mó onókóali yi ye kame a. Bómó ye kukūkpale a, kukūkpale a kī ete nde Olega a Obi móape a aye.

15 Yohanes di adansie ne ye akū, ebóa fowóla ele kī, "Ade oti kī akū foletsá mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya ne yī liti, lēme ebē yī kitonekĩ edzi nkpā kókóē fómó bema yī.' "

16 Ne ye konyakamó beble-bee sū ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete ne nhila akū.

17 Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsā eya, lēme ye konyakamó mó onókóali a tsā Yesu Kristo akū foya.

18 Odima támó tō Baguma. Ye Obi móape a kī eketimo Baguma a, kī edeĩ ne Olega sekē a, ade ye lenye ayekĩ Baguma la a etsa boe a.

*Yohanes Mui Owólane a De Letsā.*

19 Yudafó banókóē ne Yerusalem do be basofó mó Levifó ne Yohanes sekē kī bēnaavia ye kī, "Nó nyē owei?"

20 Yohanes tásī be mbuaye kakpa, mbom ekpale foletsá kame yededeede ele kī, "Nné yī nyē Kristo a."

21 Ade bivia ye kī, "Kekó nó nyē owei? Mbóēe nó nyē Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī,  
“Oowo, nné ye mane.”

Bibuki bivia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Baguma onukpě ɔnyene a kī beɛ biyi kī yaaya a?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī,  
“Oowo.”

22 Adeke bibi ye kī, “Kekõ bi boe oti a kī anɛ, kitonekī kene kī bɔkɔa mbuaye bɔma bikī bido boe fɔtɔ a. Owei kou anɛ?”

23 Yohanes kpa be mbuaye nde ayekī Baguma Onukpě ɔnyene Yesaya tsele eyi a kī, “Yī nye oti a kī etsẽ ne kɔsa kame yabɔa fɔwɔla a odo kī bekena osi kpī bekpa ɔlate a.”

24 Batɔ a kī bido bito Farisifo sekẽ a,

25 via Yohanes kī, “Nte nné nɔ nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpě ɔnyene a ni, nde sũ akena mui kawɔla amaniɛ?”

26 Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye kī, “Yī kõ ni, mawɔla bati mui, lɛmɛ odi kī minyina ye dzẽ ne mi kame.

27 Ade ye tomo yī ne liti yaya a, lɛmɛ ntáfeta kī mawũnya ye mpabua tɔwẽ malo.”

28 Fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania ɔmatɔ kame, ne Yordan ɔwɔ liti, awã kī Yohanes kawɔla bati mui a.

*Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.*

29 Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kī yaya ne ye sekẽ, ade ɛɛ kī, “Midã Baguma Kavelibi a kī yaakɔa katinya kame bati tɔkpa enamena a!

30 Ade oti kĩ akũ fɔletsã mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya ne yī

liti, kī ebẽ yī, kitonekī edzi nkpã kɔkɔɛ fɔmɔ bema yī.’

31 Yī mɔawe a ntányi oti a kī ye yane, lɛmɛ iyaawɔla bati mui, ayekī manye ye ntsã Israel kade a.”

32 Ade Yohanes ɛ ne Yesu akũ kī, “Mmó Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kī ɛka eto ode nde mblɔduma aye ɛyadzi ne ye akũ.

33 Ne kayɔkayi a, ntányi ye, lɛmɛ Baguma kī edo yī kī nwɔla bati mui a bi yī kī, ‘Oti a kī aamo kī yī Hũhũ a ka ɛyadzi ne ye akũ a ni, ade ye aakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla bati mui a.’

34 Mmó foe lomɔ, ndi adansiɛ kī ade oti kĩ nye Baguma Obi a.”

*Yesu Vɛ Ye Fɔtsã Bakɔlene Batɔnyade a.*

35 Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mɔ ye fɔtsã bakɔlene nviã dzẽ ne awã a,

36 bemó Yesu kī yatẽ a, Yohanes ɛ kī, “Midã Baguma Kavelibi a!”

37 Fɔtsã bakɔlene nviã a nu fɔletsã a kī ɛɛ a, foesũ bitomɔ Yesu benaa.

38 Yesu dani, ɛmó be kī bitomɔ ye, ade evia be kī, “Litsã miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Rabi,” foe kayɔ nye Fɔtsã ɔtsane, “ndia odzi?”

39 Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaadã.”

Lɔkɔ a aana nde olobe tɔdɔũ ɛna kame, foesũ bitomɔ ye benamɔ awã kī edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekẽ olobe a flee a.

40 Fɔtsa bakolene nviã a kame ɔmɔa nye Andrea, Simon Petro ɔwaɛnyole.

41 Letsa a kɔ Andrea nya loto ekena nye kɔ enawe ɔwaɛ Petro ebi ye kɔ, “Bɔmɔ Mesia a!” De kayo nye Kristo.

42 Ke liti a, Andrea kpã Simon enamena Yesu sekɛ.

Yesu dã Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kɔ, “Nɔ dɔ nye Simon kɔ enye Yohanes obi a, leme kito finyaa baave nɔ Kefas,” iye Petro. Buɔ nviã a kayo nye de.

*Yesu Ve Filipino Mo Nataniel.*

43 Kɔ kade nyina a, Yesu we kɔ yadzakũ enaa Galilea tite akũ, ade emɔ Filipino ebi ye kɔ, “Yaatomɔ yɔi.”

44 Filipino leme to Betsaida, ɔmato a kɔ Andrea mɔ Simon dzi a kame.

45 Filipino mɔ Nataniel ade ebi ye kɔ, “Bɔmɔ oti a kɔ Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene tsele fɔlets a ne ye akũ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kɔ eto Nazaret a!”

46 Nataniel via kɔ, “Fɔtsa wɔ fudi aapuli fɔne futo Nazaret leme kame?”

Filipo kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Yaadã!”

47 Kɔ Yesu mɔ Nataniel yaya ne ye sekɛ a, ele ne ye akũ kɔ, “Ade Israelni kpanunuunɔ ne awɔ a, enyɛ anɛ kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane!”

48 Nataniel via Yesu kɔ, “Nde ɔkena onyi yɔi?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Mmɔ nɔ kɔkɔɛ ne kɔya

kutse a kayo fɔmɔ Filipino yave nɔ.”

49 Ade Nataniel le kɔ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, nɔ nye Baguma Obi a. Nɔ nye Israel Legã a!”

50 Yesu bi ye kɔ, “Ayekɔ mbi nɔ kɔ mmɔ nɔ ne kɔya kutse a kayo sũ mɔ ɔte odo a? Aamɔ fɔtsa baũ kɔ fɔbɛ fukɔi!”

51 Ade ke ebi be kɔ, “Mabi mi flee ne ɔnokɔali kame kɔ miãmɔ ode kɔ ebinya, ade miãmɔ kɔ ode fɔto banyane aakade bekaka ne yɔi, Otidziwa Obi a, akũ.”

## 2

*Bipi Obolitsɔ Ne Kana.*

1 Ne luwi lelalde akũ a, bipi obolitsɔ ne Kana ɔmato kɔ edeɔ ne Galilea tite akũ. Yesu ɔma na ne awã,

2 ade beve Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a leme beya ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a.

3 Kɔ waɔ woli a, Yesu ɔma fuã Yesu ebi ye kɔ, “Be waɔ a woli.”

4 Yesu bi ye kɔ, “Otsole, nnɛ nɔ aabi yɔi lets a kɔ nkɛna. Yɔi loko táwo tɔ ɔto.”

5 Yesu ɔma nabi basumune a kɔ, “Letsa nye lets a kɔ yaabi mi ni, mikɛna.”

6 Ayekɔ fɔnye Yudafo amaniɛ kɔ bavole akũ fɔmɔ bawo ne tɔto kame sũ ni, bake boe tɔpɔlo evũ ne tɔto a kame. Mui fugumi tsetsɛɛ ena iye foe elo awo ne lomɔa kame.

7 Yesu bi basumune a kɔ, “Minu mui miyula tɔpɔlo a.” Foesũ binu mui biyula foe tsɔnɔnɔnɔ.



<sup>8</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadāmena funitsā akū a.” Ade binu badi bema ye a.

<sup>9</sup> Funitsā akū odāmenane a tá mui a kī bedani bave a onukpē edā. Etányi awā kī bitomena be, leme basumune a kō nyina. Foesū eve obolitsō onyo a,

<sup>10</sup> evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vōē kanyamena lotō, lokoa nte bemoa be biwī a, yaboe bakoe a kayamena. Nde fōya mo no kō okoa bave vōē a oke keyawo lokō kī?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kena ye awāwā fotsa fotonyade kī ne Kana ne Galilea tite akū, ekoa enye ye kukūkpale etsa, ade ye fotsa bakolene a te ye bido a.

<sup>12</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo oma, mo bawaēnyole mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo.

*Yesu Blomena Kōyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Yudafō Wuda Katē luwi kanya a wo oto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ne Asoli Kola kame a, emō kī bati dzi bano banantsue, baveli mo mbloduma. Emó leme kī sika babēne dzi ne be tupunu akū ne awā.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū eno owē ekena mple ekoa eblomena bayae a flee, banantsue mo baveli a ne Asoli Kola a kame. Edu be tupunu leme ewula, epansam sika babēne a sika esā.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ebi bikī bano mbloduma a kī, “Mifila

fotsa kī minemena ne awī, mitakoa Nda kola mikena kōyaato.”

<sup>17</sup> Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “O Baguma, no kola akū mbodibo atē ne yī kame nde fi aye.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudafō banokōē yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentseleni aapuli okena otsa boe kī odei osi kī akena fukī?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Miveli Baguma Kola kī, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

<sup>20</sup> Yudafō a bi ye kī, “Bekoa futeli tena-avū bike Asoli Kola kī, ke mo ale kī aakoa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

<sup>21</sup> Leme asoli kola a kī Yesu lamena kale a nye ye sukena.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī ele fukī eyi, ade bete Katsēle Kpalewa foletsa mo letsa a kī Yesu le a bido a.

*Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.*

<sup>23</sup> Kī Yesu na ne Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, bati pii te ye bido ne awāwā fotsa a kī bemó kī ekena a sū.

<sup>24</sup> Leme Yesu tákoa ye akū ekpa be, kitonekī enyina bati flee.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū fotásī kī odima abi ye kadi ne bati akū, kitonekī ye moawe a enyina letsa a kī lidei ne be towole kame.

### 3

*Yesu Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Nikodemo.*

1 Ne lokɔ a naa kame a, Yudafo ɔnokɔɛ mɔa na kɪ enye Farisini, kɪ bave Nikodemo.

2 Luwi a lenye, eya ne Yesu sekɛ eyabi ye kɪ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kɪ Baguma sekɛ oto ɔya, kitonekɪ odima leláapuli ekena nsentseleni a kɪ akena a, nte Baguma litomo ye."

3 Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, "ɔnokɔali mabi no kɪ nte betábuki belola oti kama ni, eláapuli emɔ Baguma legákanya a."

4 Nikodemo via ye kɪ, "Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kɪ ebo ane? Eláapuli ewo ne ɔma seme kame belola ye kama leyade."

5 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, "ɔnokɔali a mabi no kɪ, nte betáma oti bitomɛna mui mɔ Baguma Hühü kame ni, eláapuli ewo ne ye legákanyakɔ a kame.

6 Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomɛna, leme Baguma Hühü kame bama hühü ode.

7 Foesü fotakena no wāwā kɪ nle kɪ kene kɪ belola mi flee kama.

8 ɔwe abɔa kanaa awā kɪ yawɛ, anu ye nkā, leme onyina awā kɪ eto iye awā kɪ yanaa. Ade aye folá fɔkpa odi nye odi kɪ bema ye ne Hühü a kame a."

9 Ade Nikodemo via ye kɪ, "Nde fukɪi aapuli fɔya ne foe kame?"

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsanenɔkɔɛ ane ne Israel, mɔ onyina fukɪi a?"

11 Mabi no ne ɔnokɔali kame kɪ bɔale kodzela ne letsa a kɪ bunyina a akū,

ade bɔadi adansie ne letsa a kɪ bɔmɔ akū a, leme mi kame odima láwe kɪ yate boe foletsa a.

12 Nte mbi no tite akū foletsa mɔ ɔtáte foe odo a, lokɔa nte mbi no ode foletsa a ni, aapuli ɔte foe odo?"

13 Ade odima táde tɔ enaa ode, mbɔente yɪ, Otidziwa Obi a, kɪ nto ode iya a odi.

14 "Nde ayekɪ Mose dela kɔɛ kɪ bekɔa kɔɔble bekena a ne otse akū ne kɔsa kame a, ade ayea kene kɪ baadela yɪ, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akū a, 15 ayekɪ odi nye odi kɪ ete yɪ edo aana nkpā kɪ ela kawūna a.

16 "Kitonekɪ Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa kɪ ekɔa ye Obi mɔape a ekpa kɪ odi nye odi kɪ ete ye edo leláaku ewɔ, mbom yaana nkpā kɪ ela kawūna a.

17 Kitonekɪ Baguma tádo ye Obi kɪ eyaako katinya kame bati kɔto, mbom kɪ fɔtsā ye akū bati bena kate.

18 "Odi nye odi kɪ ete Obi a edo ni, betáko ye kɔto, leme odi nye odi kɪ etáte edo ni, beko ye kɔto kɔkɔɛ, kitonekɪ etáte Baguma Obi mɔape a edo.

19 Ayekɪ badzemo katinya kako bati kɔto a nye kɪ ɔhaɪ a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we ɔtū kale beba ɔhaɪ a, kitonekɪ be fɔtsakelawa nye tokpa.

20 Odi nye odi kɪ yakena tokpa akesi ɔhaɪ a, ade eláaya ne ɔhaɪ a sekɛ a, kitonekɪ yaáwe kɪ yanye ye tokpa kanya.

21 Leme odi nye odi kī edzi ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, yaya ne ɔhaĩ a kame ayekĩ ɔhaĩ a aafõ bẽmó kī yakena fotsa ne Baguma kawẽ akũ.”

*Yohanes Mui Ɖwɔlane a Kpale Yesu Akũ.*

22 Fukĩ liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakɔlene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awã fuwi sukuloo ewɔla bati mui.

23 Yohanes leme kawɔla bati mui ne Aion kī efuã Salim, kitonekĩ mui bo ne awã. Bati kaya ne ye sekẽ kī ewɔla be mui.

24 Ne loko a na kame a, betápi tõ Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

25 Luwi a, foletsa kavele ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakɔlene mo Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafo akũ mui kawɔla amanie akũ.

26 Foesũ beya ne Yohanes sekẽ beyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Ɖtsane, ate ane ne onyole a kī ena ne no sekẽ ne Yordan ɔwo liti, kī odi adansie ne ye akũ a? Elamena bati mui kawɔla ade bati flee lamena ye sekẽ kanaa a!”

27 Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima lelápuli ena litsedi mbɔente Baguma lekpa ye de.

28 Mi moawe a nye yĩ adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yĩ nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yĩ kī ñnya ye loto.’

29 Obolitsõ ɔnyo nye oti a kī elã obolitsõ a, leme obolitsõ ɔnyo ɔkɔba kī edzẽ ne ɔwẽ yatse a kõ, kawɔle ade ye pii nte enu obolitsõ ɔnyo a odo. Ade ayea kī

nnu ye odo a, yĩ kawɔlekamo akpɔla a.

30 Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lokɔa yĩ lide leka ne kayo.

*Oti a Kī Eto Ode Eya a Bẽ Be Flee.*

31 “Oti a kī eto ode eya a bẽ be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akũ a nye tite akũ oti, ade tite akũ foletsã yale a, leme oti a kī eto ode a bẽ be flee.

32 Yale letsã a kī emó, mo letsã a kī enu, leme odima láte ye adansie kadi a.

33 Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye foletsã a, asipi kī Baguma adi ɔnokɔali.

34 Oti a kī Baguma do a ale Baguma foletsã, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔa Hũhũ eyula ye kame.

35 Ɖlega a awe ye Obi kale, ade foesũ ekɔa fotsã flee edo ne ye awe a.

36 “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, edeĩ nkpã kī elã kawũna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, elãana nkpã, mbom Baguma kalokpa aana ne ye akũ.”

## 4

*Yesu Mo Samaria Osole Odi Lɔmena.*

1 Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawɔla bati mui, kī ye fotsã bakɔlene a kapo kaba Yohanes bade.

2 Leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Yesu moawe táwɔla odima mui, mbom ye fotsã bakɔlene a odi lewɔla bati mui.

3 Foesũ kī Yesu nu foletsã kī a, edzakũ ne Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akũ.

4 Kene kī etsã Samaria tite kame enaa awã.

5 Yesu yawo Samaria omato odi kī bave Sikar. Omato a fuā mo tite a kī be owanyo Jakob kwa ekpa ye obi Yosef.

6 Jakob lowoke deĩ ne awā. Yesu yawo awā nde suwa todou ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ekena akū edzi ne lowoke a owē.

7 Owi tábuna mo Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yĩ mui badi mmōa.”

8 Ne loko a na kame ni, ye fotsa bakolene a naa omato kame benaaya funitsā.

9 Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde foya mo no Yudani avia yĩ Samaria otsole kī nkpa no mui kamōa?” Ele lomō kitonekī Yudafō mo Samariafō lākā.

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsa a kī Baguma akpa, mo oti a kī ye lamena no mui mōawa kavia ni, kufe no aavia ye lokwa ekpa no mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

11 Otsole a bi ye kī, “Onokōē, onēe bokiti kī bakwa kanu mui, ade lowoke a leme dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpā a?”

12 Boe owanyo Jakob lenye lowoke kī ekpa boe, ade ye mōawe, ye babi mo ye bayae flee mōa mui bitomena de kame a. Mbōee katsa atsa kī obē Jakob?”

13 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī emōa mui kī ni, omōado aabuki ekō ye,

14 leme odi nye odi kī yamōa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, omōado lelāabuki ekō ye da. Kitonekī mui a kī

maakpa oti a aadani mui katokō kī nkpā mui deĩ a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpā kī ela kawūna a.”

15 Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokōē, kpa yĩ mui a na badi ayekī omōado lelāabuki ekō yĩ da, iye mbuki iya ne awī kī maanu mui.”

16 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā no onyo miya.”

17 Otsole a bi ye kī, “Nlā onyo.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ole onokoli kī olā onyo.”

18 Ne onokoli kame ni, odzimō banyole elo tō, ade onyole a kī mimō ye midzi finyaakī malo liti enyé no onyo a.”

19 Ade otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokōē, mmó kī Baguma onukpē onyene ane.

20 Boe Samariafō bawanyo sum Baguma ne oto kī akū, leme mi Yudafō mibo Yerusalem nye awā kī kene kī bati bisum Baguma.”

21 Yesu bi ye kī, “Boe oma, te yĩ kado kī loko aaya kī bati lelāabuki bisum Olega a ne oto kī akū iye ne Yerusalem.

22 Mi Samariafō miti minyina oti a kī ye miasum. Leme boe Yudafō kō bunyina oti a kī boasum, kitonekī Yudafō akū nkpā kate a tsā keya.

23 Leme loko aya, ade leya kokoe malo kī bati a kī basum Baguma ne osi wī akū a, aasum Olega a ne Baguma Hūhū mo onokoli kame. Ade bati a kī basum ye lomō a Baguma awe a.

24 Baguma ni, Hūhū yane, foesū kene kī bati a kī basum

ye a, bisum ye ne Hühū mo onokwali kame.”

25 Ade otsole a bi ye kī, “Īnyina kī Mesia kī bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa.”

26 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye ye, yī a kī nlamena kodzela kale mo no a.”

27 Lokō a na kame mo Yesu fotsa bakolene a muni- niki beya. Fokena be wāwā paa kī bemó kī ye mo ot- sole belamena kodzela kale. Leme be kame odima távia otsole a kī, “Litsa awe?” Īye bivia Yesu kī, “Nde sū mimo ye mialomēna?”

28 Ade otsole a fone ye kugumi awe eyi ne awā, enaa omato kame enabi bati kī,

29 “Miyaadā onyole odi kī ebi yī letsa nye letsa kī nkena tō. Mbōee ye nye Kristo a?”

30 Foesū bati né ne omato a kame benaa Yesu sekē.

31 Ne lokō a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, yaanya litsedi.”

32 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Ndeī funitsā kī maanya, kī minyina foe akū letsama.”

33 Foesū ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be akū kī, “Mbōee odi ma ye funitsā?”

34 Yesu bi be kī, “Yī funitsā nye kī makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawe akū, lokōa nwūna ye adzuma a kī ekpa yī a.

35 Nné mi ale kī kite tideto ena soū kī funitsā kaptopa lokō awo oto? Leme mabi mi kī miko ane midā foba a! Funitsā a bo kī bakpota.

36 Oti a kī yakpota funitsā a ate kotokase, ade okpotane

akpota foe kakpa nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Foesū funitsā odune a mo okpotane a flee aamo kawole bekpota.

37 Foesū kale a kī bale kī, ‘Oti moa adu fotsa, oti bebā akpota foe’ a nye onokwali.

38 Ndo mi kī minaakpota funitsā ne foba a kī mitákēna adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebā lekēna adzuma ne awā, leme mi mina nfaso mitomēna be adzuma kakēna kame.”

*Samariafo Pii Te Yesu Bido.*

39 Samariafo pii kī bito omato a kame a te Yesu bido ne otsole a adansie a kī edi kī, “Ebi yī letsa nye letsa a kī nkena tō ne yī nkpā kame,” a sū.

40 Foesū kī beyamo Yesu a, bike ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē, ade Yesu dzi ne awā fuwi nviā fudi a.

41 Bati bebā pii leme te Yesu bido ne ye moawe foletsa a kī ele a sū.

42 Ade bibi otsole a kī, “Finyaa kō, nné no foletsa a sū bote budo, kitonekī boe moawe a bunu foletsa a kī ele a, ade bunyi kī ne onokwali kame ni, ye nye katinya kame Ōtene a.”

*Yesu Tsá Onokōē Odi Obinyole.*

43 Ne fuwi nviā a liti a, Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Galilea tite akū.

44 Ye moawe a ele kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene léla obu ne ye moawe kade bati kame.”

45 Leme kī ewo Galilea tite akū a, bati a te ye kate wī, kitonekī benaa Yerusalem ne

Wuda Katē Luwi kanya a kame, ade bemó letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a ne luwi kanya a kame.

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kana ne Galilea tite akū, awā kī edani mui bekēna bave a. Abāā ɔnokōē odi deī ne awā, ye obinyole aso ne Kapernaum.

<sup>47</sup> Kī enu kī Yesu to Yudea eya ne Galilea a, enaa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī eyatsa ye obi kī edeī ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a ekpa ye.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte mitámō awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa ni, miáte kado.”

<sup>49</sup> Ɔnokōē a ke ye aduli kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ɔtáya moatse ni, yī obi aaku.”

<sup>50</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa, no obi aana nkpā.”

Ɔnokōē a te Yesu folets a edo ade epi ɔtosi a.

<sup>51</sup> Kī yanaa a, ye basumune yatselamo ye bibi ye kī ye obinyole a sae.

<sup>52</sup> Evia be loko a kī de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye kī, “Kadzɔ suwa ɔdoũ moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe.”

<sup>53</sup> Ade ɔlega a te ane kī ade loko a na kame pɛpɛɛɛɛ Yesu bi ye kī, “No obi aana nkpā.” Ne foesũ ye mo ye toto kame bati flee te Yesu bido.

<sup>54</sup> Ade fukī nye nsentseleni ayade kī Yesu kēna ne Galilea, kī emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

## 5

*Yesu Tsá Abafã Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abuĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yudafɔ luwi lidi kanya wo ɔto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Lutubu lidi deī ne Yerusalem kakɔ a kī bave Baveli Onyukpē a ɔwē, kī bave ne Hebri tide kame kī Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato.

<sup>3</sup> Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babebã nye lekpē banene mo abafã ame. Bawa ne awā kadzole kī beyaakuptua mui a.

<sup>4</sup> (Kitonekī nte kideī kideī Baguma ode foto ɔnyane odi ato ode kayaakuptua mui a. Ɔsone ɔtonyade kī yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso kī yaso a kame.)

<sup>5</sup> Onyole odi kī ekaso futeli taale-alē flee na ne awā.

<sup>6</sup> Kī Yesu mó ye kī ewaa ne awā a, enyi kī ekaso owi buna, foesũ evia ye kī, “Awe kī asae?”

<sup>7</sup> Ɔsone a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokōē, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlá odima kī yabɔe yī enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mbɔa mbodi iyidza manaa a, loko a oti bebã tē enya yī loto.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kadza, kabɔe no okena katsã!”

<sup>9</sup> Letaleta ɔsone a na akū ɔsī, ebɔe ye okena edo katsã awe.

Luwi a kī fukī ya a nye Yudafɔ Kaweya Luwi,

<sup>10</sup> foesũ Yudafɔ banokōē a bi oti a kī Yesu tsa a kī enone ye okena a kī, “Nviã nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kī alo no okena.”

11 Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī etsa yī a libi yī kī, ‘Yidza kadza, kabɔe no ɔkena katsā!’ ”

12 Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Owei nye oti a kī ebi no kī bɔe no ɔkena katsā?”

13 Leme oti a kī betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekī bati yī awā, ade Yesu leme vele akū ene ne bati a kame a.

14 Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kī, “Dā! Finyaa ɔna akū ɔsī, foesū fō tɔkpa kakena, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebā kī lebē fukī aaya ne no akū.”

15 Ade ke onyole a dzakū enabi Yudafo banɔkɔē a kī Yesu letsa ye.

16 Foesū bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekī etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

17 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yī malo kene kī nkena adzuma a.”

18 Fɔletsa kī fō Yudafo banɔkɔē a buki bewe mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī bakɔ Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kī Baguma nye ɔlega, kī fɔtsa kī ekɔa ye akū eke-timo Baguma.

### *Baguma Kpa Obi Kobē.*

19 Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī Obi a leláapuli ekena letsama ne ye moawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amo kī ɔlega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a.

20 Kitonekī ɔlega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye moawe yakena a. Yaatsa Obi fɔtsa kpale

kolaa kī fobē fukī kī ekena, kī fɔakena mi wāwā.

21 Nde ayekī ɔlega a adzela banɔkpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a.

22 ɔlega moawe a ládzemo odima, mbom ekɔa kobē flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemo bati flee,

23 ayekī be flee baakɔa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekī bakɔa kakpa ɔlega a. Odi nye odi kī yaábu Obi a ni, yaábu ɔlega a kī ye lido ye a leme.

24 “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa, mo yate oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemo ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kɔkɔe.

25 Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī loko lidi aya, ade leya kɔkɔe malo, kī banɔkpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a.

26 Nde ayekī ɔlega a moawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efō nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a.

27 Ekpa ye kobē kī edze ekɔ koto leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

28 “Fukī fɔtakena mi wāwā, kitonekī loko lidi aya kī banɔkpa flee aanu ye odo,

29 lokɔa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tɔkpa a aayidza bekpa kɔtɔkaku.”

*Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.*

30 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nlápuli nkena letsama ne

yĩ mɔawɛ otumi akũ. Madze foletsa nde ayekĩ Baguma abi yĩ, foesũ madze ne osi kpĩĩ akũ, kitonekĩ maákena ne yĩ mɔawɛ kawɛ akũ, mbom makena ne oti a kĩ edo yĩ a kawɛ akũ.

31 “Nte ndi adansie ne yĩ mɔawɛ akũ ni, yĩ adansie a tákpola.

32 Leme oti bebã deĩ kĩ yadi adansie ne yĩ akũ, ade ñnyina kĩ letsa a kĩ yale ne yĩ akũ a kpola.

33 “Mido batɔ ne Yohanes sekẽ, ade ebi mi onokɔali ne yĩ akũ a.

34 Ntásĩ otidziwa adansie kadi ne yĩ akũ, mbom nle fukĩ ayekĩ míana nkpã kate.

35 Yohanes la nde ɔsedza kĩ yatẽ kákpale fɔko, ade miawe kĩ miamɔ kawɔle sukuloo ne ye ohaĩ a kame a.

36 “Leme ndeĩ adansie kĩ ebẽ Yohanes ade a. Fotsa a kĩ makena a kĩ fonye tudzuma kĩ Nda kpa yĩ kĩ nkena nwũna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yĩ akũ, katsa leme kĩ ɔlega a lido yĩ a.

37 ɔlega a kĩ edo yĩ a, ade ye adi adansie ne yĩ akũ a. Mitánu tɔ ye odo ñye mimó tɔ ayekĩ ela a.

38 Mitáte ye foletsa a ne mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekĩ mitáte oti a kĩ edo a mido.

39 Miatsã Katsɛle Kpalewa a foletsa kame fininiini, kitonekĩ miakona kĩ foe kame miatsã mina nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. Ade ovoli kĩĩ kame foletsa mɔape a adi adansie ne yĩ akũ a,

40 leme miáwe kĩ miaya ne yĩ sekẽ ayekĩ míana nkpã.

41 “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekẽ,

42 kitonekĩ ñnyina bati a odu kĩ be miane, ade ñnyina leme kĩ milá ɔɔ mikpa Baguma ne mi tɔwɔle kame a.

43 Ñya ne Nda dĩ akũ leme mitáte yĩ. Leme nte oti bebã leya ne ye mɔawɛ dĩ akũ ni, miáte ye.

44 Miawe kĩ miáte mi akũ akũ kamu, leme miáwe kamu a kĩ kito oti a kĩ ye odi nye Baguma a sekẽ, lokɔa nde miápuli mite yĩ mido?

45 “Leme mitakona kĩ yĩ aatsua mi onukpẽ nkpa Nda. Mose a kĩ ye akũ mikɔa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kĩ yaatsua mi onukpẽ a.

46 Nte miiti mite Mose mido ni, kufe miáte yĩ malo mido, kitonekĩ etsele foletsa eyi ne yĩ akũ.

47 Leme nte mitáte foletsa a kĩ etsele eyi a mido ni, nde miakena mite yĩ foletsa a mido?”

## 6

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a kĩ bave leme kĩ Tiberia ɔwo lutubu baũ a, enaa seke sitide a.

2 Bati kɔdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekĩ bemó awāwā fotsa a kĩ ekena, ne basone katsa kame a.

3 Ade Yesu de enaa ɔto akũ enakena akũ edzi mo ye fotsa bakolene.

4 Finyaa, Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya lokɔ a wo ɔto liyua.



5 Kĩ Yesu dzela ane edã foko a, emó kĩ bati kodabu baũ kudi lamena ye sekẽ kaya, foesũ evia Filipo kĩ, “Ndia bóana funitsã boya bokpa bati kũ flee?”

6 Yesu moawe nyina letsa a kĩ yaakena, leme evia Filipo kale kũ kĩ yaso ye edã.

7 Ade Filipo kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nte boya funitsã sika ovoe oha nviã malo ni, foláawĩ be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

8 Awã naa, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame omoa, Andrea, kĩ enye Simon Petro owaẽ bi ye kĩ,

9 “Opopo odi nee abodoo foko elo mo kofobi nviã ne awĩ. Leme futi foláato bati beblebee kũ?”

10 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mifõ bati a flee bekena akũ bidzi.” Tuwĩ blóbló deĩ ne awã ade bati a flee kena akũ bidzi ne te akũ a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo.

11 Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kole, ade esẽ ye ekpa bati a. Ekena kofobi a leme lomo, ade be flee bena funitsã nde ayekĩ bawe a.

12 Kĩ benya biwĩ a, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mikpota fukĩ fute a. Mitafõ bubula fudima kade.”

13 Foesũ bifila fukĩ bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetse ewuanviã.

14 Kĩ bati a mó awãwã fotsa a kĩ Yesu kena ne awã a, bele kĩ, “Onokali, ade Baguma onukpẽ onyene a kĩ yaya ne katinya kame a!”

15 Kĩ Yesu mó kĩ baayatim-tim ye bipi bidzina legã a, foesũ ené ne be kame ebuki ede enaa oto akũ ye odi.

*Yesu Tsã Mui Ane.*

16 Kĩ olobe loko wo oto a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a ka benaa owo lutubu baũ a abui.

17 Biwo ne okolo kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Ne loko a, kade do leme Yesu táyawo tõ be sekẽ.

18 Ne loko a na kame a, owe kpale odi kavũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kaboa mui kadela kakamena.

19 Kĩ fotsa bakolene a tá okolo a banaa loto nde fusikũ elale iye foe ena a, bemó Yesu kĩ etsẽ mui ane yaya ne okolo a sekẽ, ade libe wo be a.

20 Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitavila. Yĩ manel!”

21 Owole ka edzi be ade befõ Yesu wo ne okolo a kame a. Letaleta okolo a wo lowotuni ne awã kĩ banaa a.

*Bati a Tsã Bewe Yesu.*

22 Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kĩ bekaho ne owo lutuni litide kadzo a mó biyi osũ kĩ okolo moape lena ne awã. Bemó leme kĩ Yesu táwo ne okolo a kame ebumo ye fotsa bakolene a, mbom bedzakũ befone ye.

23 Loko a na kame a, tokolo bebã tidi kĩ tito Tiberia omato a yadza tifuã awã kĩ bati nya abodoo a kĩ boe Olate boa mpae ne ye akũ a.

24 Kĩ bati kodabu a mó kĩ Yesu iye ye fotsa bakolene a kame odima leláa awã a, biwo ne tokolo a kame benaa Kapernaum benaawe ye.

*Yesu Nyé Nkpá Abodoo a.*

25 Kĩ bati a mó Yesu ne lowotuni litide a ni, bivia ye kĩ, "Fotsa Ōtsanɛ, loko lowodabe oyawo awĩ?"

26 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ, nné awāwā fotsa a kĩ nkɛna mimó a sũ mitsẽ miawe yĩ, mbom abodoo a kĩ mina minya miwĩ a sũ.

27 Mitaha akũ ne funitsã kĩ fɔabu kade akũ, mbom miha akũ miwe funitsã a kĩ fɔawa fɔkpa daa nkpã a kĩ Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekĩ ade ye akũ Baguma boe Ōlega a te awe a."

28 Foesũ bati a via Yesu kĩ, "Litsa kɛnɛ kĩ bokɛna fotsa kĩ boakɛna Baguma adzuma?"

29 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Lɛtsa a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ mikɛna nye kĩ mite oti a kĩ edo a mido."

30 Ade bivia ye kĩ, "Nsentsɛleni awodabe aakɛna bomó lokɔa botɛ no budo? Litsa aakɛna?"

31 Boe bawanyo nya funitsã a kĩ bave mana a ne kɔsa kame ndɛ ayekĩ beɛ ne Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, 'Ekpa be abodoo etomɛna ode kĩ benya.' "

32 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Ōnokwali a mabi mi kĩ, nné Mose lekpa mi abodoo a etomɛna ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wĩ katomɛna ode.

33 Kitonekĩ Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kĩ eto ode eya kĩ yakpa katinya nkpã."

34 Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Boe Ōlate, kpa boe abodoo kĩ daa."

35 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Yĩ nye abodoo a kĩ yakpa nkpã. Odi nye odi kĩ eya ne yĩ sekẽ ni, kolɛ leláako ye da, ade odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ edo ni, omɔado leláako ye da.

36 Finyaa mbi mi kĩ, mimó yĩ, lɛmɛ miáte mido.

37 Odi nye odi kĩ Nda kɔa ekpa yĩ ni, yaaya ne yĩ sekẽ, ade odi nye odi kĩ eya ne yĩ sekẽ ni, nláablomɛna ye da,

38 kitonekĩ nto ode iya, nné kĩ mayaakɛna ne yĩ mɔawe kawɛ akũ, mbom kĩ makɛna oti a kĩ edo yĩ a odi kawɛ akũ.

39 Ade oti a kĩ edo yĩ a kawɛ nye kĩ bati a kĩ ekɔa ekpa yĩ a kame odima etayɛla, mbom kĩ ndzɛla be flee bidzi nkpã ne luwi nkɛ a akũ.

40 Kitonekĩ Nda kawɛ nye kĩ odi nye odi kĩ emó Obi a mɔ ete ye edo lɛmɛ ni, ena nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a. Ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã ne luwi nkɛ a akũ a."

41 Yudafɔ a do hũhũhũhũ kakɛna awe ne Yesu akũ, kitonekĩ ɛɛ kĩ, "Yĩ nye abodoo a kĩ eto ode eya a."

42 Foesũ beɛ kĩ, "Nné Yesu, Yosɛf obinyole a kĩ bunyina Ōlega mɔ omɔa flee a ne awĩ a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa yalɛ kĩ ode eto eya?"

43 Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mifɔ hũhũhũhũ kakɛna nɛ mi kame.

44 Odima leláapuli eya ne yĩ sekẽ mbɔɛntɛ Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a vɛɛ ye ɛma yĩ, ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã ne luwi nkɛ a akũ a.

45 Baguma onukpě banyene a tsele biyi kī, 'Baguma aatsa bati flee fotsa!' Odi nye odi kī etse Ɔlega a, ekole fotsa etomena ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē.

46 Leme fukī lātsa kī odi mó tō Ɔlega a, mboente oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemo Ɔlega a.

47 Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

48 Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā.

49 Mi bawanyo nya mana ne kosa kame, leme biku.

50 Leme abodoo a kī eto ode eya a aafō odi nye odi kī yanya ye a leláaku.

51 Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukena, kī makpa katinya kame bati bena nkpā."

52 Fukī fō Yudafō a yi foletsatsa kavele kayo ne kalokpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, "Nde oti kī aapuli ekwa ye sukena ekpa boe kī boba?"

53 Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukena, mimwa ye baboane a ni, milána nkpā ne mi kame.

54 Odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena emwa yī baboane leme ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a.

55 Kitonekī yī sukena nye funitsā wī a, ade yī baboane leme nye bave wī a.

56 Odi nye odi kī yaba yī sukena, kī yamwa yī baboane leme ni, edeī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne ye kame a.

57 Nde ayekī Ɔlega a kī edzi nkpā do yī a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena leme aadzi nkpā ne yī sū a.

58 Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awī a. Elá nde mana a kī mi bawanyo nya leme ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī enya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa."

59 Yesu le fukī ne loko a kī ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafō katsenakō ne Kapernaum.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.*

60 Yesu fotsa bakolene a pii nu foletsatsa kī ade bele kī, "Fotsa katsa kī tené osi! Owei aapuli ete foe?"

61 Yesu mó eyi osū kī bekakena hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, "Mboee fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolō?"

62 Kekō nde fóna nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a?

63 Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kobē leláa letsama kame. Foletsatsa a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame foletsatsa kī foe kame nkpā deī.

64 Leme mi kame badi táte bido." Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito ane kayokayi a bati a kī beláate bido mo oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a.

65 Ele ebu kī, "Ade fukī sū mbi mi kī odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mboente Ɔlega a kpa ye osi."

66 Kito fukĩ akũ a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

67 Foesũ evia fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kĩ, "Mi malo miawe kĩ mi-adzakũ mbɔɛɛ?"

68 Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Boe ɔlate, oweĩ sekẽ bɔadzakũ bɔnaa? Nɔ deĩ daa nkpã a fɔletsa.

69 Finyaa kɔ bote budo ade bunyina kĩ nɔ nye Oti Kpalewa a kĩ eto Baguma sekẽ a."

70 Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nnẽ mi bati ewua-nviã mpau? Leme mi kame ɔmɔa nye Abonsam!"

71 Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akũ fɔletsa ekale, kitonekĩ tito kĩ enye be ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

## 7

### *Yesu Mɔ Bawaẽ.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu natsã emini ne Galilea tite akũ, etáwe kĩ yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekĩ Yudafo banokɔẽ ne awã kawe kĩ bako ye.

2 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Yudafo Tɛpatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuã,

3 foesũ Yesu bawaẽnyole bi ye kĩ, "Dzakũ ne awĩ kanaa Yudea tite akũ, lokɔa nɔ fotsa bakolene a leme bemɔ adzuma a kĩ ɔlamena kakena a.

4 Odima lákola ye adzuma nte yawe kĩ bati binyi ye kanyi wĩ. Nte nuwĩ ɔlamena fotsa kĩ bame flee kakena ni, nye nɔ akũ katsa katinya kame bati flee!"

5 Yesu bawaẽnyole a le fukĩ kitonekĩ be malo betáte ye bido.

6 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Yĩ lokɔ wĩ táwo tɔ ɔto, leme mi kɔ lokɔ nye lokɔ nene lekpa mi.

7 Katinya kame bati leláapuli bikesĩ mi, leme yĩ kɔ bakesĩ yĩ, kitonekĩ ndzemo be kabi kĩ be tudzuma nye tokpa.

8 Minaa luwi a kanyakɔ. Yĩ kɔ nlánaa luwi kĩ kanyakɔ, kitonekĩ yĩ lokɔ wĩ táwo tɔ ɔto."

9 Kĩ Yesu le fukĩ eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

*Yesu Naa Tɛpatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi Kanyakɔ.*

10 Kĩ Yesu bawaẽnyole a dzakũ benaa luwi kanyakɔ a, ye malo eyanaa awã, leme etánye ye akũ etsa, mbom ebela ye akũ.

11 Yudafo banokɔẽ a kawe ye ne luwi a kanyakɔ, bekavia kĩ, "Nde oti a?"

12 Bati kodabu a kale kodzela petee petee ne Yesu akũ. Be kame badi le kĩ, "Oti wĩ yane."

Ade babebã leme le kĩ, "Oowo, etsẽ yake bati."

13 Leme odima tápuli ele foe kɔɔba, kitonekĩ bivila Yudafo banokɔẽ a.

14 Kĩ kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atẽ de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame enado bati fotsa katsa awe.

15 Ye fotsa katsa a kena Yudafo banokɔẽ a wãwã paa, ade bele kĩ, "Nde oti kĩ kena enyina ovoli lomɔ, kĩ etána fotsa kakole kadima?"

16 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Fotsa a kĩ matsa a lenyé

yī mōawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē.

17 Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yakena ne letsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fotsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē iye male foe ne yī mōawe kōbē akū.

18 Oti kī yatsa fotsa ne ye mōawe kōbē akū ni, obu yawe ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awe obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye onokwalini, ade tokpa tidima lelāa ye kame a.

19 Mbōee nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lākēna ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?”

20 Ade bati kōdabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne nō kame! Owei awe kī yako nō?”

21 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fotsa mōa kī nkenā, ade mi flee mikēna saa a.

22 Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fokpati, ade titō kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyo liyi foe kayo malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

23 Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī belāafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalokpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti foso ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?

24 Mitadā bati ane midze miko koto, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū.”

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

25 Yerusalem omato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kī Yudafō banokōē a

lamēna kawē kī bakō a ne awī a?”

26 Midā kī edzē ne kanade yale kōdzela, kī betávia ye kadima. Mbōee fōanya kī omaī banokōē a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a?”

27 Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kō to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelāanyi awā kī eto.”

28 Kī Yesu katsa fotsa ne Baguma Asoli Kōla kame a, ebōa fōwōla kōōba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yī mō awā kī nto a? Ntāya ne yī mōawe kōbē akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye onokwalini kī mi minyina ye,

29 leme yī kō inyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto iya ade ye lido yī a.”

30 Ne foesū bewē kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tākōa awe eta ye, kitonekī ye lokō táwo tō oto.

31 Leme bati kōdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakēna awāwā fotsa pii fōba fukī oti kī lamēna kakēna a?”

*Bido Asoli Kōla Akū Badāmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.*

32 Farisifo nu fōletsā a kī bati kōdabu a lamēna kale petee petee ne Yesu akū a, foesū bemo Yudafō basofonokōē a bido Asoli Kōla akū badāmenane a kī benaapi ye.

33 Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi suku-loo, lokōa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē.

34 Míawε yī lεmε miláamɔ yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya ne awā kī maana a.”

35 Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a via akū kī, “Nε ndia εwε kī yanaa kī boláapuli bɔmɔ ye? Mbɔεε kī yanaa Yudafo a kī begba biko ne Helafɔ kame a enaatsa Helafɔ a fɔtsa?”

36 Elε kī bóawε ye lεmε boláamɔ ye, ade boláapuli bɔnaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayɔ nyε litsa?”

*Yesu Nyé Nkpā Mui a.*

37 Nε luwi nkaε a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza εdza ade εbɔa fɔwɔla elε kī, “Odi nyε odi kī ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, εya ne yī sekē εyaamɔa mui.

38 Nde ayekī Katselε Kpalεwa a lε a, ‘Odi nyε odi kī ete yī edo ni, nkpā tɔwɔ aatini bito ye ɔwɔlε kame.’”

39 Yesu kalε kɔdzela ne Hūhū a kī bikī betε ye bido a aayate a akū. Nε lɔkɔ a na kame a, betákpa tɔ Hūhū a, kitonekī betádzela Yesu ewo ne kukūkpalε kame.

*Kasē Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.*

40 Kī bati a badi nu fɔletsa a kī Yesu lε a, bele kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyεne a nyε oti kī.”

41 Babεbā lε kī, “Ade Kristo a ne awī a.”

Lεmε bati bebā kɔ via kī, “Mbɔεε Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato εya?”

42 Katselε Kpalεwa a tále kī Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, ɔmatɔ a kī Dawid dzi a kame?”

43 Foesū kasē wo ne bati kɔdabu a kame ne Yesu sū.

44 Badi wε kī bapi ye, lεmε odima tákɔa awε eta ye.

*Yudafo Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.*

45 Kī Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a muniki beya ne Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a sekē a, bivia be kī, “Nde sū mitápi ye miyamena?”

46 Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a kpa mbuayε kī, “Odima tále tɔ kɔdzela nde ayekī oti kī ale a!”

47 Ade Farisifo a via be kī, “Mbɔεε enake mi malo?”

48 Ɔnɔkɔɛ iye Farisini ɔdabe letε ye edo kī minyina?”

49 Ade bati kɔdabu kī, kī binyína Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!”

50 Nikodemo kī enye Farisifo a kame ɔmɔa, kī enaa Yesu sekē tɔ a na ne awā. Edo onukpē ebi be kī,

51 “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kī bɔako oti kɔtɔ, mbɔente bɔdzemɔ ye butse ye onukpē kame fɔletsa bunyi letsa a kī ekεna a.”

52 Bibi ye kī, “Mbɔεε Galilea nɔ malo oto? Tsā Katselε Kpalεwa a kame kadā, lɔkɔa aamɔ kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyεne odima láto Galilea.”

53 (Ke liti a, odi nyε odi dzakū enaa kɔla.)

## 8

*Bipi Otsole Odi Kī Ené Ɔnyɔ Liti.*

1 Lεmε Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ɔtɔ a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Kĩ kade nyina ɔnɔne tuutu a, Yesu muniki eya ne Baguma Asoli Kola a kame. Bati pii yakpota ne ye akũ, ade ekena akũ edzi eyi be fotsa katsa kayo a.

<sup>3</sup> Yudafɔ mbla batsane mo Farisifo a kpã otsole odi ne adɔpaa kabɔa kame beyadzela ne bati a flee ane kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ade bibi Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bipi otsole kĩ kĩ onyole bebã awa mo ye.

<sup>5</sup> Ne boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kĩ betale otsole kĩ odu boe bekɔ. Litsa no kɔ ale ne foe akũ?”

<sup>6</sup> Bivia fukĩ kĩ bakɔa banaĩ ye, ayekĩ baana kale kadi bekɔa bitsua ye onukpɛ.

Leme Yesu kena akũ ekɔa lawobi etsɛle fotsa ne tite.

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ bedza bekavia ye fɔlets a, edzela akũ ade ebi be kĩ, “Mi kame owula a kĩ etákɛna tokpa tidima tɔ ni, enya lotɔ eta de ebɔa otsole a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke ebuki ekena akũ etsɛle fotsa ne tite a.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ binu fɔlets a kĩ a, be flee bedzakũ ɔmoa ɔmoa, kito banɔkɔɛ a akũ kenawo kĩ kite Yesu mo otsole a odi ne awã.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu dzela akũ evia otsole a kĩ, “Boe ɔma, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kĩ yako no koto?”

<sup>11</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Kekɔ yĩ malo ntáko no koto. Dzakũ kanaa, leme tabuki ɔkena tokpa.”

*Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Jhaĩ.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kĩ, “Yĩ nye katinya kame jhaĩ, odi nye odi kĩ etomo yĩ ni, yaana nkpã jhaĩ a, ade eláatsã ne ɔtũ kame da a.”

<sup>13</sup> Farisifo a bi ye kĩ, “Adi adansie ne no moawe akũ, foesũ no adansie a tákpɔla.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Nte madi adansie ne yĩ moawe akũ malo ni, letsa a kĩ male a kpɔla, kitonekĩ inyina awã kĩ nto mo awã kĩ manaa a. Mi linyina awã kĩ nto iye awã kĩ manaa a.

<sup>15</sup> Miadzɛ fɔlets a ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpɛ, leme yĩ kɔ maádzɛmo odima.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte maadzɛ mo bati ni, yĩ kadze a aakpɔla, kitonekĩ nné yĩ odi adze kale, mbom bomɔ Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a adze fɔlets a.

<sup>17</sup> Betɛle ne mi mbla a kame kĩ nte adansifo nviã onukpɛ kena ɔmoa ni, letsa a kĩ beɛle a kpɔla.

<sup>18</sup> Madi adansie kakpa yĩ akũ, ade Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a leme adi yĩ akũ adansie a.”

<sup>19</sup> Bati a via Yesu kĩ, “Ndia aga deĩ?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Minyina yĩ, iye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe míanyi Nda leme.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu le fɔlets a kĩ flee ne togole katekɔ a, kĩ ekatsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola kame a, leme odima tápi ye, kitonekĩ ye loko táwo tɔ ɔto.

*Yesu Bi Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Kĩ Beláapuli Bena Awã Kĩ Yanaa a.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Maadzakũ, ade míawe yĩ,

leme míaku ne mi tókpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.”

22 Ade ke Yudafɔ banokɔɛ a via kī, “Ye akū yanaako sū mɔ ele kī, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awā kī manaa a’?”

23 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Tite kī akū mito, leme yī kɔ ode nto iya. Katinya kī kame bati miane, leme nné katinya kī kame oti mane.

24 Ade foesū mbi mi kī míaku ne mi tókpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tókpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

25 Bedani bivia ye kī, “Owei ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito ane kayokayi a, ade foe mɔape a.

26 Ndeĩ fɔletsá pii kī maale ne mi akū nkɔa nkɔ mi koto, leme oti a kī edo yī a adi ɔnokɔali, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye sekē a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

27 Bati a tánu foe kayɔ kī ɔlega akū fɔletsá Yesu kabi be.

28 Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomɔ míanyi kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákena letsama ne yī mɔawe kobē akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yī kī nle a odi male.

29 Oti a kī edo yī a deĩ ne yī ɔwē. Etáfɔne yī odi eyi, kitonekī makena letsa a kī lawo ye ane a daa.”

30 Kī Yesu le fɔletsá kī a, bati pii te ye bido.

*Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.*

31 Yesu bi Yudafɔ a kī bete ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yī fɔtsa kátsa a midomɔ akū ni, kekɔ yī fɔtsa bakɔlene wī miane.

32 Míanyi ɔnokɔali a, ade ɔnokɔali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

33 Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mɔ bawa boane, ade botánya tɔ odima basate a. Nde sū ale kī, ‘Míana akū akū kadzi’?”

34 Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kī odi nye odi kī yakena tókpa ni, enye tókpa ɔsate.

35 ɔsate lánya kɔla obi daa, leme obinyole kɔ nye kɔla obi daa.

36 Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lokɔa mina akū akū kadzi wī.

37 Īnyina kī Abraham babi mɔ bawa miane, leme miawe kī miako yī, kitonekī yī fɔtsa kátsa a táwo ne mi kame.

38 Fɔtsa a kī mmó ne Nda sekē a, ade foe akū male kɔdzela a, leme mi kɔ miakena letsa a kī mi ɔlega bi mi a.”

39 Bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte Abraham babi mɔ bawa paa miane ni, kufe miákena fɔtsa nde ayekī ekena a.

40 Leme miawe kī miako yī oti a kī mbi mi ɔnokɔali fɔletsá a kī nte ntomena Baguma sekē a. Abraham tákena fukī odu.

41 Mi miákena letsá a kī mi ɔlega a kena a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “ɔlega mɔape budeĩ, ade



ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adɔpaa kame babi.”

42 Yesu bi be kī, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi ɔlega ni, kufe miawe yī kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē nto ĩya. Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kɔbē akū, mbom Baguma lido yī.

43 Nde sū miánu fɔlets a kī male a kayɔ? Kitonekī miáwe kī miatse yī fɔlets a.

44 Mi ɔlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kī miakena ne mi ɔlega a fɔwetsa akū a. Owudini yane kito ane kayɔkayi, ade yaátomɔ ɔnɔkɔali liti a, kitonekī ɔnɔkɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fɔvã ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekī enye ɔvãlevã mɔ fɔvã ɔlega.

45 Leme yī kɔ ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yī mido a.

46 Mi kame owei aapuli eko yī kɔto kī nkena tɔkpa? Nte nle ɔnɔkɔali a ni, nde sū mitáte yī mido?

47 Oti kī eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma fɔlets a. Leme ayekī mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī fɔlets a.”

### *Yesu Mɔ Abraham.*

48 Yudafɔ a via Yesu kī, “Nte bɔle kī Samariani ane, ade hūhū kpa leme deī ne nɔ kame a ni, bɔtále ɔnɔkɔali?”

49 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yī.

50 Maáwe kī mado yī akū obu, leme odi deī kī yawe foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a.

51 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī, odi nye odi kī

yakena ne yī fɔtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

52 Yudafɔ a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bɔmɔ pefee kī hūhū kpa deī ne nɔ kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpē banyene a leme ku. Leme nɔ kɔ ale kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fɔtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.’

53 Mbɔɛɛ nɔ bē boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham kī eku a? Baguma onukpē banyene a leme ku. Owei abu kī ye ane?”

54 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mado yī mɔawe akū obu ni, yī obu a leláana nfasɔ. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī miale kī enye mi Baguma a.

55 Minyína Nda a, leme yī kɔ ĩnyina ye. Nte nle kī ĩnyína ye ni, maakena ɔvãlevã nde mi aye. Leme nti ĩnyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a akū a.

56 Mi ɔwanyɔ Abraham mɔ kawɔle kī yaamɔ yī kaya. Emɔ ke leme ade kawɔle de ye a.”

57 Ade ke Yudafɔ a bi ye kī, “ɔtáte tɔ futeli aduenum malo, ke mɔ ale kī ɔmɔ Abraham a?”

58 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī, yī ndeī fɔmɔ bema Abraham.”

59 Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebɔa ye a, leme Yesu bela, ade ené ne Baguma Asɔli Kola a kame a.

## 9

*Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema ɔnekune Ane.*

1 Kĩ Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kĩ bema ye ɔnekunɛ.

2 Ade ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kĩ, "Fotsa ɔtsane, owei tokpa sũ bema onyole kĩ ɔnekunɛ? Ye moawe tokpa mbɔɛɛ ye bamane tokpa sũ?"

3 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Nné onyole kĩ iye ye bamane lekɛna tokpa, mbom bema ye ɔnekunɛ, ayekĩ baanye Baguma kobɛ adzuma betsāmena ye akũ.

4 Nte budeĩ nɛ kade kanyina kame ni, kenɛ kĩ boakena adzuma bokpa oti a kĩ edo yĩ a. Kade aya kadokɔ kĩ odima lelāapuli ekɛna adzuma.

5 Kĩ ndeĩ nɛ katinya kame kĩ ni, yĩ nyɛ katinya kame ɔhaĩ a."

6 Kĩ Yesu lɛ fɔletsa kĩ eyua a, etua tane eyi nɛ tite, ɛfɔnɛ te ekɔa etsela onyole a nɛ banebi.

7 Ade ebi ye kĩ, "Naavɔlɛ anɛ nɛ Siloam Lutubu a kame." Dĩ Siloam kayɔ nyɛ, bido ye. Ade onyole a navɔlɛ anɛ, ade emó fɔkɔ kĩ emuniki yaya a.

8 Ye badzikoba mo bikĩ bekamo ye kĩ ekawā fotsa a via kĩ, "Mbɔɛɛ nné oti kĩ adzi kawā fotsa a?"

9 Badi lɛ kĩ, "Ade ye a." Lemɛ babebā lɛ kĩ, "Oowo, nné ye yane, kanɛ ené ye."

Nɛ foesũ oti a moawe lɛ kĩ, "Ye manɛ."

10 Bivia ye kĩ, "Nde fɔya mo finyaa kɔ mo amo fɔkɔ?"

11 Ekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Onyole a kĩ bayɛ Yesu lɛfɔnɛ tite ekputa yĩ banebi ade ebi yĩ kĩ naavɔlɛ anɛ nɛ Siloam

Lutubu a kame. Foesũ nnaa adeke, kĩ nsila nvɔlɛ anɛ pɛ, mpuli mmó fɔkɔ."

12 Bivia ye kĩ, "Nɛ ndia edeĩ?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Ɔnyina."

*Farisifo Via Oti a Kĩ Ye Anɛ Bibinya a Fɔletsɛ.*

13 Ade ke bati a kpā onyole a kĩ eku tɔ anɛ a bema Farisifo a.

14 Luwi a kĩ de akũ Yesu fɔnɛ tite ekɔa ebinya ye anɛ a nyɛ Kaweya Luwi.

15 Foesũ Farisifo a lemɛ via ye ayekĩ fɔkɛna fɔmo bibinya ye anɛ. Ekpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Ekɔa tite fɔnɛwa ekputa yĩ banebi. Ɔfɔ nnavɔlɛ anɛ, ade finyaakĩ mpuli mamɔ fɔkɔ a."

16 Farisifo a badi lɛ kĩ, "Oti a kĩ ekɛna fukĩ táto Baguma sekɛ, kitonekĩ yaákɛna nɛ Kaweya Luwi mbla a akũ."

Ade babebā lemɛ via kĩ, "Nde fɔyaa kĩ tokpa ɔkenanɛ aapuli ekɛna nsentseleni kĩ odu?" Nɛ foesũ kasɛ wo nɛ be kame.

17 Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kĩ, "Kĩ ɔlɛ kĩ ye libinya no anɛ a ni, no malo litsa odeĩ kĩ alɛ nɛ ye akũ?"

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ yane."

18 Lemɛ Yudafɔ a táwe kĩ bate bido kĩ onyole a nya tɔ ɔnekunɛ fɔmo ye anɛ binya, kenawo kĩ beve ye bamane beyamena.

19 Ade bivia be kĩ, "Mi obi a kĩ milɛ kĩ mima ye ɔnekunɛ a nɛ awĩ a? Nde

fɔya mɔ finyaa kɔ̃ yamɔ fɔkɔ?"

20 Ye bamanɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kɔ̃, "Bunyina kɔ̃ boe obi yanɛ, ade bunyina kɔ̃ bɔma ye ɔnekunɛ a.

21 Lɛmɛ ayekɔ̃ fɔkɛna fɔmɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ a ni, bunyina foe kɔ̃, ade bunyina oti a kɔ̃ ye libinya ye anɛ a lɛmɛ a. Mivia ye mɔawɛ a, ebo anɛ, yaa-puli enyɛ ye akū onukpɛ."

22 Ye bamanɛ lɛ fɔletsɛ kɔ̃ ayekɔ̃ bekavila Yudafo a sū. Kitonɛkɔ̃ Yudafo banɔkɔ̃ɛ a lɛ biyi kɔkɔɛ kɔ̃ nte odi tɛ edo kɔ̃ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablɔmena ye nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ̃ a.

23 Ade foesū ye bamanɛ a lɛ kɔ̃, "Ebo anɛ, mivia ye mɔawɛ a!"

24 Banɔkɔ̃ɛ a vɛ onyole a kɔ̃ bɛma ɔnekunɛ a leyade ade bibi ye kɔ̃, "Lɛ ɔnɔkɔali a nɛ Baguma anɛ! Bunyina kɔ̃ onyole a kɔ̃ etsa nɔ a nye tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ."

25 Onyole a lɛ kɔ̃, "Nte enyɛ tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ o-o, iye enyɛ tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ o-o, ñnyina. Letsa mɔapɛ kɔ̃ ñnyina nye kɔ̃ ñnya tɔ̃ ɔnekunɛ, lɛmɛ finyaa mamɔ fɔkɔ."

26 Banɔkɔ̃ɛ a via ye kɔ̃, "Litsa ekɛna nɔ? Nde ekɛna ebinya nɔ anɛ?"

27 Ekpa be mbuayɛ kɔ̃, "Mbi mi foe kɔkɔɛ lɛmɛ miáwɛ kɔ̃ miatse foe. Nde sū miawɛ kɔ̃ miabuki mitse foe? Mbɔɛɛ mi mɔlo miawɛ kɔ̃ minya ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ?"

28 Bivūna ye bɛlɛ kɔ̃, "Nɔ odi nye ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ, lɛmɛ boe kɔ̃ Mose fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ bɔanɛ.

29 Bunyina kɔ̃ Baguma bi Mose fɔletsɛ, lɛmɛ oti a naa kɔ̃ bunyina awā kɔ̃ eto malo!"

30 Ade onyole a bi be kɔ̃, "Litsa awāwā fɔletsɛ a? Minyina awā kɔ̃ eto, lɛmɛ ade ye libinya yɔ̃ anɛ a!"

31 Bunyina kɔ̃ Baguma látse tɔkpa bakenanɛ, lɛmɛ yatse bati a kɔ̃ bakpa ye obu, kakɛna nɛ ye yawɛ akū a.

32 Kito anɛ katinya kayɔkayi a, botánu tɔ̃ kɔ̃ odi puli ebinya oti kɔ̃ bɛma ɔnekunɛ anɛ.

33 Nte etato Baguma sɛkɛ ni, kufɛ eláapuli ekɛna letsama."

34 Banɔkɔ̃ɛ a via ye kɔ̃, "Katsa atsa kɔ̃ nɔ a kɔ̃ bɛma bɛdɔɔla nɛ tɔkpa kamɛ a, nɔ mbom awɛ kɔ̃ atsa boe fɔtsa?" Ade bɛblɔmena ye nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ̃ a.

*Yesu Tsá Bati a Kɔ̃ Biku Anɛ Nɛ Hūhū Kamɛ.*

35 Yesu nu kɔ̃ bɛblɔmena onyole a nɛ be kamɛ, foesū kɔ̃ emó onyole a, evia ye kɔ̃, "Ɔtɛ Otidziwa Obi a odo?"

36 Onyole a kpa mbuayɛ kɔ̃, "Ɔnɔkɔ̃ɛ, bi yɔ̃ oti a kɔ̃ yanɛ, ayekɔ̃ maapuli nte ye ndo!"

37 Ade Yesu bi ye kɔ̃, "Ɔmó ye kɔkɔɛ, ade ye nye oti a kɔ̃ elamɛna kɔdzɛla kalɛ mɔ nɔ finyaakɔ̃ a."

38 Onyole a lɛ kɔ̃, "Boe Ɔlate, nte ndo!" Ade ke eke aduli nɛ Yesu anɛ a.

39 Yesu lɛ kɔ̃, "Ɔya nɛ katinya kɔ̃ kamɛ kɔ̃ mayaadzɛmɔ bati, ayekɔ̃ banɛkunɛ aamɔ fɔkɔ, ade bikɔ̃ bamɔ fɔkɔ a aadani banɛkunɛ."

40 Farisifo a kī bēdzē ne awā a badi nu letsa a kī ēlē a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekune bōane mbōēē?”

41 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte kaku mi ane eku ni, kufe beláakō mi koto, leme kī miale kī miamō fōkō sū ni, tōkpa deī ne mi akū.”

## 10

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Baveli Okpāne Akū.*

1 Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī, oti kī etátsā onyukpē a ewo ne baveli kōbā kame, mbom ede etsā kōbā a akū ewo ni, enye oyekpane mō oblofo.

2 Oti a kī etsā kōbā onyukpē ewo a nye baveli okpāne a.

3 Ade ye mō kōbā onyukpē odzolenē a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yave ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanemena kanya.

4 Nte ekpā be enemena a, yanya be loto, ade baveli a atomō ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo.

5 Beláatomō oti bebā, mbom baalo ne ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

6 Yesu bōa be legbā kī, leme betánu letsa a kī yatsa a kayo.

*Yesu Nyé Baveli Okpāne Wī a.*

7 Ne foesū Yesu buki ēlē kī, “Mabi mi onokwali a kī yī nye baveli a kōbā onyukpē a.

8 Bati bebā a kī benya yī loto beya flee a nye bayekpane mō bablofo,

foesū baveli a tátse be foletsa.

9 Yī nye kōbā onyukpē a. Odi nye odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana kate. Yaawo ene, ade yaana funitsā kanyakō a.

10 Oyekpane aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fotsa kade. Yī kō ŷya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ekpola ne osi nye osi akū.

11 “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a, baveli okpāne wī a akōa ye nkpā kakpa ne baveli a lolō.

12 Nte opaani kī enyé baveli okpāne, ade enyé baveli a olate leme mó kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafone baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be.

13 Opaani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kabōe bebōe ye kī ekēna adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

14-15 “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo ŷnyina Nda a ni, ade aye ŷnyina yī mōawe baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkōa yī nkpā nkpa ne be lolō.

16 Ndeī baveli bebā kī beláa baveli kōbā kī kame. Kene kī nkpā be malo ŷyamena, bitse yī odo lokōa be flee baanya baveli katsu mōa, bena ne baveli okpāne mōa kayo.

17 “Nda awe yī kale, kitonekī nkōa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye.

18 Odima leláate ye ne yī awe, mbom yī mōawe lekōa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi kī makōa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a

kĩ Nda do yĩ kĩ kene kĩ nkena a."

<sup>19</sup> Ne foletsa kũ sũ kasẽ buki kiwo ne Yudafɔ a kame.

<sup>20</sup> Be pii, bekale kĩ, "Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame! Ye lolɔ kame bu kade! Nde sũ koũ miatse ye?"

<sup>21</sup> Leme babebã le kĩ, "Oti kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame leláapuli ele kodzela lomɔ! Nde koũ hũhũ kpa aapuli ebinya banekune ane?"

*Yudafɔ a Sĩ Yesu.*

<sup>22</sup> Osili lɔko wo ɔto, ade Yudafɔ kanya Baguma Asoli Kɔla Akũ kakpale Luwi ne Yerusalem a.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kako a kĩ bave Salomo Ablanda a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yudafɔ a nakpota ne ye akũ, ade bivia ye kĩ, "Nde sũ ɔfɔ bɔlamena ane kadã kavia? Nte no nye Kristo a ni, bi boe ɔnokɔali a faa."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mbi mi kɔkɔe, leme miáte yĩ mido. Fɔtsa a kĩ makena ne Nda kɔbẽ akũ a, adi yĩ akũ adansiẽ.

<sup>26</sup> Leme miáte kado kitonekĩ minyé yĩ baveli.

<sup>27</sup> Yĩ baveli atse yĩ ɔledo, ñnyina be ade batomɔ yĩ a.

<sup>28</sup> Makpa be nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a, ade beláaku bewɔ da. Odima leláapuli ewãne be ete ne yĩ awe.

<sup>29</sup> Fɔtsa a kĩ Nda kɔa edo ne yĩ awe a deĩ kɔbẽ fɔbẽ letsa nye letsa, ade odima leláapuli ewãne foe ete ne Nda awe a.

<sup>30</sup> Bomɔ Nda ni, ɔmɔa boane."

<sup>31</sup> Foesũ Yudafɔ a buki bifi boe kĩ batale Yesu.

<sup>32</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Nkena fɔtsa wĩ pii kĩ Nda do yĩ kĩ nkena ne mi ane. Foe kame fɔɔdabe sũ miawe kĩ miatale yĩ boe?"

<sup>33</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nné fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ ɔkena a sũ boawe kĩ boatale no boe, mbom ne mbusuo foletsa a kĩ ɔle a sũ! Otidziwa keke ane, leme awe kĩ akena no akũ Baguma!"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Betsela ne mi mbla ovoli a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ, 'Minye baguma ame.'

<sup>35</sup> Bunyina kĩ letsa a kĩ Katsela Kpalewa le a nye ɔnokɔali daa. Baguma ve bati a kĩ ekpa be ye ɔledo a kĩ baguma ame.

<sup>36</sup> Yĩ kɔ, ɔlega a lepau yĩ edo yĩ ne katinya kame. Lɔkɔa nde sũ miti miale kĩ nle fubusuotsa ne ayekĩ nle kĩ Baguma Obi mane a sũ?

<sup>37</sup> Foesũ nte nlámema fɔtsa a kĩ Nda do yĩ kĩ nkena a kakena ni, mitate yĩ mido.

<sup>38</sup> Leme nte makena foe, tito kĩ miáte yĩ kado malo ni, mite fɔtsa a kĩ makena a mido, ayekĩ míanyi, minu foe kayɔ yededeede kĩ ɔlega a deĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne ɔlega a kame a."

<sup>39</sup> Yudafɔ a buki bewe kĩ bapi Yesu, leme ené ne be kame edzakũ.

<sup>40</sup> Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan ɔwo a enaa awã kĩ Yohanes wɔla bati mui tɔ a, enadzi ne awã.

<sup>41</sup> Bati pii ya ne ye sekẽ, ade bele kĩ, "Yohanes tákena awãwã fɔtsa fudima, leme foletsa a kĩ ele ne oti kũ akũ a flee nye ɔnokɔali."

42 Bati pii ne awā te ye bido.

## 11

### *Lazaro Wuda.*

1 Onyole odi kī bave Lazaro kaso. Eto Betania, omato a kī bawaētsole nviā Maria mo Marta dzi a kame.

2 Ade Maria kī lēkōa kugua mo olē eko ne boe Olate foneta, ekōa ye lolō tolo eyo foe a. Ye owaēnyole nye Lazaro kī yaso a.

3 Bawaētsole a do loto ne Yesu sekē kī, “Boe Olate, no okoba a kī aātuno ye kale a aso.”

4 Kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, ele kī, “Foso kī lenye wuda foso, mbom fonye letsa a kī baatsā foe akū bedela Baguma dī ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme dī ne ode a.”

5 Yesu awe Marta, mo owaētsole mo Lazaro kale.

6 Leme kī Yesu nu Lazaro foso a, ebuki ekaho ne awā kī edei a fuwi nviā.

7 Ke liti a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bumniki bōnaa Yudea.”

8 Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Fotsa otsane, wádzo ne awī mo Yudafō a we kī batale no boe, mo obuki anaa awā a?”

9 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné doũhuile ewua-nviā dei ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi kī etsē ne suwa ni, eláatula kitonekī katinya kame ohaī a afō yamo foko.

10 Leme nte odi tsē ne lenye ni, yatula kitonekī ohaī lelāa.”

11 Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, ebuki ele kī, “Boe

okoba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye.”

12 Ye fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nte tida ewaa kō ni, yaasaē.”

13 Letsa a kī Yesu atsa a nye kī Lazaro ku, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kō kona kī tida pupulidza kawa ele.

14 Foesū Yesu binya ebi be pefee kī, “Lazaro ku.

15 Leme ne mi sū ni, kawole de yī kī ntána ne awā ayekī miáte mido. Mifō bōnaa ye sekē.”

16 Ade Toma kī bave Ata a bi ye bakoba fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō boe malo butomo Fotsa Otsane a bōnaa, bōnaaku mo ye!”

### *Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Mo Nkpā a.*

17 Kī Yesu wo awā a, emó kī fote fuwi ena kī bibila Lazaro.

18 Kito Betania kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusikū nviā,

19 ade Yudafō pii ya kī bayaadzam Maria mo Marta ne be owaēnyole wuda a sū.

20 Kī Marta nu kī Yesu aya a, ené enaatselamo ye, leme Maria kō kaho ne toto kame.

21 Ade Marta bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, nte kana ona ne awī kufe nwaēnyole táku!”

22 Leme inyina kī finyaa malo Baguma aakpa no letsa nye letsa kī ovia ye.”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awaēnyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

24 Ade Marta bi ye kī, “Inyina kī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā ne Luwi Nkaē a kī banokpa aayidza a akū.”

25 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mō nkpā a. Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.

26 Odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā mō ete yī edo ni, eláaku da. Ɔte fukī odo?”

27 Marta kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Ɔlate! Nte ndo kī nō nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a kī bele biyi kī yaaya ne katinya kame a.”

*Yesu Be.*

28 Kī Marta le fukī eyua a, emuniki enaa kōla enave ɔwaɛtsole Maria pete. Ebi ye kī, “Ɔtsa Ɔtsane a ya ne awī, ade evia nō akū a.”

29 Kī Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamo ye.

30 Ne loko a naa Yesu táwo tō ɔmato a kame, mbom ebuki edzē ne awā kī Marta yatselamo ye a.

31 Kī bati a kī bideī ne toto kame bekadzam Maria a mō kī eta eyidza ene a, bitomo ye, kitonekī bekona kī yanaa linike a ɔwē enaabe.

32 Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzē a, ade kī esila emó ye pe eto ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ɔna ne awī kufe nwaɛnyole a táku.”

33 Kī Yesu mō ayekī ekabe, mō ayekī bati a kī bitomo ye kabe a, fōkena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hūū a.

34 Evia be kī, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, yaadā.”

35 Ne awā naa, Yesu be.

36 Ade Yudafō a le kī, “Midā tō ayekī yawe ye kale!”

37 Leme badi le kī, “Ebinya ɔnekune ane. Kapuli eláapuli efō kī onyole kī etaku?”

*Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.*

38 Kaloe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a ɔwē a. Linike a nye de ɔke kī bekōa de bisua de onukpē.

39 Yesu bi be kī, “Miboe de a ne leke a onukpē.”

Ade Marta, ɔnokpa a ɔwaɛtsole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɔlate, finyaa kō edo kakū awe, kitonekī ade fuwi ena kī bibila ye a.”

40 Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbōee ntábi nō kī nte ɔte odo ni, aamo Baguma kukūkpale a?”

41 Bati a bōe de a benye. Yesu dela ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye nō kole kī atse yī.

42 Īnyina kī atse yī daa, leme bikī bedzē ne awī a sū male fukī, ayekī baate bido kī nō lido yī.”

43 Kī ele fukī eyua a, ebōa fowola kōoba kī, “Lazaro, né kaya!”

44 Ade ɔnokpa a né eya a. Lima a kī bekōa bisuli ye akpō mō aboa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kī bekōa bisuli ye ane a leme na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifō enaa.”

*Yudafō a Nasui Kī Baako Yesu.*

45 Yudafɔ a kī beya ne Maria sekē mó letsa a kī Yesu kɛna a, ade be pii tɛ ye bido a.

46 Lɛmɛ be kamɛ badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekē benabi be letsa a kī Yesu kɛna a.

47 Foesũ Farisifo a mo basofonokɔɛ a natsa folo mo Yudafɔ omaĩ banokɔɛ a ade beɛ kī, "Litsa bóakɛna? Kitonɛkī oti kī lamena awāwā fɔtsa pii kakɛna!

48 Ntɛ bokpa ye osi lomo ni, odi nyɛ odi aayatɛ ye edo, ade Roma abāã ayabubuli boe Asoli Kola a, ɛwɔla boe omaĩ lɛmɛ."

49 Be kamɛ omɔa kī bave Kaiafa, kī enyɛ Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee ne kateli a na kamɛ a bi be kī, "Minyina letsama kolaa!

50 Minyina kī fonɛnɛ fokpa mi kī oti mɔa aaku ne bati a flee lolɔ kɛba kī baawɔla omaĩ a flee a?"

51 Nnɛ ye mɔawɛ kakɔna ɛkɔa ɛɛ fukī, mbom ndɛ Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee ne kateli a kamɛ ni, ɛɛ eyi kī Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lolɔ.

52 Nnɛ Yudafɔ a odi yaku ɛkpa, mbom kī yaakpɔta Baguma bade a kī begba biko ne katinya kamɛ a bekɛna omɔa.

53 Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banokɔɛ kapi adzuni kī baako Yesu.

54 Nɛ foesũ Yesu tábuki ɛkanɛ kanya Yudafɔ a lɛmɔ ye. ɛdzakũ ɛnaa omato odi kī bave Efrayim kamɛ ne kɔsa kudi kamɛ, ade awā bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a bidzi ne awā a.

55 Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a fuã,

ade bati pii to omaĩ a foko kumekumɛ beya ne Yerusalem, kī bayaakpalɛ be akũ fomɔ luwi a aawo ɔto.

56 Kī bena ne Asoli Kola kamɛ a, bekawɛ Yesu, ade bekavia akũ kī, "Nde akɔna? Mbɔɛɛ ɛláaya ne luwi a kanyakɔ?"

57 Nɛ lokɔ a na kamɛ a, basofonokɔɛ mo Farisifo a si mbla kī odi nyɛ odi kī enyina awā kī Yesu deĩ ni, kɛnɛ kī ɛyaakpa kanyi lokɔa bɛnaapi ye.

## 12

*Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mo Olɛ Ne Betania.*

1 Kī kite fuwi evũ kī banya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔto, awā kī ɛdzɛla ye etomɛna kanokpa a.

2 Bɛto olobe funitsã bekpa ye ne awā. Marta sum ne opunu akũ, ade Lazaro lɛmɛ na ne bati a kī bidzi bekanya mo Yesu a kamɛ a.

3 Ade Maria bɔɛ kugua mo olɛ baũ, kī bave koe nard, kī kudeĩ kɔya paa lita sɛkɛ ɛyatsɛla Yesu fonɛta, ade ɛkɔa ye lolɔ tɔlɔ ɛyo foe akũ a. Kugua a olɛ tɛ tɔto a flee kamɛ.

4 Ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a kamɛ omɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kī ye aanyɛ Yesu ɛkpa a lɛ kī,

5 "Nde sũ betáno kugua kī sika ovoe oha ɛlale lokɔa bekɔa sɛ bekpa ahiãfo?"

6 Nnɛ kī ɛtsɛla ahiãfo akũ sũ ɛɛ fukī, mbom oyekpanɛ yanɛ. Ye nɛɛ sika kuvũ a ade yado awɛ ne koe kamɛ a.



<sup>7</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe! Mifō emanε koe eyi ekpa yī kabila.

<sup>8</sup> Ahiāfō deī ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, leme yī kō nlāana ne mi kame daa.”

*Yudafō a Sui Ne Lazaro Akū.*

<sup>9</sup> Yudafō pii nu kī Yesu deī ne Betania, foesū beya ne awā. Nné Yesu odi sū beya, mbom kī bayaadā Lazaro a kī Yesu dzela etomena kanokpa a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū basofonokōē a pi adzuni kī baako Lazaro leme,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekī ye sū Yudafō a pii kasī be kanaate Yesu kado.

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato a Kame Mo Osee Katu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kī beya ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanyakō a nu kī Yesu aya ne Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū bebōe tuko bene kī banaatselamō ye, ade bekaboa fowola kī, “Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a!  
Baguma hila Israel Legā a!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mó aflu mu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akū nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Zion omato, tavila!  
Amo nō Legā kī laya!  
Edzi ne aflu mu obi akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a tānu fukī kayō ne loko a na kame, leme kī Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate anε kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le letsa a kī bekēna bekpa ye a ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Bati a kī bēna ne Yesu sekē, ne loko a kī eve Lazaro etomena linike kame edzi nkpā a, di adansie ne letsa a kī leya a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Ade fukī sū bati kodabu a natselamō Yesu a, kitonekī binu kī ekēna awāwā fotsa kī.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū Farisifo a bi akū kī, “Midā kī bolāmō kadzakō kana kolaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomō ye!”

*Helafō Badi We Kī Bamō Yesu.*

<sup>20</sup> Helafō badi na ne bati a kī bēnaa Yerusalem kī baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade bēnaa Filipo, kī eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kī, “Onokōē, boawe kī boamō Yesu.”

<sup>22</sup> Filipo nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaa kō loko a wo oto kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode.

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī nte ligbanobi tāwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi moape keī a lane, leme nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee.

<sup>25</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawε ye nkpā kale ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī ekesī ye nkpā ne katinya kī kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>26</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawε kī yasum yī ni, kene kī etomō yī, kitonekī awā kī ndeī a, ade awā yī osumune leme ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kī yasum yī akū.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

27 "Yī ɔwɔle aha yī finyaa. Lemε litsa maale? Kale maale kī, 'Nda, nye yī katomena lubo kamo loko kīi kame mbɔɛɛ'? Oowo, ade foesū ūya ne katinya kame a, ayekī maatsā lubo kamo loko kīi kame.

28 Nda, do no dī akū obu."

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kī, "Ndo de obu kɔkɔɛ, ade maabuki ndo de a."

29 Bati kɔdabu a kī bedzē ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kī, ɔplala lenye onukpē, lemε badi le kī, "Ode foto ɔnyane odi lele kɔdzela mo ye!"

30 Lemε Yesu bi be kī, "Nné yī sū odo a lé kɔdzela, mbom mi sū.

31 "Finyaa nye loko a kī Baguma aadzemo katinya kame. Finyaa mo baablomena katinya kīi kame akū ɔnyane a.

32 Nte bedela yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee ūyamenā ne yī sekē."

33 Yesu le fukī yakɔa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

34 Adeke bati kɔdabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde foya mo ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kīi a?"

35 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "ɔhaī a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pε. Loko kī ɔhaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī ɔtū lelāake edo mi, kitonekī oti

kī etsē ne ɔtū kame linyina awā kī yanaa.

36 Kī ɔhaī a deī ne mi sekē kīi ni, mite ɔhaī mido ayekī miakena ɔhaī a kame bati."

*Bati a Katate Kado.*

Kī Yesu le foletsā kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

37 Tito kī Yesu kena awāwā fɔtsa kīi flee ne be anε kame malo ni, betāte ye bido.

38 Ayekī letsā a kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyane Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

"Boe ɔlate, owei lete no foletsā a kī bɔle a edo? Owei enye ye kɔbē etsa?"

39 Ne foesū betāpuli bete bido, kitonekī Yesaya buki ele kī,

40 "Baguma kɔ be anε ade esua be adzuni ayekī be anε lelāamo foko, ade be adzuni lelāanu foletsā kayɔ a.

Baguma le kī, 'Belāamuniki beya ne yī sekē lokɔa ntsa be.' "

41 Yesaya le foletsā kīi kitonekī emó Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

42 Tito kī fɔla lomɔ malo a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a pii te Yesu bido, lemε ne Farisifo a sū betāle foe akū kɔdzela ne kanade, ayekī belāablomena be ne be katsenakō a.

43 Kitonekī bawe kī batidziwa bimε be kεba kī Baguma aamu be.

*Yesu Foletsā a Aako Bati Kɔtɔ.*

44 Ade Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla ele kī, "Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, nné yī odi ete edo, mbom mo oti a kī edo yī a ete edo.

45 Odi nye odi kī yamō yī ni, yamō oti a kī edo yī a lemē.

46 Īya nē katinya kame nde ohañ aye, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, eláana nē otū kame.

47 "Nte odi nu yī foletsa a mó etákēna nē foe akū ni, nláadzemō ye. Ntáya kī mayaadzemō katinya kame bati, mbom ĩya kī mayaanye be.

48 Oti a kī esī yī, kī etáte yī foletsa a deñ oti kī yaadzemō ye. Foletsa a kī nle a aadzemō ye nē luwi nkae a akū!

49 Fukī nye onokwali, kitionekī ntále kodzela nē yī mōawe otumi akū, mbom Nda a kī edo yī a lekpa yī otumi kī nle kodzela, nle foletsa a kī nle a.

50 Ade ĩnyina kī ye mbla a akpa nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Nē foesū foletsa a kī male a nye foletsa kī Nda bi yī kī nle."

## 13

*Yesu Vole Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Abɔa.*

1 Luwi a kī lenyaa Wuda Katē Luwi loto a, Yesu nyi kī loko kpola ye kī yaadzakū nē katinya kī kame enaa ɔlega sekē. Ewe bikī benye ye bade nē katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawūnakō a.

2 Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a dzi nē opunu akū bekanya olobe funitsā. Abonsam kɔa edo nē Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kɔkɔe kī enye Yesu ekpa.

3 Yesu nyina kī ɔlega kpa ye kobē flee. Enyina kī Baguma sekē eto eya, ade Baguma sekē yaabuki enaa a.

4 Foesū eyidza nē opunu a akū, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi nē ɔwē, ade ekɔa ɔsa efili nē kate a.

5 Ke liti a, eko mui nē loɔda kame, eyi ye fotsa bakolene a abɔa kavole kayo, ade ekɔa ɔsa a kī efili nē kate a eyo mui a.

6 Kī ewo Petro sekē a, Petro bi ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, ayaavole yī abɔa?"

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Finyaa oláanu letsa a kī makena a kayo, lemē ke liti aanu foe kayo."

8 Petro bi ye kī, "Owoo, oláavole yī abɔa da."

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Nte ntávole nɔ abɔa ni, ke kō oláabuki onya yī fotsa ɔkolene."

9 Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Boe ɔlate, nte aye kō ni, tavole yī abɔa odi, mbom vole yī awe mō loló lemē!"

10 Yesu bi ye kī, "Oti kī ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esī ekpa mui kawo, keba abɔa odi kavole. Mi kō mi flee akū né, mbɔente oti mɔape."

11 Yesu nyina oti a kī yaanye ye ekpa a kɔkɔe, ade foesū ele kī, "Mi a flee akū né, mbɔente oti mɔape a."

12 Kī Yesu vole ye fotsa bakolene a abɔa eyua a, ebɔe ye atadie wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi nē ye kadzikō nē opunu akū. Evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, "Minu letsa a

kĩ nkena nkpa mi a finyaa kayo mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>13</sup> Miave yĩ kĩ Fɔtsa Ɖtsane mo Ɖlate. Ade aye fɔla pɛpɛpɛ a, kitonekĩ ade letsa a kĩ mane a.

<sup>14</sup> Yĩ a kĩ ñnye mi Ɖlate mo Fɔtsa Ɖtsane a, levole mi abɔa finyaa, foesũ kene kĩ miavole akũ akũ abɔa.

<sup>15</sup> Nfantuhũ fɔane nkpa mi kĩ mi malo mikena letsa moape a kĩ nkena nkpa mi a.

<sup>16</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ ɔsumune lebé ye ɔlate, ade ayea foto ɔnyane lebé oti a kĩ edo ye foto a.

<sup>17</sup> Finyaa, kĩ minyi ɔnokɔali kĩ a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikena ne ke akũ.

<sup>18</sup> "Nné mi flee male, ñnyina bati a kĩ mpau a. Lemé kene kĩ Baguma folets a a kĩ betsele biyi a fɔya ne foe kame kĩ, 'Oti a kĩ bomo ye budo awe boanya a yidza edza ne yĩ akũ.'

<sup>19</sup> "Mabi mi fukĩ ñyi finyaa, fomɔ fɔaya ne foe kame lokɔa miáte mido kĩ yĩ nye oti a kĩ ye mane a.

<sup>20</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete oti odi kĩ ndo foto ni, yĩ ete. Ade odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ ni, ete oti a kĩ edo yĩ a."

*Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.*

<sup>21</sup> Kĩ Yesu le folets a kĩ eyua a, foha ye owole paa ade ele yededeede kĩ, "Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ mi kame odi aanye yĩ ekpa."

<sup>22</sup> Awã naa, ye fotsa bakolene a dã akũ ane, ade

bekena saa kitonekĩ binyina be kame oti a kĩ Yesu ale a.

<sup>23</sup> Fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa kĩ Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamɔ Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kĩ, "Via ye owula a kĩ yale a."

<sup>25</sup> Foesũ fotsa okolene a fuã Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kĩ, "Boe Ɖlate, owei yane?"

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Oti a kĩ maabuli abodoo ntamo kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a." Ade ebuli abodoo seké, eta kutu ekɔa ekpa Yuda kĩ enye Simon Iskariot obi a.

<sup>27</sup> Kĩ Yuda sila ete funitsã a pɛ, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "We sowa ne letsa a kĩ awe kĩ akena a akũ."

<sup>28</sup> Lemé be a kĩ bidzi ne opunu akũ mo ye a kame odima tánu letsa a sũ kĩ Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayo.

<sup>29</sup> Ayekĩ Yuda nee be sika kuvũ sũ ni, fotsa bakolene a badi kɔna kĩ kabi Yesu bi ye kĩ enaaya fotsa a kĩ baakɔa benya luwi a, ñye kĩ enaakɔa litsedi ete ahiãfo.

<sup>30</sup> Kĩ Yuda te funitsã a, deedimoape ené edzakũ. Kade do paa.

*Yesu Kpa Mbla Voẽ.*

<sup>31</sup> Kĩ Yuda ne edzakũ a, Yesu le kĩ, "Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dĩ leme ne ode betsãmena ye akũ a.

<sup>32</sup> Nte bedela Baguma dĩ ne ode betsãmena Otidziwa Obi a akũ ni, lokɔa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode ne ye moawe kame letaleta.

33 “Yī babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekē owi libuna pii. Míawε yī, lεme finyaa mabi mi fɔletsá a kī mbi Yudafo banɔkɔē a kī, ‘Miláapuli mi-naa awā kī manaa a.’

34 “Finyaa makpa mi mbla vɔē. Miwe mi akū kalε. Ayekī nwe mi kalε a ni, mi malo miwe mi akū kalε lomɔ.

35 Nte miawε mi akū kalε ni, odi nye odi aamɔ eyi ɔsū kī yī fɔtsa bakɔlene miane.”

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Eryína Ye.*

36 Ade Simon Petro via kī, “Boe ɔlate, ne ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awā kī manaa, ɔláapuli otomɔ yī finyaa bɔnaa, lεme ke liti ni, aatomɔ yī liti.”

37 Petro via ye kī, “Nde sū nláapuli ntomɔ nɔ finyaa? Mmane akū kī maaku ne nɔ lolɔ!”

38 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kalε ale kī ɔmane akū kī aaku ne yī lolɔ? Mabi nɔ ɔnɔkɔali a kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.”

## 14

*Yesu Nyé Osi a Kī Enaa ɔlega a Sekē.*

1 Yesu bi be kī, “Mitafɔ fɔletsá kī lεha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yī malo mido.

2 Fɔla beblebee deī ne Nda tɔto kame. Manaamane kako kadi iyi mi. Nte fɔlá lomɔ ni, kufe nláabi mi kī manaamane kadzikɔ iyi mi.

3 Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikɔ iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaakpā mi

nnamena yī sekē, ayekī awā kī ndeī a mi malo míana ne awā.

4 Minyina osi a kī ewaa enaa awā kī manaa a.”

5 Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bunyina awā kī anaa, foesū nde bɔakena bɔmɔ osi a kī yanaa awā a?”

6 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī nye osi a, ɔnɔkɔali a mɔ nkpā a. Odima láya ne Nda sekē mbɔente etsā yī akū.

7 Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe minyina Nda lεme. Lεme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimɔ ye lεme a.”

8 Ade Filipino bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe ɔlega a, ade letsá a kī liti lisī boe a.”

9 Yesu bi ye kī, “Filipo, owi buna kī ndeī ne mi flee sekē, lεme onyína yī? Odi nye odi kī emó yī ni, emó Nda lεme. Nde sū obuki avia kī, “Tsa boe ɔlega a?”

10 Filipo, mbɔεε ɔtáte odo kī ndeī ne Nda kame ade kī ye malo edeī ne yī kame? Fɔletsá a kī mbi mi a flee táto yī sekē, mbom Nda a kī edeī ne yī kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena.

11 Mite yī mido nte nle kī ndeī ne Nda kame, ade Nda lεme deī ne yī kame a. Nte mitáte fɔletsá kī mido ni, ke kɔ mite mido ne adzuma a kī makena a sū.

12 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, yaakena letsá a kī makena a. Nuwī yaapuli ekena fɔtsa eba yī fude a, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.

13 Letsá nye letsá kī míavia ne yī dī akū ni, maakena foe

nkpa mi ayekĩ baatsã Obi a akũ bedela Nda dĩ ne ode.

<sup>14</sup> Nte mivia litsedi ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, maakena foe.”

*Yesu Le Hũhũ Kpalewa a Kayamena Eyi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Nte miawe yĩ kale ni, miakena ne yĩ tebla a akũ.

<sup>16</sup> Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebã kĩ yaana ne mi sekẽ daa.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ye nye Hũhũ a kĩ yanye ɔnɔkoali kale ne Baguma akũ a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kɔ lelápuli bete ye, kitonekĩ belápuli bemó ye mɔ baanyi ye. Leme mi kɔ minyina ye kitonekĩ yaana ne mi sekẽ ade edeĩ ne mi kame a.

<sup>18</sup> “Nláafone mi awe iyi nde banɔkpabi aye. Maamuniki iya ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>19</sup> Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati lelábuki bemó yĩ, leme mi kɔ míamɔ yĩ. Ayekĩ ndzi nkpã sũ ni, mi malo míadzi nkpã.

<sup>20</sup> Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, míanyi kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade mi mideĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne mi kame a.

<sup>21</sup> “Oti a kĩ epini yĩ tebla, yakena ne te akũ ni, ade ye nye oti a kĩ yawe yĩ kale a. Oti a kĩ yawe yĩ kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yĩ malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yĩ akũ ntsa ye a.”

<sup>22</sup> Ade Yuda, nné ekĩ enye Iskariot a, via kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nde sũ aanye nɔ akũ ɔtsa boe, mɔ nné katinya kame bati a?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ yawe yĩ kale ni, yaapi yĩ fɔletsa edomɔ akũ. Nda aawe ye kale ade bɔmɔ Nda bóaya ne ye sekẽ bɔkena kadzikɔ ne ye sekẽ.

<sup>24</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe yĩ kale ni, yaápi yĩ fɔletsa kadomɔ akũ. Fɔletsa a kĩ minu a lenyé yĩ mɔawe fude, mbom futo ɔlega a kĩ edo yĩ a fude fɔane.

<sup>25</sup> “Mbi mi fɔletsa kĩ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ mbuki ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>26</sup> Leme Obumenane a kĩ enye Hũhũ Kpalewa kĩ Baguma aado ne yĩ dĩ akũ a, aatsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade yaate mi ane ne letsa nye letsa kĩ mbi mi a akũ a.

<sup>27</sup> “Lukudɔ nkɔa mayi mi. Yĩ lukudɔ nkɔa makpa mi, nné nde ayekĩ katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafɔ mi ɔwɔle leha mi iye mifɔ libe liwo mi.

<sup>28</sup> Minu ayekĩ mbi mi kĩ, ‘Madzakũ, leme maamuniki iya ne mi sekẽ.’ Nte miwe yĩ kale ni, kufe kawɔle de mi kĩ manaa ɔlega a sekẽ, kitonekĩ ye ebẽ yĩ.

<sup>29</sup> Finyaa mbi mi fukĩ inyamena loto fɔmɔ letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame, ayekĩ nte fɔya ne foe kame ni, míate mido.

<sup>30</sup> Nláabuki nle mɔ mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekĩ katinya kame akũ ɔnyane a aya, ade elá kobẽ ne yĩ akũ a.

<sup>31</sup> Leme kene kĩ katinya kame bati binyi kĩ mawe ɔlega a kale, ade makena ne ye ɔledo akũ pɛpɛɛɛ a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bodzakũ ne awĩ.

## 15

*Yesu Nye Kutse Wĩ a.*

1 “Yĩ nye kutse wĩ a, ade Nda nye futse koba onene a.

2 Onane odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ akũ kĩ yaawũ babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade onane odi nye odi kĩ yawũ babi ni, yanye ye akũ toota, ayekĩ yaawũ babi pii.

3 Finyaa yĩ foletsa a kĩ mbi mi a kpale mi akũ kókoe.

4 Mikena omoa mo yĩ, yĩ malo nkena omoa mo mi. Nde ayekĩ kutse onane leláapuli kuwũ ne koe akũ, mböente komanene ne kutse oma akũ a, ade aye mi malo miláapuli miwũ babi nte mitákena omoa mo yĩ a.

5 “Yĩ nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kĩ ekena omoa mo yĩ, mo yĩ malo nkena omoa mo ye ni, ade ye aawũ babi pii, kitonekĩ nte nláa mi kame ni, miláapuli mikena letsama.

6 Oti a kĩ eláa yĩ kame ni, ela nde onane kĩ bitsua beta bimuni ade yawole a. Bakpota tenane a kafila kado ne fi kame tavio.

7 Nte mikena omoa mo yĩ, mo yĩ foletsa a deĩ ne mi kame ni, míavia letsa a kĩ miawe ade baakena foe bekpa mi a.

8 Nte miwũ babi beblebee ni, foe fonye Nda kukũkpale fotsa, ade fusipi kĩ yĩ fotsa bakolene miane.

9 Ayekĩ Nda awe yĩ kale a ni, ade aye yĩ malo mawe mi

kale a. Foesũ mifõ yĩ odo a ena nkosu ne mi kame lomó.

10 Nte mipi yĩ tebla a midomó akũ ni, míana ne yĩ odo a kame nde ayekĩ yĩ malo mpi Nda mbla ndomó akũ fofõ ye odo deĩ ne yĩ kame a.

11 “Mbi mi foletsa kĩ ayekĩ kawole a kĩ kideĩ ne yĩ kame a odu kena ne mi kame, lokoa mi kawole a kekpolá.

12 Ade yĩ mbla kĩ makpa mi nye kĩ, miwe mi akũ akũ kale nde ayekĩ nwe mi kale a.

13 Odo titiliwu adima leláa kĩ oti akoa ye nkpá ebóa afolie ne bakoba loló.

14 Nte mikena ne yĩ mbla a kĩ nkpa mi a akũ a ni, lokoa minye yĩ bakoba.

15 Nláabuki nye mi kĩ basumune, kitonekĩ osumune linyína letsa a kĩ ye olate akena. Leme mave mi kĩ bakoba kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa a kĩ nnu ntomena Nda sekẽ ni, nfõ minyi foe.

16 Nné mi lepau yĩ, mbom yĩ lepau mi ndzina mi kĩ minaawũ babi beblebee kĩ baawa daa. Ne foesũ letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia Olega a ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, yaakpa mi foe.

17 Foesũ ade mbla kĩ makpa mi kĩ miwe mi akũ kale.”

*Katinya Kame Likesĩ.*

18 Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Nte katinya kame bati akesĩ mi ni, minyi kĩ benya lotó bikesĩ yĩ.

19 Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Leme kĩ mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé

be bade a sũ ni, katinya kame bati akesĩ mi.

<sup>20</sup> Mite ane ne kale a kĩ mbi mi akũ a kĩ, 'Osumune lebé ye olate.' Nte bati yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akũ. Nte bipi yĩ foletsa bidomō akũ ni, baapi mi fude leme bidomō akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Leme baakena fukĩ flee ne mi akũ ne yĩ dĩ sũ, kitonekĩ binyĩna oti a kĩ edo yĩ a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte ntayaabi be foletsa ni, kufe betáku tōkpa koto. Leme finyaa bekena tōkpa ade belá onukpē kanye kadima a.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakesĩ yĩ ni, yakesĩ Nda leme.

<sup>24</sup> Nte ntakena fotsa kĩ odima takena tō ne be kame ni, kufe betákena tōkpa, leme kĩ finyaa bemó fotsa a kĩ nkena a malo ni, bakesĩ bomō Nda.

<sup>25</sup> Leme fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame ayekĩ foletsa a kĩ betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, foya ne foe kame kĩ, 'Bikesĩ yĩ pupulidza.'

<sup>26</sup> "Maado Obumenane eto Olega a sekē eya ne mi sekē. Ade ye nye Hũhũ a kĩ yaanye onokwali a ne Baguma akũ etsa a. Nte eto Olega a sekē eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yĩ akũ.

<sup>27</sup> Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekĩ mina ne yĩ sekē kito kayokayi a.

aya kĩ nte oti odi kō mi ni, yaakona kĩ Baguma adzuma ekena.

<sup>3</sup> Bati aakena fukĩ ne mi akũ kitonekĩ betányi Olega a iye yĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Leme mabi mi fukĩ ayekĩ nte loko a wo oto ni, míate ane kĩ mbi mi foe.

### *Hũhũ Kpalewa a Adzuma.*

"Ntábi mi foletsa kĩ ne kayokayi a, kitonekĩ nna ne mi sekē.

<sup>5</sup> Leme finyaa kĩ madzakũ nnaa oti a kĩ edo yĩ a sekē a, mi kame odima távia yĩ awá kĩ manaa a.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaa, kĩ mbi mi foletsa kĩ a, mi flee miwo oblo.

<sup>7</sup> Leme mabi mi onokwali a kĩ fonene fōkpa mi kĩ ndzakũ, kitonekĩ nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a leláaya ne mi sekē. Leme nte ndzakũ nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekē.

<sup>8</sup> Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efō binyi letsa a kĩ lenye tōkpa, mō kadzi kpĩ, mō Baguma kotokako.

<sup>9</sup> Yaako be koto ne tōkpa sũ, kitonekĩ betáte yĩ bido.

<sup>10</sup> Yaako be koto bekwa binyi kadzi kpĩ kame, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekē, kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ,

<sup>11</sup> ade baanyi letsa a kĩ lenye kotokaku, kitonekĩ beko katinya kĩ kame akũ onyane a koto kokoe.

<sup>12</sup> "Ndeĩ foletsa pii kĩ maabi mi, leme fōaba mi kalo finyaa.

<sup>13</sup> Leme nte Hũhũ a kĩ yanye onokwali ne Baguma akũ katsa a ya ni, yaafō

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "Mbi mi foletsa kĩ flee ayekĩ bati leláfō akpo liveli mi ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>2</sup> Baablomena mi ne Yudafō fotsenakō. Loko



minyi Baguma akū ɔnɔkɔali a flee a. Ελάλε κɔdzela ne ye mɔawε otumi akū, mbom letsa a kī enu a odi mɔ yaale, ade yaafɔ minyi fɔtsa a kī fɔayaya a.

14 Yaado yī obu enye yī kukūkpale etsa, kitonekī yaabi mi letsa a kī ete etomena yī sekē a.

15 Fɔtsa a kī fɔnye Nda fude a flee, yī fude fɔanε. Ade foesū nle kī Hūhū a aanu etomena yī sekē eyaabi mi a."

*Fɔtsa Bakɔlene ɔblo Kawo Mɔ Kawɔle Kamɔ.*

16 Yesu le enamena loto kī, "Kite sukuloo kī miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī."

17 Adeke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi via akū kī, "Foe kayɔ nye litsa kī yabi boe kī, 'Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī.' Ebuki ele kī, 'Kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.'

18 Fɔletsa a kī ele kī, 'Kite sukuloo' a kayɔ nye litsa? Bɔánu letsa a kī yale a kayɔ!"

19 Yesu mó kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a we kī bavia ye kale kadi, foesū ebi be kī, "Nle kī kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī. Mbɔεε fɔletsa kī kame milamena kasa mɔ akū a?"

20 Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī míabe miwo ɔblo, leme katinya kame bati aamɔ kawɔle. Míadi ayɔlɔhɔ leme mi ayɔlɔhɔ a aadani kawɔlekamɔ.

21 Nte seme pi otsole ni, yawo ɔblo kitonekī ye lubo kamɔ ɔdoū a bɔa. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalela ye lubo kamɔ a, kitonekī yamɔ kawɔle kī ema obi edo ne katinya kame.

22 Ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Finyaa miwo ɔblo, leme maabuki mmó mi, lokɔa mi tɔwɔle leka tidzi mi mɔ kawɔle paa a kī odima leláapuli ete ne mi awe a.

23 "Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, miláabuki mivia yī letsama. ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī míavia ye ne yī dī akū.

24 Kito keyawo finyaa kī a, mitávia tɔ letsama ne yī dī akū. Mivia, lokɔa míate, ayekī mi kawɔlekamɔ aakpola.

*Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.*

25 "Mabi mi fɔletsa kī ne fɔgbā kame. Leme lokɔ aaya kī nláabuki mbi mi fɔletsa ne fɔgbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū fɔletsa pefee.

26 Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, mivia ye fɔtsa ne yī dī akū. Maátsa kī yī maavia ye nkpa mi,

27 kitonekī Nda mɔawε a awe mi kale. Yawε mi kale kitonekī miawe yī kale ade mite mido kī Baguma sekē nto íya.

28 Nuwī, ɔlega a sekē nto íya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a."

29 Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kī, "Dā, finyaa kɔ ale κɔdzela pefee, kī obuki aábɔa fɔgbā.

30 Finyaa kō binyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fotāsī kī odi abuki evia nō kale kadima a. Fukī fō bōte budo kī Baguma sekē oto.”

31 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Finyaa kō mite mido?

32 Lōkō aya ade liwo oto kōkōe malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye toto kame kite yī odi. Leme nné yī odi aate, kitonekī Nda deī ne yī sekē.

33 Mbi mi fukī kī flee ayekī miakena omōa mō yī bōna lukudō. Katinya kame bati aafō mimó lubo. Leme mido owōle! Īnya katinya kame akū!”

## 17

*Yesu Bōa Mpaε Ne Ye Fōtsa Bakōlene a Lōlō.*

1 Kī Yesu le fōletsā kī eyua a, edela ane edā ode, ade ele kī, “Nda, odoū a bōa. Dela nō Obi dī ne ode lōkōa nō Obi leme edela nō dī ne ode.

2 Kitonekī okpa ye otumi ne batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kī okōa odo ne ye awe a nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

3 Nkpā kī elá kawūna a nye kī baanyi nō onōkōali Baguma keī a mō Yesu Kristo a kī odo foto a.

4 Ndela nō dī ne ode ne tite akū, ade iyua adzuma a kī okpa yī kī nkēna a.

5 Foesū Nda, dela yī dī ne ode ne nō ane kame, nde ayekī nna ne nō sekē fōmō bebōa katinya a.

6 “Īnye nō ntsa bati a kī onye ne katinya kame okpa yī a. Nō bade banε, leme

okōa okpa yī. Bekena ne nō kale akū.

7 Finyaa kō binyina kī letsa nye letsa kī okōa okpa yī a flee to nō sekē.

8 Nkōa oledo a kī okpa yī a nkpa be, ade bεte ye a. Binyina kī onōkōali fōane kī nō sekē nto, ade bεte bido kī nō lido yī a.

9 “Make aduli ne be lolō. Nlāmēna aduli kake ne katinya kame bati lolō, mbom ne bati a kī okōa odo ne yī awe a lolō, kitonekī nō bade banε.

10 Yī bati a flee nō bade banε, ade ayea nō bade flee leme nye yī bade a, ade bedela yī dī ne ode betsāmēna be akū a.

11 Ade finyaa maya ne nō sekē, mbuki nlāa katinya kame, leme be kō bideī ne katinya kame. Olega Kpalēwa, kōa nō dī akū kōbē a kī okpa yī a kadāmēna be akū ayekī baakēna omōa nde ayekī bōmō nō bōnye omōa a.

12 Kī nna ne be sekē a, nkōa nō dī akū kōbē a kī okpa yī a ndāmēna be akū. Ndā be akū kī be kame odima táyela, mbōente oti a kī kenε kī eyela a, ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa fōletsā a aaya ne foe kame.

13 Leme finyaa maya ne nō sekē, ade male fukī bame ne katinya kame ayekī baamō kawōle kekpolā ne be kame nde ayekī yī malo mamō ke a.

14 “Nkōa nō oledo a nkpa be leme katinya kame bati kesī be, kitonekī betáto

katinya kame nde ayekĩ yĩ malo ntáto katinya kame a.

15 Ntávia nɔ kĩ nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawā nɔ kĩ nye be ne Okesīne a awe kame.

16 Nde ayekĩ ntáto katinya kame sũ ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade.

17 Kena be bati kpalewa kakpa nɔ akũ ne ɔnɔkɔali a kame, nɔ kale a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

18 Ndo be ne katinya kame nde ayekĩ nɔ malo odo yĩ ne katinya kame a.

19 Ade ne be sũ ni, nkpalɛ yĩ akũ nkpa nɔ ayekĩ be malo baakpalɛ be malo akũ ne ɔnɔkɔali a kame bekpa nɔ.

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Bate Badone Flee Lɔlɔ.*

20 “Nnɛ bati kĩ odi lɔlɔ mabɔa mpaɛ, mbom mabɔa nkpa bati a kĩ baate yĩ bido ne fɔlets a kĩ baabi be a sũ.

21 Make nɔ aduli kĩ fɔ be flee bekɛna ɔmɔa. Nda, fɔ be malo bɛna ne boe kame nde ayekĩ odeĩ ne yĩ kame, ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne nɔ kame a. Fɔ bekɛna ɔmɔa ayekĩ katinya kame bati aate bido kĩ nɔ lido yĩ.

22 “Nde la be buĩ ne ode nde ayekĩ ɔde la yĩ dī ne ode, ayekĩ baakɛna ɔmɔa nde ayekĩ bɔmɔ nɔ bɔnye ɔmɔa a.

23 Yĩ ndeĩ ne be kame ade nɔ malo odeĩ ne yĩ kame, kĩ baakɛna ɔmɔa bekpɔla, ayekĩ katinya kame bati aanyi kĩ nɔ lido yĩ. Ade baanyi kĩ awe be kale nde ayekĩ awe yĩ kale a.

24 “Nda, mawe kĩ bati a kĩ ɔkɔa ɔkpa yĩ a bɛna ne awā kĩ ndeĩ a, ayekĩ baamo yĩ kukũkpale a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ a, kitonekĩ ɔwe yĩ kale fɔmɔ biyi katinya kayo.

25 “Nda, Oti Krĩĩ, katinya kame bati linyina nɔ lɛme yĩ kɔ ĩnyina nɔ, ade bati kĩ lɛme nyina kĩ nɔ lido yĩ a.

26 ĩnye nɔ ntsa be yedeede, ade maakanye nɔ nkatsa be, ayekĩ ɔdo a kĩ odeĩ ɔkpa yĩ a aana ne be kame, lɔkɔa yĩ malo maana ne be kame.”

## 18

*Yesu Kapi.*

1 Kĩ Yesu bɔa mpaɛ kĩ eyua a, bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bedzakũ ne awā, benanyina Kidron kawɔbi a ade benawo ne kugua futse kɔba kudi kame a.

2 Yuda a kĩ enye ye ekpa a, nyina awā, kitonekĩ lɔkɔlɔkɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a awe katsɛna ne awā.

3 Foesũ Yuda kpā Roma sodzafɔ mɔ Asɔli Kɔla akũ badāmenane a kĩ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifɔ do a enamena kɔba a kame. Bɛnɛɛ kawũkano fɔtsa, tesedza mɔ tibia tenawa.

4 Ayekĩ Yesu nyina fɔtsa a kĩ fɔaya ne ye akũ a flee sũ ni, ene eya ne loto evia be kĩ, “Owei miawe?”

5 Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be kĩ, “Amɔ yĩ.” Yuda a kĩ enye ye ekpa a lɛme dzɛ ne awā.

6 Kĩ Yesu bi be kī, “Amo yī” a, be flee benaa litiliti benato ne tite.

7 Ade Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

8 Yesu bi be kī, “Mbi mi kɔkɔe kī yī nye ye, foesū nte yī miawe kō ni, mifō bati kīi bedzakū.”

9 Ele fukīi ayekī kale a kī ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame pɛpɛpɛ kī, “Nda, bati a kī ɔkɔa odo ne yī awe a kame odima táyela.”

10 Ade Simon Petro nye kɔpā a kī enee a ebaa Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a ɔsumune sɔmɔna sɔto emuni a. Ɔsumune a dī nye Malko.

11 Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Kɔa nɔ kɔpā a kado ne kuvū kame! Ɔkɔna kī nláamɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī Nda kɔa ekpa yī a mbɔee?”

*Yudafɔ Kpā Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Ane.*

12 Ke liti a, Roma sodzafɔ mɔ be banɔkɔē, mɔ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla akū badāmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a.

13 Benya lotɔ bekpā ye benamena Hana sekē. Hana kīi nye Kayafa, kī yanya Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee ne kateli a kame a otse.

14 Ade Kayafa kīi leme lekpa Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a adzuni kī fɔnene fɔbē kī oti mɔa aku ne ɔmaī a lolɔ.

*Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

15 Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebā odi tomɔ Yesu ne liti. Fɔtsa ɔkɔlene bebā kīi a nye Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a oti nyiwa, foesū etomɔ Yesu

ewo ne Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a fɔletsa kadzekō.

16 Leme Petro fō edza ne kanya ne onyukpē. Ade fotsa ɔkɔlene bebā a né, enaa kanya enalemo oyitsō a kī yadā onyukpē akū a kodzela, ade ekpā Petro ewomena ne totɔ a kame a.

17 Oyitsō a kī yadā onyukpē akū a via Petro kī, “Nɔ malo nné onyole kīi fotsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa ane?”

Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, ĩnyé ye fotsa ɔkɔlene.”

18 Osili na, foesū basumune mɔ bikī badzɔle awā akū a tena futuā fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro leme nadza ne be ɔwē ekawa fi a.

*Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a Via Yesu Fɔletsa.*

19 Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a via Yesu fɔletsa ne ye fotsa bakɔlene mɔ ye fotsa katsa a akū.

20 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Male kodzela daa ne kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fotsa ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakō mɔ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a kame, awā kī bati a flee atsena, ade maāle letsama ne kabela kame a.

21 Mɔ nde sū avia yī fɔletsa? Via bikī binu yī fɔletsa a. Ade be nyina letsa a kī nle a.”

22 Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kīi a, bikī badzɔle awā akū a kame ɔmɔa bale ye awe ne ɔlotɔ ade ebi ye kī, “Nde mɔ odo ɔwɔle ɔkpa Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a mbuaye lomɔ?”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nle fɔletsa kpa ni, bi odi

nye odi ne awĩ kĩĩ letsa a kĩ fɔane. Leme nte letsa a kĩ nle a nye ɔnɔkɔali ni, litsa sũ ɔbale yĩ awe?"

<sup>24</sup> Ade Hana fĩ bekpã Yesu kĩ ebuki edeĩ ne tɔwẽ kame a bema Kayafa, Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a.

*Petro Buki Enunya Kĩ Enyĩna Yesu.*

<sup>25</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Petro buki edzẽ yawa fi. Ade bati bebã a via ye kĩ, "Mbɔee nɔ malo ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa ane?"

Leme Petro nunya kĩ, "Oowo, ĩnyé ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlene."

<sup>26</sup> Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a basumune a kame ɔmɔa kĩ ye akũ oti sɔto Petro baa emuni a via ye kĩ, "Ntámɔ nɔ ne ye sekẽ ne kɔbã a kame?"

<sup>27</sup> Petro buki ele kĩ, "Oowo!" Deedimɔape ɔkɔkɔ be.

*Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekẽ.*

<sup>28</sup> Ɔnɔne tutuutu a, bekpã Yesu bitomena Kayafa sekẽ benamena abãã ɔnɔkɔẽ a tɔto kame. Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a mɔawe táwo ne abãã tɔto a kame, kitonekĩ bewe kĩ be akũ ekpale ne be amanie onukpẽ ekpa Wuda Katẽ funitsã a kanya.

<sup>29</sup> Foesũ Pilato né enaa be sekẽ evia be kĩ, "Litsa fɔletsa mibɔe ne oti kĩĩ akũ?"

<sup>30</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Nte nné tɔkpa ɔkenane yane ni, kufe botákpã ye bɔma nɔ."

<sup>31</sup> Ade Pilato bi be kĩ, "Kekɔ mi mɔawe mikpã ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbla onukpẽ."

Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Betákpá boe osi kĩ bɔakɔ oti odima."

<sup>32</sup> Fukĩĩ ya lɔmɔ ayekĩ fɔletsá a kĩ Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kĩ yaaku a akũ a fɔya ne foe kame.

<sup>33</sup> Pilato dani ewo ne abãã tɔto kame ade eve Yesu evia ye kĩ, "Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legã a mbɔee?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Nɔ mɔawe avia yĩ fɔletsá kĩĩ, mbɔee kĩ bati bebã libi nɔ yĩ akũ fɔletsá?"

<sup>35</sup> Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Akona kĩ Yudani mane? Nɔ mɔawe kade bati mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ a lekpã nɔ beme yĩ. Litsa ɔkena?"

<sup>36</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Yĩ legákanyakɔ táto katinya kĩĩ kame. Nte yĩ legákanyakɔ kito katinya kĩĩ kame ni, kufe yĩ basumune a pili yĩ lolɔ, mɔ baakɔa yĩ bido ne Yudafɔ awe kame. Leme yĩ legákanyakɔ a táto katinya kĩĩ kame."

<sup>37</sup> Pilato via ye kĩ, "Foesũ legã ane kɔ?"

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nɔ lele kĩ legã mane. Yĩ kɔ ni, ade fukĩĩ sũ bema yĩ a, ade foesũ ĩya ne katinya kame kĩ mayaale kɔdzela ne ɔnɔkɔali kale a akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ eto ɔnɔkɔali a kame ni, yatse yĩ."

<sup>38</sup> Pilato via ye kĩ, "Litsa nye ɔnɔkɔali a?"

*Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔto Ekpa Wuda.*

Kĩ Pilato le fɔletsá kĩĩ eyua a, ené enaa Yudafɔ a sekẽ ne kanya ade ebi be kĩ, "Ntámɔ

tɔkpa tidima ne oti kɔ̄ akū kɔ̄ makɔ ye kɔtɔ.

<sup>39</sup> Leme ne mi amanie onukpɛ̄ ni, kene kɔ̄ nfɔne kɔla bawane a kame ɔmɔa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katɛ̄ Luwi kanya kame. Miawe kɔ̄ nfɔne Yudafo legã a awe nkpa mi mbɔɛɛ?"

<sup>40</sup> Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bele kɔ̄, "Oowo, nné ye bɔawe! Baraba bɔawe!" Baraba nye oti kɔ̄ eyidza ɛdza ne abãã akū.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ade Pilato fɔ̄ bekpã Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mɔmple.

<sup>2</sup> Sodzafo kɔa fɔtsɔlewe benɔ legãbɔɛ betsa ye. Kɔ̄ bido ye atadie ngbã biyua a,

<sup>3</sup> bifuã ye bibi ye kɔ̄, "Yiduu! Yudafo Legã o-o!" Ade bebalebale ye awe ne tɔtɔ a.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kɔdabu a kɔ̄, "Midã, maakpã ye nnemena mma mi mimó kɔ̄ ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kɔ̄ makɔ ye kɔtɔ."

<sup>5</sup> Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fɔtsɔlewe lobɔɛ a tsane ne ye lolɔ, edeĩ ne atadie ngbã a kame. Pilato bi bati a kɔ̄, "Midã! Amɔ oti a ne awĩ!"

<sup>6</sup> Kɔ̄ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ̄ mɔ Asoli Kɔla akū badzɔlene a mó ye a, bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔ̄, "Bɔa ye ne asendua akū! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!"

Ade Pilato bi be kɔ̄ "Mi mɔawe mikpã ye minaabɔa ye ne asendua akū. Yɔ̄ kɔ̄ ntámó kɔ̄ ekena letsa kpa lidima."

<sup>7</sup> Yudafo a kpa ye mbuaye kɔ̄, "Boe kɔ̄ budeĩ mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpɛ̄ ni, kɔ̄ kene kɔ̄ eku, kitonekɔ̄ ekena ye akū Baguma Obi."

<sup>8</sup> Kɔ̄ Pilato nu foletsã kɔ̄ a, ebuki evila ɛba kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ emuniki enaa abãã tɔtɔ a kame ade evia Yesu kɔ̄, "Ndiã oto?"

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Pilato bi ye kɔ̄, "Hei! Aákpa yɔ̄ kale a mbuaye? Mbɔɛɛ onyina kɔ̄ ndeĩ kɔbɛ̄ kɔ̄ mafone no awe, ñye kɔ̄ mafɔ̄ bebɔa no ne asendua akū?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ̄, "Nte betakpa no kɔbɛ̄ bitomena ode ni, kufe ɔláana kɔbɛ̄ ne yɔ̄ akū. Foesũ oti a kɔ̄ enye yɔ̄ ekpa no a tɔkpa bɛ̄ no tide."

<sup>12</sup> Kɔ̄ Pilato nu foletsã kɔ̄ a, ewe kɔ̄ yatsã osi nye osi akū ɛfɔne ye awe, leme Yudafo a bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɔ̄, "Nte ɔfɔne ye awe ni, foatsã kɔ̄ ɔnyé Roma Legãnɔkɔɛ̄ ɔkɔba! Odi nye odi kɔ̄ ekena ye akū Legã ni, eyidza ɛdza ne Roma Legãnɔkɔɛ̄ akū!"

<sup>13</sup> Kɔ̄ Pilato nu foletsã kɔ̄ a, ekpã Yesu enamena kanya ade ye mɔawe enadzi ne foletsã kadze lukpo kame ne kako a kɔ̄ bave kɔ̄ Boe ɔda a. Bave kako a ne Hebri tide kame kɔ̄ Gabata.

<sup>14</sup> Lokɔ a nye Wuda Katɛ̄ kukūmane luwi, ade fɔana nde suwa tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafo a kɔ̄, "Amɔ mi Legã a ne awĩ!"

<sup>15</sup> Bati a bɔa fɔwɔla kɔ̄, "Kpã ye kanamena! Kpã

ye kanamena! Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato via be kī, “Miawe kī mboa mi legā ne asendua akū?”

Basofonokōē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bola Legā lidima keba Roma Legānokōē!”

16 Adeke Pilato fone Yesu awe ekpa sodzafō a kī benaaboa ye ne asendua akū a.

*Bebōa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena.

17 Ye mōawe elo ye asendua enawo awā kī bave Oti Lolo Fotsō. Bave awā ne Hebri tide kame kī Golgata.

18 Ade awā naa, bebōa ye ne asendua akū a. Bebōa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumō ye, omōa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somōna, ade Yesu deī ne be kayite a.

19 Pilato tsele ye onukpē katsua foletsa bebōa ne asendua a lolo nyange. Foletsa a kī etsele nye, “Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafō Legā a.”

20 Yudafō pii kā foletsa a kī betsele a, kitonekī awā kī bebōa Yesu a fuāmo omato kame. Pilato tsele foletsa a ne Hebri, Roma mō Hela lemē tide kame.

21 Ade basofonokōē a sī foletsa a, ade bibi Pilato kī, “Tatsele kī, ‘Yudafō Legā,’ mbom ‘Oti kī le kī, ‘Yī nye Yudafō Legā a.’”

22 Pilato kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī ntsele ni, ntsele de kokōē.”

23 Kī sodzafō a bōa Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebōe ye tetadie besē ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafō a kame

odi nye odi bōe kamōa a. Ke liti a, bebōe ye atadie amede a kī betāpam, mbom beno ye kito somō kenake kayo a.

24 Sodzafō a bi akū kī, “Mitafō bōyele atadie a, mbom mifō bōta bavulibi bōmō oti a kī yaate ye.”

Foletsa kī ya nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Besē yī tetadie bekpā akū. Ade beta bavulibi ne yī atadie akū a.”

Ade letsa a kī sodzafō a kēna a.

25 Finyaakīī a, Yesu omā, omā owaētsole, Maria kī enye Clopa otsō, mō Maria Magdalani dzē ne Yesu asendua a owē.

26 Kī Yesu mō omā mō ye fotsa okolene a kī yaátunō kale a kī bedzē ne awā a, ebi omā kī, “Mma, dā ade nō obi ne awī a!”

27 Ade ebi fotsa okolene a kī, “Dā, ade ama ne awī a!” Kito luwi a akū a, fotsa okolene a kpā Maria enamēna ne ye mōawe tōto kame.

*Yesu Kaku.*

28 Finyaa Yesu nyi kī biyua letsa nye letsa kakēna. Ayekī fōafō Katsēle Kpalēwa a leya ne foe kame sū ni, ele kī, “Omōado ako yī.”

29 Kugumi kudi keni ne awā kī kuyi mō waī yilawa. Ade bekōa osapō beta waī a bekōa bido ne otse akū benatamō Yesu onukpē.

30 Kī Yesu mōa bave a eyua a, ele kī, “Fuwoli!”

Ekēna lolo ade ye kawēya ne a.

*Betsɔɛ Yesu Lotsɔɛ Ne Seklabi.*

<sup>31</sup> Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kaweya Luwi kɔ litomɔ de a nye luwi kpalewa lekpa Yudafo, foesu betawe kɔ banokpa a bekaho ne asendua akɔ Kaweya Luwi a liwo ɔto. Ne fukɔ sɔ Yudafo banokɔɛ a navia Pilato kɔ ekpa be osi benaavelivi bati a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akɔ a abɔa, lokɔa benye be banokpa a.

<sup>32</sup> Foesu sodzafɔ a yaveli oti ɔtonyade mɔ oti bebɔa a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akɔ bibumɔ Yesu a abɔa.

<sup>33</sup> Leme kɔ biwo Yesu akɔ a, bemɔ kɔ eku kokɔɛ, foesu betaveli ye abɔa.

<sup>34</sup> Leme be kame ɔmɔa kɔa lotsɔɛ etsɔɛ ye seklabi, ade deedimɔape babɔane mɔ mui ne a.

<sup>35</sup> Oti a kɔ emɔ fɔtsa kɔ lidi adansiɛ ne foe akɔ ayekɔ no malo aate odo. Letsa a kɔ ele a nye ɔnokɔali, ade enyina pefee kɔ ɔnokɔali ele a.

<sup>36</sup> Fukɔ ya ayekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa foletsɔ a aaya ne foe kame kɔ, "Beláave ye lotsɔ lidima."

<sup>37</sup> Foletsɔ bebɔa ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame leme le kɔ, "Bati aako ane bedɔa oti a kɔ betsɔɛ ye lotsɔɛ a."

*Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>38</sup> Ke liti a, Yosef kɔ eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kɔ ekpa ye osi ebɔɛ Yesu ɔnokpa a. Yosef kɔ nye Yesu fɔtsa ɔkolɛne odi ne kabela kame, kitonekɔ ekavila Yudafo banokɔɛ a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabɔɛ ɔnokpa a edzakumena a.

<sup>39</sup> Ade Nikodemo kɔ enya loto enaa Yesu sekɛ mɔ lenye a leme tomɔ Yosef eya a. Enɛɛ tutsonu mɔ ɔɛ kɔ bekɔa klubɔu mɔ odi kɔ bave aloa bekɛna eyamena. Te ɔlome kame aana ndɛ kilo taale.

<sup>40</sup> Banyole nviã a kɔa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ɔnokpa a, ade bekɔa aklala ovoe bisuli ye ndɛ ayekɔ Yudafo akɛna ɔnokpa fɔmɔ babila ye a.

<sup>41</sup> Kobã kudi deɔ ne awã kɔ bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akɔ a. Linike vɔɛ kɔ betabila oti to deɔ ne kobã a kame.

<sup>42</sup> Ayekɔ luwi a nye Kukũmanɛ luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kɔ awã leme fuã be sɔ ni, bekɔa Yesu ɔnokpa a bibila ne awã.

## 20

*Bemɔ Kɔ Linike a Waa Luto.*

<sup>1</sup> Ekwansieda ɔnonɛ tututu a, kɔ fɔkɔ tákpale to a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a ɔwɛ, ade emɔ kɔ bitinya de a ne linike a onukpɛ.

<sup>2</sup> Foesu ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolɛne a kɔ Yesu látunɔ kale a sekɛ, ebi be kɔ, "Beyabɔɛ boe ɔlate ne linike a kame bedzakũmena, ade bunyina awã kɔ bekɔa ye biyi a."

<sup>3</sup> Ade Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolɛne kɔ a yidza benaa linike a ɔwɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Be nviã a flee bekawula atse, leme fɔtsa ɔkolɛne kɔ a wula atse etɛ Petro enya loto ewo linike a ɔwɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Ekɛna akɔ edã de kame emɔ aklala a kɔ bekɔa bisuli ɔnokpa a, leme etáwo ne linike a kame.



6 Simon Petro kī etomɔ ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kō ewo ne linike a kame a. Emó aklala owoe a kī ewaa ne awā.

7 Emó lima a kī bekɔa bisui Yesu lolɔ a leme ne awā, leme lewāa ne aklala a ɔwē, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite.

8 Ke liti a, fɔtsa ɔkolene bebā a kī enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwē a, leme wo ne de kame. Emó aklala mɔ lolɔ kasui lima a, ade ete edo a.

9 Ke malo ni, betánu kayɔ kī Katsela Kpalawa a le kī kene kī Yesu eyidza eto kanɔkpa.

10 Ke liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a dzakū benaa be tɔtɔ kame.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Maria Magdalani*

11 Leme Maria dza ne linike a ɔwē ekabe. Kī ekabe a, ekena akū edā linike a kame,

12 ade emó ode fɔtɔ banyane nviā kī bidei ne tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi ne awā kī bewóla Yesu a. Ɔmɔa dzi ne ye lolɔ nyange, ɔbebā dzi ne ye abɔa kayɔ.

13 Bivia Maria kī, “Boe ɔma, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuaye kī, “Bebɔe yī Ɔlate benamena, ade inyina awā kī bekɔa ye benamena a.”

14 Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani akū ade emó Yesu kī edzē ne awā, leme etányi kī ye yane.

15 Yesu via ye kī, “Boe ɔma, nde sū abe? Owei awe?”

Leme Maria kɔna kī oti a kī yadāmena awā a yane, foesū ebi ye kī, “Ɔnɔkɔē, nte nɔ lebɔe ye ni, bi yī awā kī oyi ye lɔkɔa nnaabɔe ye.”

16 Ade Yesu ve ye kī, “Maria!”

Edani etselamo ye ade ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Raboni!” Foe kayɔ nye fɔtsa ɔtsane.

17 Yesu bi ye kī, “Tata yī, kitonekī ntámuniki nnaa ode ne Nda sekē tō. Leme naa nwaē ame sekē kabi be kī mmuniki manaa oti a kī enye Nda mɔ mi Ɔlega, yī Baguma mɔ mi Baguma a sekē.”

18 Foesū Maria Magdalani a nabi fɔtsa bakolene a kī emó Ɔlate a, ade ebi be folets a kī Yesu bi ye a flee a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa bakolene a.*

19 Ne Ekwansieda a na olobe a, fɔtsa bakolene a kpɔta ne kɔla kame, ade bebale onyukpē tupunu a flee, kitonekī bekavila Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a. Letaleta Yesu yane edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi.”

20 Kī ele fukī eyua a, ekɔa ye awe mɔ seklabi etsa be. Adeke kawɔle de fɔtsa bakolene a kī bemó Ɔlate a.

21 Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi! Nde ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.”

22 Adeke eweya eko ne be akū, ele kī, “Mite Hūhū Kpalawa a.

23 Nte mikɔa bati tokpa mite be ni, bekɔa bite be, leme nte mitákɔa be tokpa mite be a ni, betákɔa te bite be.”

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Toma.*

24 Kĩ Yesu ya a, Toma kĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewuanvia a kame omoa, kĩ bibuki bave Ata a, tana ne ye bade a kame.

25 Foesu fotsa bakolene bebã a bi ye kĩ, "Bomó boe Olate a!"

Ade Toma bi be kĩ, "Nte ntámó ye awe kame tiplego fookpa a, nkóá lawobi nte ne fookpa a akũ ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da."

26 Ne fuwi elẽ liti a, fotsa bakolene a buki bekpota ne kóla a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bebaletupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ele kĩ, "Lukudo litomó mi!"

27 Adeke ebi Toma kĩ, "Kóá nò lawobi kate ne awĩ, kadã yĩ awe kame. Yo kókpó kado awe ne yĩ seklabi kame. Fõ atsindze kate, lókoá kate kado!"

28 Toma bi ye kĩ, "Yĩ Olate mó yĩ Baguma!"

29 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Ayekĩ omó yĩ sũ óte odo. Baguma hila bikĩ betámó yĩ, leme bete bido a!"

*Letsa a Kĩ Lenye Ovoli Kĩ Botae.*

30 Ne onokóali kame ni, Yesu kena awãwã fotsa bebã pii ne ye fotsa bakolene a ane, kĩ betátselẽ bido ne ovoli kĩ kame.

31 Leme betselẽ fukĩ biyi ayekĩ míate mido kĩ Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, míatsã ye akũ mina nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a.

## 21

*Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Evũkono.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akũ etsa ye fotsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baũ a abuĩ. Ayekĩ enye ye akũ etsa a nye.

2 Luwi a, ye fotsa bakolene badi kpota. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kĩ bave Ata obi, mó Nataniel kĩ eto Kana ne Galilea tite akũ, mó Zebedeo babi mó Yesu fotsa bakolene bebã nvia.

3 Ade Simon Petro bi be kĩ, "Manaata asau."

Bibi ye kĩ, "Bóatomó nò bonaa." Foesu benawo ne okoló kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

4 Kĩ kade aya kanyina kó a, Yesu ya edzẽ ne owó abuĩ, leme fotsa bakolene a linyina kĩ Yesu yane.

5 Ade evia be kĩ, "Bapopo, mbóee mitánye kofóabi kudima?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Oowo!"

6 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mita asau ne okoló a somona semake lókoá míana kofóabi a kudi." Ade beta asau a benye kofóabi heblebee kĩ betápuli bevele benemena.

7 Fotsa okolene a kĩ Yesu látunó kale a bi Petro kĩ, "Boe Olate a yane!" Kĩ Petro nu kĩ boe Olate yane a, ebóe ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekĩ edzi odzó, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a.

8 Fotsa bakolene nkae a ta okoló a, bevele asau a kĩ eyi mó kofóabi a beyamena ne owó abuĩ a. Awã kĩ bena a

mɔ ɔwɔ abuwɛ lɛlɛ lugo, fɔana ndɛ abasam ɔha.

<sup>9</sup> Kɛ biduma nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame a, bɛmɔ kɛ betena futuã fi kɛ kɔfɔabi tɛi nɛ foe akũ, ade abodoo adi lɛmɛ waa nɛ awã a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kɛ, "Mikɔa kɔfɔabi a kɛ minyɛ finyaa kudi miyamɛna."

<sup>11</sup> Simon Petro wo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ɛnavele asau a ɛyamɛna nɛ lowɔ tuni. Kɔfɔabi baũ baũ ɔha mɔa mɔ aduenum ɛlale yi asau a. Tito kɛ kɔfɔabi a pɔnɛ malo ni, asau a tákpele.

<sup>12</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kɛ, "Miyaanya." Lɛmɛ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame odima tádo ɔwɔle evia ye kɛ, "Owei anɛ?" kitonɛkɛ binyina kɛ Boe ɔlate a yanɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Foesũ Yesu nabɔɛ abodoo a ɛkɔa ɛkpa be, ade ayea ɛbɔɛ kɔfɔabi a lɛmɛ ɛkpa be a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade fukɛ nɛ lɛlade kɛ Yesu nɛ ye akũ ɛtsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ, kɛ Baguma dzɛla ye etomɛna kanɔkpa a.

*Yesu Lɛ Kɔdzɛla Mɔ Petro.*

<sup>15</sup> Kɛ bɛnya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kɛ, "Simon, Yona obi, awɛ yɛ kale kaba ayekɛ bati bɛbã kɛi a awɛ yɛ kale a?"

ɛkpa ye mbuayɛ kɛ, "Oo, Boe ɔlate! Onyina kɛ mawɛ nɔ kale."

Ade Yesu bi ye kɛ, "Dãmɛna yɛ bavelibi akũ."

<sup>16</sup> Yesu buki evia ye leyade kɛ, "Simon, Yona obi, awɛ yɛ kale?"

Petro kpa ye mbuayɛ kɛ, "Oo, Boe ɔlate! Nɔ mɔawɛ onyina kɛ mawɛ nɔ kale."

Ade Yesu bi ye kɛ, "Dãmɛna yɛ baveli a akũ."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu buki evia Petro lɛlɛlɛde kɛ, "Simon, Yona obi, awɛ yɛ kale?"

Petro wo ɔblo kitonɛkɛ Yesu via ye lɛlade kɛ, "Awɛ yɛ kale?" Foesũ ebi Yesu kɛ, "Boe ɔlate, nɔ mɔawɛ onyina lɛtsa nɛ lɛtsa. Nɔ mɔawɛ onyina kɛ mawɛ nɔ kale!"

Ade Yesu bi ye kɛ, "Dãmɛna yɛ baveli a akũ."

<sup>18</sup> Mabi nɔ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kɛ lɔkɔ a kɛ ɔnyɛ opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kako nɛ kako kɛ awɛ, lɛmɛ nɛ ɔde a ni, aadzɛla akpɔ, oti bɛbã lifili nɔ lima, ɛkpã nɔ ɛnamɛna awã kɛ aawɛ kɛ anaã."

<sup>19</sup> Yesu lɛ fukɛ ɛkɔa ɛtsa wuda odu a kɛ Petro aaku, ɛkɔa ɛnyɛ Baguma kukũkpale a ɛtsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kɛ, "Tomɔ yɛ."

<sup>20</sup> Petro dani ade ɛmɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ a kɛ Yesu látunɔ kale a kɛ etomɔ be nɛ liti yaya. Ade fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ kɛ lidzi ɛmenamɔ Yesu kɛ bidzi bɛkanya, ade evia ye kɛ, "Boe ɔlate, owei aanyɛ nɔ ɛkpa a?"

<sup>21</sup> Kɛ Petro mɔ ye a, evia Yesu kɛ, "Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya nɛ oti kɛi akũ?"

<sup>22</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɛ, "Nɛ mawɛ kɛ edzi nkpã kɛnaawo kɛ maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsɛla nɔ akũ? Nɔ kɔ, tomɔ yɛ!"

<sup>23</sup> Fɔlɛtsa kɛi gba nɛ Yesu batomɛnanɛ a kame kɛ fɔto ɔnyanɛ kɛi lɛlãaku. Lɛmɛ Yesu tále kɛ ɛlãaku, mbom kale ɛle kɛ, "Nɛ mawɛ kɛ

edzi nkpã kenaawo kĩ maaya a ni, fɔɔdabe tsela no akũ?”

<sup>24</sup> Ade fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ kĩ adi adansiɛ nɛ fɔletsã kĩ akũ a, ade ye lɛmɛ letsɛlɛ foe eyi a. Foesũ bunyina kĩ letsã a kĩ ɛlɛ a nyɛ ɔnokɔali.

*Fɔletsã Fuwũnade.*

<sup>25</sup> Fɔtsã bebã pii deĩ kĩ Yesu kena. Ntɛ katsɛlɛ bɛtsɛlɛ foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkɔna kĩ katinya kĩ flee kame malo lelãana kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kĩ baatsɛlɛ a.

## ADZUMA Foto Banyane a Tudzuma

1-2 Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yĩ ovoli ɔtonyade a kame a, ntsele ntsa letsa nye letsa a kī Yesu kēna mɔ fukī etsa, kito ne lɔkɔ a kī eyi ye adzuma kayɔ, kenawo lɔkɔ a kī Baguma bɔe ye enamena ode. Fɔmɔ Baguma bɔe ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsā Hūhū Kpalēwa kɔbē akū etsa ye foto banyane a kī epau a fɔtsa.

3 Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akū etsa be ne tisi pii akū ne fuwi tena kame, kī atsindze kate lelāa foe kame kī edzi nkpā. Elemɔ bikī bēmɔ ye a kɔdzela ne Baguma legākanyakō fɔletsa a akū.

4 Lɔkɔ a kī bekpɔta a, esi be mbla kī, “Mitadzakū ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzɔle Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī mbi mi kī yĩ ɔlega le eyi kī yaakpa mi a kaya.

5 Yohanes kō ni, mui ekɔa ewɔla bati. Leme ne fuwi lukū kame ni, Baguma aakɔa Hūhū Kpalēwa ewɔla mi.”

*Baguma Bɔe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

6 Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu mɔ ye foto banyane a buki bekpɔta a, bivia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mbɔee finyaakī ɔwe kī ayaamunikimɔ Israelfɔ legākanyakō a ɔkpa be?”

7 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fɔtāsī kī mianyi lɔkɔ iye fuwi a kī yĩ ɔlega le eyi ekpa kī litsedi lēya a ne ye kɔbē akū a.

8 Leme nte Hūhū Kpalēwa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kɔbē lɔkɔa mile yī fɔletsa a ne Yerusalem, mɔ Yudea flee mɔ Samaria, kēnaawo katinya kame tite kawūnakō.”

9 Kī ele fukī eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma bɔe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

10 Kī bedza bekadā koe kī yanaa odetó kame a, letaleta banyole nviā badi kī bideī ne fɔtsa ovoe kame nye be akū betsa be,

11 ade bibi be kī, “Galileafɔ, nde sū midzē miadā odetó kame lomɔ? Yesu a kī Baguma bɔe ne mi ɔwē ne awī enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekē nde ayekī mimó kī yanaa ode a.”

*Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakō.*

12 Ke liti a, foto banyane kī dzakū ne Kugua Futse ɔto akū a benaa Yerusalem ɔmato kame. Kito awā kenawo ɔmato a kame ana nde lisikū seke.

13 Kī biwo ɔmato a kame a, benaa be kadzikō ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kī bēna ne awā nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, mɔ Simon kī epili ye kade lolɔ, mɔ Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi.

14 Bati kī flee katsena lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ mɔ kakɔna mɔa, kabɔa mpaē kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi leme nye batsole mɔ Yesu ɔma Maria, mɔ Yesu bawāenyole.

15 Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikĩ bete bido a tsena, be lidede aawo nde bati oha mo be teya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kĩ,

16 “Nwaẽ ame, kene kĩ letsa a kĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame, kĩ Hũhũ Kpalawa a le eyi etsamena Legã Dawid akũ ne Yuda kĩ ye lenya bati loto bipi Yesu a, foya lomɔ.

17 Yuda nya boe kame omɔa kĩ boe Olate nye ye kĩ ekena foto banyane adzuma.”

18 Lemɛ ekena tokpa kĩ enate sika kĩ se bekɔa beya tite a kĩ te akũ eku a. Ade awã na kĩ eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebẽ, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a.

19 Ye wuda a akũ folets a gba ne Yerusalem kĩ odi nye odi nu foe. Foesũ awã kĩ enaku ewa a bave ke kĩ Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Baboane Tite.

20 Foesũ Petro buki ele kĩ, “Betsela ne Dawid Tono Ovoli a kame kĩ,

‘Mifõ ye toto tewa luto, odima etabuki edzi ne te kame.’

Betsela lemɛ kĩ,

‘Mifõ oti bebã ete ye kadzakõ a.’

21-22 Foesũ fusĩ kĩ oti bebã eyaawo ne boe kame nde odansini ekpa boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusĩ lemɛ kĩ enya oti kĩ enya boe bati a kĩ bɔtsã butomena boe Olate Yesu a kame omɔa, kito lokɔ a kĩ Yohanes de letsã ne mui kawola amanie akũ keyawo

lokɔ a kĩ Baguma bɔe Yesu ne boe sekẽ enamena ode a.”

23 Foesũ benye bati nviã ade be nye Matias mo Yosef kĩ bave Barsaba kĩ babuki kave Yusto a.

24-25 Ade bebɔa mpaɛ beve Baguma kĩ, “Boe Olate, no nyina odi nye odi lolɔ kame. Tsa boe bati nviã kĩ kame ekĩ onye kĩ edza nde foto onyane ne kadzakõ a kĩ Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awã kĩ kefeta ye a.”

26 Kĩ beta bavulibi ne bati nviã kĩ folo a, foyake ne Matias akũ, ade bekɔa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akũ a.

## 2

*Hũhũ Kpalawa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akũ.*

1 Kĩ Pentekoste luwi a wo oto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kakɔ moape.

2 Deedimɔape, binu litsedi nkã nde ayekĩ owe kpale avũ a ne odetɔ kame, ade owe kĩ te toto a flee kĩ te kame bena a kame a.

3 Bemɔ litsedi nde fi fɔme kĩ foka fudzi ne odi nye odi akũ.

4 Ade Hũhũ Kpalawa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekĩ Hũhũ a kpa be a.

5 Ade ne lokɔ a na kame a, Yudafɔ kĩ bavila Baguma kĩ bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem.

6 Foesũ kĩ binu owe baũ kĩ nkã a, bati pii bɔa obũ benakpota ne awã. Kĩ binu kĩ bate badone kĩ kale kodzela ne be kame odi nye

odi tide kame a, fɔkɛna be wāwā.

<sup>7</sup> Nɛ fukī sū libe wo be, bekɛna saa, ade bido akū kavia awɛ kī, “Midā, mbɔɛ nné Galileafɔ bati kī flee anɛ?”

<sup>8</sup> Mɔ nde fɔya mɔ bɔanu kī belamɛna kɔdzɛla kalɛ nɛ boe tide kame?

<sup>9-10</sup> Bɔnyɛ Partiafɔ mɔ Mediafɔ mɔ Elamfɔ ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mɔ Yudea mɔ Kapadokia mɔ Ponto mɔ Asia mɔ Frigia mɔ Pamfilia mɔ Egipte mɔ Libia kakɔ a kī kifua Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma

<sup>11</sup> kī bɔnyɛ Yudafɔ iye bati kī bedani akū bekɛna Yudafɔ, boe badi bɔnyɛ Kretafo mɔ Arabiafo. Ade boe flee bɔanu kī belamɛna Baguma awāwā fɔtsa kalɛ nɛ boe tide kame a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade kī fɔkɛna be saa mɔ basaa lomɔ a, bekavia be akū kī, “Litsa fɔletsɛ nɛ awī a?”

<sup>13</sup> Lɛmɛ bikī bedza nɛ awā badi di be nsekwo bɛɛ kī, “Bavɛ lamɛna be kawugɛla.”

*Petro Bi Yudafɔ Yesu Akū Fɔletsɛ.*

<sup>14</sup> Ade awā mɔ Petro yidza ɛdza mɔ be ewua-odi a, ɛdzɛla odo ɛɛ kī, “Mi Yudafɔ mɔ mi a flee kī midzi nɛ Yerusalem, mawɛ kī manyɛ fɔletsɛ kī flee kayɔ ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī.

<sup>15</sup> Nné bavɛ bati kī wuga ndɛ ayekī mikɔna a. Midā kī ade owi fɔmɔ ɔnɔnɛ tɔdɔɔ evedɔ bɔa a.

<sup>16</sup> Mbom letsɛ a kī de milamɛna kamɔ nɛ awī a nyɛ fukī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Yoel ɛɛ eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ a kī,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Baguma ɛ kī,

“Nɛ fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni, maado yī Hūhū ɛyaawo nɛ bati flee kame, lokɔa mi babinyole mɔ babitsole aade letsā nɛ yī kalɛ a akū.

Mi bapopo aamɔ ode fɔtsa kɛnawa nɛ hūhū kame,

ade mi banɔkɔɛ lɛmɛ aawa fɔda a.

<sup>18</sup> ɔnɔkɔali, nɛ fuwi a na kame ni, yī Hūhū aate mi basumunɛ batsole mɔ banyole flee kame, lokɔa baade letsā nɛ yī fɔletsɛ akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ade maafɔ awāwā fɔtsa lɛnɛ nɛ odeto kame mɔ tite akū.

Miamɔ babɔanɛ, mɔ fi mɔ ɔnyɔ kusuu kī fɔgba nɛ tite akū.

<sup>20</sup> Suwa aake ɔtū, odeto anɛ aadani ngbā ndɛ babɔanɛ aye, ade owi fɔmɔ Baguma Luwi kpale mɔ kukūkpale a aaya a.

<sup>21</sup> Nɛ lokɔ a na kame ni, odi nyɛ odi kī yaavɛ ɔlate a dī mɔ evia ye konyakamɔ ni, yaana kate.” ‘ ‘

<sup>22</sup> Ade Petro buki ɛɛ kī, “Nwaɛ amɛ Israelfɔ, mitse fɔletsɛ kī. Yesu Nazaretni nyɛ Oti a kī Baguma pau, kī ye deɪ Baguma kɔbɛ. ɛnyɛ kɔbɛ kī ɛtsa mi nɛ ye awāwā mɔ nsentsɛleni fɔtsa kɛnawa kame, ndɛ ayekī mi mɔawɛ minyina lɛmɛ a.

<sup>23</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ Baguma kawɛ mɔ nhihie onukpɛ ni ɛfɔnɛ ye awɛ ɛkpa mi, ade mitsā

tokpa bakenane akū miko ye, ne kī miboa ye ne asendua akū a.

24 Leme Baguma buki edzela ye etomena banokpa kame ade ene ne wuda awe kame a, kitoneki wuda tapuli efō ekaho ne kanokpa da.

25 Ade legā Dawid le eyi ne ye akū kī,

'Mamo kī yī Olate dzē ne yī ane kame loko nye loko

Ne kī edzē ne yī somona nde yī obumenane sū maāvila.

26 Ne fukī sū kawole de yī ade fofō mamu ye luwi daa.

Tito kī sukena pupulidza mane malo ni,

maadzi ne konete kame.

27 Kitoneki oláafōne yī okla

oyi ne kanokpade, ade oláafō no Obi Kpalewa sukena levō ne linike kame a.

28 No letsa yī nkpā osi a, ade no sekē kana aafō mmó kawole paa.'

29 "Foesū, nwaē ame, mabi mi yededeede kī boe owanyo Legā Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe kame keyawo nviā kī a.

30 Leme kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene sū ni, enyi letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma lo fubo kī yaakena Dawid kasinu a kame obi moa odi eyaadzī enya legā nde Dawid aye.

31 Ne kī Dawid nyi fukī enyamena loto sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo aayidza eto banokpa kame. Ele kī,

'Baguma táfone ye awe ekaho ne kanokpa, ade ye sukena leme távō ne linike kame a.'

32 Ade Yesu kī Baguma dzela etomena banokpa kame a, ade boe a flee bonye foe akū adansifo a.

33 Finyaakī ni, Olega Baguma kpa ye lonokoē kadzikō ne ye somona, ade ekoa ye Hūhū ekpa ye nde ayekī ele eyi a. Foesū ye malo ekoa ye Hūhū a, eko ne boe akū. Ade foesū mimó, minu leme letsa a kī lelamena kaya ne awī a.

34-35 Nné Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lele kī,

'Baguma bi yī Olate kī,

"Dzi ne yī somona

kenaawo loko a kī maakoa no bakesine nkena , nde no aboa katekō." '

36 Foesū mawē kī mi Israelfo flee minyi kī Yesu a kī miboa ne asendua akū a, ade ye Baguma kena Olate mo Kristo Oti a Kī Beboa Todō a."

37 Kī bati kī nu Petro folets a, fo ha be paa. Foesū bivia ye mo foto banyane bebā a kī, "Nwaē ame, litsa kene kī bokena?"

38 Ade Petro bi be kī, "Fusī kī mi kame odi nye odi edani owole kame ete Baguma edo, loko a ete mui kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū ayekī Baguma aakoa ye titikpa ete ye, ete Baguma futetsa a kī fonye Hūhū Kpalewa a leme.

39 Kitoneki letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī a waa fokpa mi, mo mi babi mo bikī bito mo lugo, mo bikī



boe ɔlate Baguma aave kī beya ne ye sekē a.”

<sup>40</sup> Ade Petro de be pii ele kī, “Minye mi akū mitomena soto kavele a kī saaya ne nviā katinya bati kpa kī akū a kame.”

<sup>41</sup> Ne fukī sū bati pii ne be kame te Petro foletsa a bido, ade bewola be mui ne Yesu dī akū a. Be lidede aana nde mpim elale kī bekōa bibumena bate badone a akū ne luwi a.

<sup>42</sup> Befone be akū awe bekpa foto banyane a bekatsa be fotsa, ade bekaboa mpaε mo kanya kakpota mo ɔmoa kakena a.

### *Bate Badone a Dzi Mo Onukpē Moa.*

<sup>43</sup> Ne kī foto banyane a kakena awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii sū ni, fōkena bati pii wāwā.

<sup>44</sup> Bate badone kī flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa moa, ade bekasē be fotsa kakpa akū a.

<sup>45</sup> Nte ɔsa beno be akū fotsa fudi ni, basē sika a kakpa akū ne be kame odi nye odi kasī onukpē.

<sup>46</sup> Bekanaa Baguma afolis kabōakō a luwi daa, ade bekatsena ne kutsu kutsu kame ne be toto kame kanya kakpota ne kawole mo akū kadola kame a.

<sup>47</sup> Ade bekanye Baguma kole, kamu ye leme a. Bati flee kōa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akōa bikī bete bido a kī ete a kayaabumo be.

## 3

### *Petro Mo Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a Petro mo Yohanes naa Asoli Kōla kame ne loko a kī Yudafo aboa mpaε a kame. Fōana nde olobe toto elale kame.

<sup>2</sup> Kī biwo Asoli Kōla onyukpē a kī have Onyukpē Mo Kale a, bemó onyole odi kī eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kī ewaa ne awā. Ye bati aboe ye kanaayi ne awā luwi daa ayekī yaakawā sika katomena bikī batē ne awā a sekē.

<sup>3</sup> Kī Petro mo Yohanes atē a, ewā be sika.

<sup>4</sup> Befō bedza bedā ye koe ade Petro bi ye kī, “Dā boe anε kame!”

<sup>5</sup> Ade oti a dzela anε edā be mo kakona kī baakpa ye litsedi.

<sup>6</sup> Petro bi ye kī, “Nla sika sidima kī makpa no, leme maakpa no letsa a kī ndeī a! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dī akū ni, mabi no kī yidza kadza, katsā!”

<sup>7</sup> Ade Petro pi oti a ne ɔmoa kōkpo edzela ye a. Deedimoape ye aboa mo anya flee de ɔsī,

<sup>8</sup> ade evenya edza ne aboa akū, edo katokatē awe a. Etomo be biwo ne Asoli Kōla a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kī bena ne awā a mó ye kī etsē, ade binu ayekī ekamu Baguma a.

<sup>10</sup> Kī bemó biyi ɔsū kī ye lekadzi ne Onyukpē Mo Kale ɔwē kawā fotsa a, fonyene be flee akū ade bekena saa ne letsa a kī leya ne ye akū a.

*Petro Le Yesu Kobē Akū Fōletsā Ne Asōli Kōla a Kame.*

<sup>11</sup> Bati pii wula atse benaa be sekē ne awā kī bave Legā Salomo Mblada ne Asōli kōla kame a. Beyamō oti a kī emanemō Petro mō Yohanes tsemetseme ade ye kasae a kena be saa a.

<sup>12</sup> Kī Petro mō bati kī a ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfō, litsa koū liti lakena mi wāwā ne fōtsa kī akū? Nde sū miadā boe bāā lomō nde bati kpalewa bōane? Mitakōna kī boe awe kobē bokōa bōtsa oti kīi!

<sup>13</sup> Baguma a kī enye Abraham, Isak mō Yakob mō boe bawanyō Baguma a do ye Ōsumune Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikōa mikpa bekō a. Misī ye ne Pilato ane kame, tito kī minyina ye ne kī Pilato we kī yafōne ye awe kufe.

<sup>14</sup> Misī oti kpīi mō oti kpalewa a, ade mitunō kī efōne owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokō a.

<sup>15</sup> Mifō bekō oti a kī yakpa nkpā a, lemē Baguma dzela ye etomena banōkpa kame. Boe awe a bōmō ye mō ane.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dī kobē akū futo mō oti kī miamō kīi, minyina lemē a na akū osī. Ne kī ete Yesu edo sū ni, boe Ōlate tsa ye ne mi ane kame.

<sup>17</sup> “Nwaē ame, finyaakīi ñyina kī mi mō mi banōkōē mikena fukīi ne Yesu akū ne katanyi kame.

<sup>18</sup> Lemē Baguma le eyi ane kōkōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene flee akū kī ye Kristo a aatsā lubo kamō kame.

Ade foesū efō fōya ne foe kame lomō a.

<sup>19-20</sup> Foesū midani tōwōle kame mimuniki miyaatōmō Baguma ayekī yaakōa mi tokpa ete mi. Nte mikena lomō ni, fōafō mina hūhū kame kobē mitomena boe Ōlate sekē, ayekī yaado Yesu a kī ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekē.

<sup>21</sup> Kene kī Yesu ena ne ode kenawo lokō a kī Baguma lola letsā nye letsā ne de osi akū nde ayekī ye onukpē banyene kpalewa a kī bidzi nkpā kōkōe a le biyi a.

<sup>22</sup> Kitonekī Mose le kī, ‘Mi Ōlate Baguma aanye onukpē onyene odi nde yī aye etomena mi kame. Foesū mitse letsā nye letsā a kī yaabi mi.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kī elāatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame lokōa bewōla ye mō odu mō odu.’

<sup>24</sup> “Baguma onukpē banyene flee a, kito Samuel akū keyawo bikī bitomō ye a, le biyi benyamena lotō ne fōtsa a kī fōlamena kaya ne nviā fuwi kīi kame a akū.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma apam a kī ekena mō mi bawanyō etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefā ne apam kīi fōtsā ye owa akū yaakōa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū kī Baguma pau ye Ōsumune a ni, mi sekē enya lotō edo ye kī ekōa nhila ekpa mi, lokōa efō mi kame odi nye odi efō tokpa

kakena.”

## 4

### *Bipi Petro Mo Yohanes.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a ki Petro mo Yohanes dza bekabi bati a folets a, Yudafɔ basofo badi, Asoli kola a akū odāmenane onokoẽ mo Zadukifo badi ya ne awā.

<sup>2</sup> Ki binu ki Petro mo Yohanes katsa fotsa ne Yesu kayidza folets a akū, katsa ki banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpā a, bena kalokpa paa!

<sup>3</sup> Foesū bipi be, lemɛ ki kade do sū ni, bekɔa be bido ne kola kame kenawo ki kade nyina.

<sup>4</sup> Lemɛ bati pii ki binu be folets a badi te kale wī a bido. Banyole bate badone a ki bete bido a po biwo nde mpim elo.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ki kade nyina a, Yudafɔ banokoẽ mo omai banokoẽ mo mbla batsane a yakpota ne Yerusalem.

<sup>6</sup> Beyatsa folo mo ɔsofonokoẽ Flee Hana mo Kayafa, Yohanes mo Aleksandro mo ɔsofonokoẽ Flee a akū bati badi.

<sup>7</sup> Ade benye foto banyane a beyadzela ne be ane kame a. Bivia be ki, “Osi ɔwodabe akū mikena fukii? Owei di akū iye owa kobẽ akū mikena fotsa kii?”

<sup>8</sup> Ade Petro ki Hūhū Kpalɛwa te ye kame a yidza ɛɛ ki, “Boe loto banyane mo omai banokoẽ,

<sup>9</sup> nte miwe folets a kame kanye ne lets a wī a ki bokena bokpa oti ki eveliveli mo ayekī betsa ye a akū ni,

<sup>10</sup> mitse mbi mi, lokoɔ Israelfo flee binyi ki, Yesu

Kristo Nazaretni a ki mibɔa ne asendua akū, lemɛ Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a, ye di akū fotsā sū mo oti kii na akū ɔsi.

<sup>11</sup> Ade Yesu kii akū Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa ɛ ki,

‘De a ki fola bakene si a, ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.’

<sup>12</sup> Ye odi nye bati ɔtene, ade otidziwa odima lelāa tite akū ki ye akū boatsā bona nkpā a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ki loto banyane mo omai banokoẽ a mó ayekī Petro mo Yohanes ɛ kodzela mo kobẽ, tito ki betānaa sukuu malo ni, fokena be saa. Ade bemó biyi ɔsū ki betsā bitomo Yesu a.

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ ki bemó oti a ki betsa a ki ɛdzẽ ne be ɔwẽ sū ni, betāpuli bele kadima.

<sup>15</sup> Bibi be ki bene ne katsenakō a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni.

<sup>16</sup> Badi via ki, “Litsa boakena bati kii? Bolāapuli busi ki lets a ki bekena a lenyé awāwā fotsa, kitoneki odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kii lemɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Ne ki folets a ki fotagba sū ni, mifō budo be libe ki betabi odima kale ne Yesu di akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakō a bisī be mbla ki betabuki bibi odima kale iye betsa fotsa ne Yesu di akū a.

<sup>19</sup> Lemɛ Petro mo Yohanes kpa mbuaye ki, “Mi awe mibu fuki fofeta ne Baguma ane ki bokena, mi ɔledo butse, mbɔɛ ki Baguma ode?

<sup>20</sup> Lets a ki de bomó, bunu lemɛ a, bolāapuli busua

onukpě ne de akū budzi kulokulo.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade awā mó banokōě a kã be ane mo osi mo osi, befone be awe a. Ne ki bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a ki leya a akū sū ni, betápuli bena osi a ki ye akū baatsã bevele be soto.

<sup>22</sup> Oti a ki ye betsa a, te foba futeli tena.

*Bate Badone a Boa Mpaε Bekpa Owole Kado.*

<sup>23</sup> Ki befone Petro mo Yohanes awe bēnaa be bati sekē a, bebōa be amandie ne letsa a ki basofonokōě mo omai banokōě a bi be a akū.

<sup>24</sup> Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebōa mpaε beve Baguma bele ki, “O boe Olate, no ki okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a ki fudei ne ye kame,

<sup>25</sup> no letsã Hühū Kpalewa akū ofō boe owanyo Dawid, no osumune le eyi ki,

‘Nde sū katinya kame bati de adō

mo bati tsa folo ne tokpa akū pupulidza?

<sup>26</sup> Katinya kame fogã flee kena omoa

ade biyidza bedzē ne boe Olate mo ye Kristo akū a.’

<sup>27</sup> Fonye onokōali ki Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikī benyé Israelfo a tsena ne omato kii kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu no osumune kpalewa a ki oboa todō a akū a.

<sup>28</sup> Leme ne no kobē, mo no kawε, okpa osi bekpota bekena letsa ki ohihie oyi a foya ne foe kame.

<sup>29</sup> Finyaakii, O boe Olate, dã ohau a ki ye kame bido boe, lokoa kado boe no adzuma bakenane a owole, ayeki bōapuli bole no kale wi a ne katavila kame.

<sup>30</sup> Te awe ne no bati akū bena kasae, kafō awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii foya ne no osumune Kpalewa Yesu di akū.”

<sup>31</sup> Ki bebōa mpaε biyua a, kola ki koe kame bena a kuna. Hühū Kpalewa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma foletsa kale awe mo kobē a.

*Bate Badone a Sē Be Akū Fotsa.*

<sup>32</sup> Ne fuwi kii kame a, bate badone a flee kena omoa ne be fokēnatsa mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tákona ki ye odi la ye fotsa ki ena a, mbom fotsa kumekume a nya be flee fude.

<sup>33</sup> Foto banyane kii de letsã mo kobē ki boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato banokpa kame a nye onokōali, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akū a.

<sup>34</sup> Odima tánya ohiāni kitoneki bikī bena fola mo tite a no foe.

<sup>35</sup> Bekoa sika a bema foto banyane a ade besē se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasī onukpě a.

<sup>36</sup> Onyole odi ki bave Yosef na ne awã. Enye Levini ki bema ne Kipro tite akū. Foto banyane a te ye di ki Barnaba, di a kayo nye Ekī yado Bati Owole.

<sup>37</sup> Barnaba malo no ye tite ekoa sika a ema foto banyane a.

## 5

*Anania Mo Safira Ma Fovã*

<sup>1</sup> Lemε onyole odi kī have Anania mo ɔtsõ Safira na ne be kame, be malo beno be tite tidi.

<sup>2</sup> Anania kɔa sika a sidi ekola ade ekɔa se nkaε ema foto banyane a. ɔtsõ Safira nyina foe akū litsedi ade etuno kī bakena lomɔ a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, “Anania, nde sū ɔfõ Abonsam nya no akū, ɔma fovã ɔkpa Hūhū Kpalɛwa, fɔfõ ɔkola tite a kī ɔno a sika a sidi?”

<sup>4</sup> No tide nyε tite a fomɔ ɔno te, sika a kī ɔte a lemε no side sanε. Litsa lefõ ɔbɔε adzuni kpa kī odu? Nnε boe batidziwa ɔke, mbom Baguma ɔke!”

<sup>5</sup> Kī Anania sila enu foletsa kī pε, esinya eto ne tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kī binu foletsa a paa.

<sup>6</sup> Bapopo a kī bena ne be kame a kɔa lima bisuli ye bebɔε benabila.

<sup>7</sup> ɔtsõ yanε eta ne awã nde ndoũhuile elale liti, kī enyina letsa kī leya letε a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, “Bi yī. Kī mimɔ no ɔnyɔ minɔ tite a sika a kī bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awī a?”

Otsolε a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, ade se a flee ne awã a.”

<sup>9</sup> Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Nde sū mimɔ no ɔnyɔ mikena onukpε moa miasɔ boe ɔlate Hūhū midã? Dã, bapopo a kī bebɔε no ɔnyɔ benabila a dzε ne onyukpε finyaakī. Baabɔε no malo benaabila.”

<sup>10</sup> Deedimɔape otsolε a ka eto ne tite, eku. Ade kī

bapopo a yamo kī eku ewaa a, bebɔε ye malo benabila ne ɔnyɔ ɔwε.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū libe paa wo bate badonε a flee mo be flee a kī binu letsa kī leya ne awã a.

*Foto Banyane a Kena Awãwã Mo Nsentseleni Fotsa Pii.*

<sup>12</sup> Ne loko kī kame a foto banyane a kakena awãwã mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame. Bate badonε a flee katsena ne Yudafɔ Asoli kɔla kakɔa kī have Salomo Mblada a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Bikī betána ne bate badonε a kame a tádo ɔwɔle kī bafuã be, tito kī bakɔa obu kakpa be malo.

<sup>14</sup> Bati pii, batsolε mo banyole, dani ɔwɔle kame betε boe ɔlate bido.

<sup>15</sup> Ade bati pii bɔε be basonε mo tɛpa mo tekena benayi ne kɔya ne awã kī nte Petro atε mo ye kuyo ako ne be akū ni, lokoɔ besaε.

<sup>16</sup> Ade bekɔa basonε mo bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a bitomena temato a kī tisinya Yerusalem a beyamena betsa be flee a.

*Yudafɔ ɔmaī Banɔkɔε Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Foto Banyane a Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔε Flee mo bikī bideī ne ye akū kī bito Zadukifɔ katsu kame a yɔla anε ne foto banyane a akū a. Foesū bike otse kī baakena litsedi.

<sup>18</sup> Ne foesū bipi be benado ne kɔla kame.

<sup>19</sup> Lemε ke lenye a, boe ɔlate ode foto ɔnyanε odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kī,

20 “Minaa Yudafɔ Asoli kɔla a kame lɔkɔa mibi bati foletsɔ a flee ne nkpā vɔɛ kī akū!”

21 Foesū kī kade nyina a benawo ne Asoli kɔla a kame ade biyi fotsa katsa kayɔ ne awā a.

Lɔkɔa na kame, ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a, mɔ Yudafɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a tsena, ade bido bikī badā asoli kɔla akū kī benaanye foto banyane a ne kɔla a kame beyamena.

22 Leme kī bati a naa awā a, betámɔ be, foesū bimuniki beyabi be kī,

23 “Kī bɔnaa a, bebale kɔla a kpakplakpa ade bikī badā kɔla a akū leme dzɛ ne onyukpɛ a pepɛɛɛɛ a. Leme kī bubinya kɔla a bati a kame odima leláa koe kame.”

24 Kī asoli kɔla akū ɔdāmenane ɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a nu kale kī a, akū dzuli be ade bekakona letsɔ kī leya ne foto banyane a akū a.

25 Ade odi yabi be kī, “Bati a kī mipi mido ne kɔla kame a, deī ne asoli kɔla kame ade belamena bati fotsa katsa ne awā a.”

26 Ne awā a Asoli Kɔla ɔdāmenane ɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ye bati yidza benakpā be beyamena. Ne kī bivila kī bati aano be boe sū ni, betákpā be ne ɔhe kame.

27 Kī bekpā foto banyane a beyamena a, befɔ bedza ne ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a anɛ kame.

Ade ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a via be kī,

28 “Bɔtábi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dī akū a? Leme migbamena foletsɔ

kī flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakɔa ye wuda sɔtɔ kavɛɛ a mite ne boe akū a.”

29 Awā na Petro mɔ foto banyane bebā a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kene kī bɔabu Baguma, nné batidziwa.

30 Yesu a kī mifɔ bebɔa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyɔ Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa, edzi nkpā.

31 Baguma kpa ye kadzikɔnɔkɔɛ ne ye sɔmɔna, ade ekena ye ɔkpāne mɔ ɔtene, ayekī Israelfɔ aana osi bedani be tɔwɔɛ kame lɔkɔa bena be titikpa kakoakate.

32 Ade boe mɔ Hūhū Kpalewa a, kī enye Baguma futetsa kī ekpa bikī babu ye a, bɔnye foe akū adansifo a.”

33 Kī ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a nu foletsɔ kī a, fɔfɔ bena kalɔkpa paa ade bewɛ kī bako foto banyane a.

34 Leme Farisifo banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa kī have Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fotsa ɔtsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akɔa obu baū kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ɛɛ kī befɔ foto banyane a bekpā be osi sukuloo bekona foletsɔ a akū.

35 Ade ke liti ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ Israelfɔ, midā kadā wī ne letsɔ kī miawe kī miakena ne bati kī akū a!

36 Miate anɛ kī lɔkɔ lidi kī leyatɛ a, onyole odi kī have Teuda yakena ye akū kī oti titiliwu odi odu yane. Bati nde ɔha ena tomɔ ye ne liti. Ade kī beko ye a bikī bitomɔ ye a flee pansam, ade ye foletsɔ a leme wo a.

<sup>37</sup> Ke liti, ne bati kakã loko a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, evele bati kodabu ebumo ye akũ. Kĩ ye malo eyaku a bikĩ bitomo ye a flee yale, ade ye folets a leme wo a.

<sup>38</sup> Foesũ lets a kĩ mabi mi nye kĩ mifone bati kũ awe benaa. Nte be fotsa kãtsa a mo bati fude fane ni, owi lelãabuna mo fãawo.

<sup>39</sup> Leme nte Baguma sekẽ futo kũ ni, bolãapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitãdã kadã wĩ ni, luwi lidi mĩamo kĩ Baguma awe akũ buyidza bodza."

Katsenakõ bati a te Gamaliel kale a.

<sup>40</sup> Foesũ beve foto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki bele kadima ne Yesu dĩ akũ dadaada, ade befone be awe a.

<sup>41</sup> Kĩ bedzakũ banaa a, bemó kawole pii kitonekĩ Baguma bu be nde bati kĩ befeta bekpa lubo kamõ mo konyõakado ne Yesu dĩ sũ.

<sup>42</sup> Ne fukĩ liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fotsa ne Asoli kola kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsã ne Kale Wĩ akũ kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a.

## 6

*Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evũkõõ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, kĩ fotsa bakolene a lidede lamena kapõ kabu a, odze yawo ne Yudafõ a kĩ bale Tigriki mo Yudafõ moawe a kayite. Grikifo a tsa kĩ nte besẽ funitsã ni, baãkpa be bakunawa.

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesũ foto banyane ewua-nviã a ve bate badone a flee bekpota ade bibi be

kĩ, "Fotãfeta kĩ bokõõa loko a kĩ boale Baguma folets a bokena funitsã kasẽ loko.

<sup>3-4</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, midã mi kame minye banyole evũkõõ kĩ binyina kadi, kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa leme yi be kame, lokõa bokõa adzuma kũ budo ne be awe, ayekĩ boe moawe a bóana aya bokpa mpae kabõa mo Baguma folets a kale."

<sup>5</sup> Folets a de bati a flee kawole ade benye Stefano, oti kĩ edeĩ katekado, kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa leme te ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mo Nikolao, kĩ edani ekena Yudani. Eto Antiokia.

<sup>6</sup> Benye bati evũkõõ a kĩ bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebõa mpae ne be lolõ, bite awe ne be akũ a.

<sup>7</sup> Bati pii te Baguma kale wĩ a. Fotsa bakolene ne Yerusalem dane kapõ ade Yudafõ basõfõ a pii leme dani bete Yesu bido a.

*Yudafõ Omaĩ Banõkõõ a Pi Stefano.*

<sup>8</sup> Stefano kĩ Baguma kobẽ mo seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awãwã mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Yudafõ a kĩ benye be ne awõba kame a kĩ bito Kirene mo Aleksandria bibumõ bikĩ bito Kilikia mo Asia yidza ne Stefano akũ, bekavele folets a mo ye.

<sup>10</sup> Leme Baguma Hũhũ kpa Stefano nyansã mo kadikanyi paa foesũ nte ele kodzela ni, be kame odima lãpuli kate ye atsindze.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ bekena ɔmoa mo badi kī bema fovā kī, “Bunu kī Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mo Baguma akū.”

<sup>12</sup> Ye onukpē katsua kī fō bati a, banokōē a, mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa paa, ade Yudafō mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena ɔmaī banokōē katsenakō a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a kī bitsua Stefano onukpē a yama fovā bele kī, “Oti kī ale kodzela katia Asoli Kola Kpalewa mo Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi.

<sup>14</sup> Bunu leme kī ele kī Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kola kī lokoa edani temanie flee a kī Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

<sup>15</sup> Lokoa a na kame bati a flee kī bena ne katsenakō a ke ane ne Stefano akū ade bemó kī ye ane kame dani nde ode foto onyane ade aye a.

## 7

*Stefano De Letsā Ne Baguma Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade ɔsofonokōē Flee a via Stefano kī, “Letsa a kī belamena kale ne no akū a ni, nuwī foane?”

<sup>2</sup> Stefano kpa mbuaye kī, “Nda ame mo nwāe ame, mitse katse wī! Fomo boe ɔwanyo Abraham aatu enadzi ne Haram tite akū a, Baguma Kpalewa a nye ye akū etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ade awā ebi ye kī, ‘Yidza kafone no katete bati mo tite a na kanaa tite a kī maatsa no a akū.’

<sup>4</sup> “Foesũ edzakū ne Kaldea tite akū enadzi ne Haram kenawo lokoa a kī ɔlega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpā ye

eyamena ne awā kī midzi nviā kī a.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakō seneta moa malo kī tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kī yaakoa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mo ye babi mo bawa tide, tito kī ne loko a na kame malo etáma obi odima!

<sup>6</sup> Letsa a kī Baguma bi ye nye kī, ‘No bawa aanya banovōē ne tite bebā akū, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kroū.’

<sup>7</sup> Ebuki ele kī, ‘Maadze mo bati a kī be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakū ne tite a akū beyaasum yī ne awī kī.’

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mo Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesũ kī Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kī ete fuwi elē a. Isak leme ma Yakob, Yakob leme ma babi ewua-nviā kī benye Yudafō bawanyo ewua-nviā a.

<sup>9</sup> “Yakob babi kī yoolē ane ne be owaē Yosef akū ade bipi ye beno bekpa bati badi bekpā ye benamena Egipte tite akū a. Leme Baguma dā ye akū,

<sup>10</sup> ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamo mo ayoloho kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansā mo konyakamo baū foesũ Egiptefo Legā Farao we ye kale ade ekoa ye ekena ye tite mo legā toto a akū ɔdāmenane a.

<sup>11</sup> “Loko lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mo Kanan tite flee akū kī foyamena lubo kamo beblebee kī boe bawanyo tána funitsā.



12 Ade kī Yakob nu kī fug-bano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotonyade a benaaya funitsā beyamena.

13 Kī Yakob babi buki bēnaa awā leyade kī bānaaya funitsā a, Yosef nye ye akū etsa bawāē, ade enye be leme etsa Legā Farao a.

14 Yosef bi be kī nte bēnaa ni, bekpā ɔlega Yakob mo ye akū bati flee a kī baana nde bati aduesoũ-elo beyamena ne Egipte.

15 Foesū Yakob mo ye babi dzakū bēnaa Egipte benadzi ne awā kenawo kī biku.

16 Ke liti a, bekɔa be banokpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekē a kame.

17 “Kī loko a kī Baguma sui mo Abraham wo ɔto kiyua a, Israelfo ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee.

18 Foyaya leme kī legā vɔē Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tányi Yosef kolaa.

19 Farao kī tsā tedake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efō benye be babi bakokɔa ne toto kame ayekī baaku.

20 “Ade loko a na kame bema Mose a. Obisē kī kale kadā paa. Ne foesū ye bamanε kola ye ne kola kame tideto elale.

21 Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebɔε, ade edoɔla ye nde ye moawe seme kame obi a.

22 Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fokēnatsa a flee, ade eyabo anε ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne

kodzela kale mo fokēnatsa pii kame.

23 “Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakona wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawāē Israelfo edā.

24 Kī ewo awā a, emó kī Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awoda kakena foesū enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekɔ a.

25 Mose kona kī bawāē a aanu foe kayo kī Baguma lewe kī yatsā ye akū ete be leme betānu foe kayo lomɔ.

26 Kī kade nyina a, ebuki emó kī Israelfo bati nviā lamena kavū. Enaakpɔla lema a ade ebi be kī, ‘Midā, bawāē mo bawāē mianε, nde sū miakena akū awoda lomɔ?’

27 “Leme ekī ewe sowā a du Mose edzela ne ɔɔwē ade evia ye kī, ‘Fɔɔdabe tsela no? Owei lekēna no boe akū onyane mo foletsa ɔdzene?’

28 Mbɔε awe kī ako yī nde ayekī ɔko Egipteni a kadzo a?’

29 Kī Mose nu foletsa kī a, libe wo ye paa, foesū elo enaa Midianfo tite akū, awā kī enadzi nde ɔnoɔwē aye, ema babinyole nviā.

30 “Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Mose ne tuwī mo fu kī tɛkatē ne kɔsa a kī kufuā Sinai ɔto a kame.

31 Kī Mose mó fukī a, fokena ye saa foesū efuā kī yanaadā letsa a kadā wī. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kī,

32 ‘Yī nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob Baguma.’ Mose katila blibliibli mo libe foesū

etápuli ebuki edã awã kadã wĩ.

<sup>33</sup> “Ade Baguma bi ye kĩ, ‘Nye nõ mpabua ne aboa, kitonekĩ awã kĩ odzẽ a ni, tite kpalewa tane.

<sup>34</sup> Onokwali mmó yĩ bati a lubo kamõ mõ tenya a kĩ bakena be ne Egipte tite akũ a. Nnu be konyakabe foesũ iya kĩ mayaanye be. Finyaakĩ ya, lokõa ndo nõ foto ne Egipte.’

<sup>35</sup> “Ade Mose a kĩ bisĩ kĩĩ bivia kĩ, ‘Owei lekõa nõ edzela nde boe akũ onyane mõ foletsa odzene?’ Ade ye Mose kĩĩ a Baguma do kĩ enaanya be akũ, lokõa enye be ne ohau kame fotsãmena ode foto onyane a kĩ enye ye akũ etsa ye ne tuwĩ a kĩ tekate a kame a.

<sup>36</sup> Mose kpã bati a bedzakũ ne Egipte. Ekena awãwã fotsa pii ne Egipte mõ Mpo Ngbã a abui mõ kosa kame ne be osi katsã futeli tena a flee kame.

<sup>37</sup> “Ade Mose kĩĩ mõape a libi Israelfõ kĩ, ‘Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyene odi nde ayekĩ enye yĩ a etomena mimõa a kame.’

<sup>38</sup> Mose nye oti kĩ ena ne boe bawanyõ a sekẽ ne lokõ a kĩ Israelfõ na ne kosa kame a. Ade ye mõ Baguma foto onyane lemõ kodzela ne Sinai oto akũ, ete Baguma nkpã kale a ema boe a.

<sup>39</sup> “Leme boe bawanyõ tãwe kĩ batse Mose, mbom bisĩ ye, ade bewe kĩ bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akũ a.

<sup>40</sup> Foesũ bibi owaẽ Aron kĩ, ‘Kena baviõ kĩ baakpã boe,

kakpa boe, kitonekĩ bunyina letsa a kĩ leya ne Mose a kĩ ekpã boe etomena Egipte a akũ.’

<sup>41</sup> Ade ke beme baviõ nde onantsue obi aye, bekabõa afolie kakpa ye a. Bemõ kawole benya luwi bekpa letsa a kĩ be mõa bekõa awe bekena a.

<sup>42</sup> Ne fukĩĩ sũ Baguma muniki ne be liti, efõ bekasum suwa mõ odeto mõ fusibii, nde ayekĩ betsele ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene Ovoli a kame kĩ,

‘Israelfõ, nné yĩ mikõa bayae mibõa afolie mikpa ne futeli tena a kĩ mina ne kosa kame a.

<sup>43</sup> Mbom Molok pata mõ Romfa fusibii baviõ a kĩ mikena a mikabõa afolie kakpa.

Foesũ maafõ bipili mi ndom bekpã mi benamena mõ lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.’

<sup>44</sup> “Boe bawanyõ na patampa kĩ ye kame Baguma kanye akũ katsa be ne kosa a kame. Bike patampa kĩĩ nde ayekĩ Baguma nye etsa Mose kĩ ekena peperepe a.

<sup>45</sup> Patampa kĩĩ, kĩ boe bawanyõ te bitomena be balega sekẽ a na ne be awe, ne lokõ a kĩ Yosua kpã be a, ade bete bati a kĩ Baguma blomena ne be lotõ a tite a. Patampa kĩĩ na ne be kame keyawo Legã Dawid lokõ.

<sup>46</sup> Dawid fokenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kĩ ekpa ye osi eke kadzikõ wĩ ekpa Yakob Baguma a.

47 Leme Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

48 "Leme Baguma Kpale lãdzi ne fola kã batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpẽ onyene le kã,

49 'Ode nye yĩ legãkpo, ade tite leme nye yĩ aboa katekõ a.

Kola koodabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yĩ,

mbõee kadzikõ mo nlá?

50 Nnẽ yĩ moawe lekena fukĩ bame flee a? "

51 Ade Stefano buki ebi be kã, "Bati kã mideĩ ato õsĩ miane! Misĩ kã miatse Baguma kale nde ayekĩ mi balega kena a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ.

52 Baguma onukpẽ onyene oodabe mo mi bawanyo tãtomõ ye liti? Bekõ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a kã bele biyi kã Oti a Kĩ Bepau kã ye akũ kpale a aaya. Oti Kĩ Bepau kã malo, minye ye mikpa bekõ ye.

53 Onokõali foane kã mi a kã mite Baguma mbla mitomona ye ode foto banyane sekẽ a, misĩ ye akũ kakena."

### *Betale Stefano Boe.*

54 Kĩ binu Stefano foletsã a kã ele ne be akũ a, be towõle hulu, ade bekaba adõ dzadzadza mo kalõkpa a.

55 Leme Stefano kã Hũhũ Kpalewa yi ye kame, dzela ane edã ode koe ade emõ Baguma kukũkpale a mo Yesu kã edzẽ ne Baguma somõna a.

56 Ade ebi be kã, "Midã! Mamõ kã odetõ kame binya

ade Otidziwa Obi a dzẽ ne Baguma somõna a!"

57 Bati a boã fõwõla koõba, bisua ato ade biwula atse benapi ye a.

58 Bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kã bevele ye benemena a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kã baye Saulo sekẽ.

59 Kĩ bekatalẽ Stefano boe a, eboã mpae ele kã, "Boe Olate Yesu, te yĩ hũhũ."

60 Ade ke eke aduli eboã fõwõla koõba ele kã, "Boe Olate, tase be tokpa kã akũ kotõ!" Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a, ade eku a.

## 8

1 Lokõ a kã bekõ Stefano a, Saulo mó kawõle ne ye wuda akũ.

### *Saulo Tõmõ Bate Badone a Liti.*

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomona awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mo Samaria tite akũ. Leme foto banyane a kõ kahõ ne awã.

2 Bikĩ bavila Baguma a kame badi boe Stefano onõkpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

3 Ade Saulo kõa ete ne ye akũ mo õsĩ mo õsĩ kã yako bate badone a. Foesũ ekawo ne tõtõ tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsõle mo banyole flee kavele be kanaado ne kola kame.

### *Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wĩ a Akũ Ne Samaria.*

4 Leme bate badone a kī bilo ne Yerusalem a tsā bimini bekale kale wī a ne Yesu akū.

5 Ade Filipo naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a.

6 Bati pii tse ye folets a a kī ele a ne awāwā fotsa a kī ekena bemó a sū.

7 Eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hūhū kpa a kaboa fowola kooa nte banε ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mo bikī bene lekpε leme.

8 Ne fukī sū Samaria omato a kame bati mo kawole paa!

9 Kanokone odāne odi kī bave Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadā a kakena bati wāwā kī fofō yabu ye akū kī oti mo kobε odi odu yanε.

10 Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukī sū, ade bale ne ye akū kī, “Ye nye Baguma kobε a kī bave Kobε Kpalede a.”

11 Ne ayekī ye kanokone kadā awo be anε sū ni, bati atse ye oledo.

12 Leme finyaakī kō, bete Filipo fotsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akū a ne Yesu Kristo dī akū bido. Ne foesū batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawola amanie.

13 Simon kī leme te edo ade etε mui kawola amanie a. Etsā etomo Filipo bekamini ade Filipo awāwā fotsa kpale a kī ekakena a fō akū dzuli ye a!

14 Kī foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kī Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes kī benaasela be.

15 Kī biwo awā a, bebōa mpae ne bate badone voε a lolō kī bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

16 Tito kī bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu dī akū malo ni, betāte tō Hūhū Kpalewa a.

17 Foesū Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be akū ade bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

18 Kī Simon mó kī awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akū fomō bate Hūhū Kpalewa a sū ni, ebōε sika ekpa,

19 ade ebi be kī, “Mikpa yī kobε kī odu ayekī nte nte awe ne bati akū ni, baana Hūhū Kpalewa a.”

20 Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Mimo no sika a flee miawo, kitonekī okona kī aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mo sika.

21 Oláapuli okena adzuma kī, kitonekī no owole kame léwaa yededeede ne Baguma anε.

22 Fone adzuni kpa a kī ewo ne no kame a awe kaboa mpae kakpa boe Olate, osa yaakoa no owole kame kakona kpa kī ete no,

23 kitonekī mmó kī anengbā mo titikpa kakena nya no kame kame!”

24 Ade Simon bi Petro mo Yohanes kī, “Mike boε Olate aduli mikpa yī ayekī kadumu folets a kī mile kī fudima lelaaya ne yī akū.”

25 Kī Petro mo Yohanes le boε Olate kale wī a, bidi adansie leme ne ke akū ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsā Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

*Filipo Lomena Mo Etiopia*  
*Ɔnokɔɛ Odi.*

<sup>26</sup> Ade boe Ɔlate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipino kī, “Yidza, kaka ne kayo, katsā kɔsa kame osi a kī eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akū a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke eyidza epī osi a. Kī yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kī yaya. Onyole kī nye Etiopia legātsole kī bave Kandake, sika akū fotsa ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔɛ. Ɔnokɔɛ kī nabɔa mpae ne Yerusalem.

<sup>28</sup> Emuniki yatsā, ade edzi ne ohilili kī bapɔnko avele kame, ekakā Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a bi Filipino kī, “Tsā kanaapi ohilili a.”

<sup>30</sup> Foesū Filipino wula atse enaa ye sekɛ ade enu kī ɔnokɔɛ a kakā Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a kī etsɛle a. Ade evia ye kī, “Anu folets a kī ɔlamena kakā a kayo?”

<sup>31</sup> Ɔnokɔɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayo nte odima tánye foe kame etsa yī?” Eke Filipino aduli kī ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye ɔwɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Folets a kī foe ekakā ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame nye kī,

“Bekpā ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakɔkɔ.

Edzɛ dīi nde kavelibi ne ke tetsā bakpeline ane ade ayea lɛme etābinya onukpɛ a.

<sup>33</sup> Ne ye akū kadɔla sū, betādze bekpa ye ɔtebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa akū, Kitonekī betɛ ye nkpā ne ye awe ne katinya kame.”

<sup>34</sup> Ɔnokɔɛ a via Filipino kī, “Bi yī. Owei akū folets a onukpɛ ɔnyene a lamena kɔdzela kale, ye moa akū mbɔɛɛ kī oti bebā?”

<sup>35</sup> Filipino yi kayo etomena folets a kī akū, ade ekɔa fobebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wī a ne Yesu akū a.

<sup>36-37</sup> Kī banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzɛ ne osi ɔwɛ. Fotsa akū ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔɛ a bi Filipino kī, “Aādā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nlāapuli nte Baguma mui kawɔla amanie a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ɔte odo mo no ɔwɔle flee kō ni, aapuli ɔte”

<sup>38</sup> Ɔnokɔɛ a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efɔ ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wɔla ye mui ne Yesu dī akū a.

<sup>39</sup> Kī bene ne mui a kame a, Boe Ɔlate Hūhū a bɔɛ Filipino edzakūmena, ade ɔnokɔɛ a tabuki emɔ ye a. Etɔasu ye osi enaa mo kawɔle.

<sup>40</sup> Ke liti a, Filipino mo eyi ɔsū kī eyane eta ne Asoto ɔmato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a ne temato a kī tidei ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea ɔmato a kame.

## 9

*Saulo Dani Ɔwɔle Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame, Saulo kɔa kɔneyɔɔle etomɔ bate badone a liti kɔ yawɔla be.

Enaa Yudafo ɔsofonokɔɛ flee a sekɛ.

<sup>2</sup> Enavia kɔ bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokɔa enaa Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ ne Damasko, enaapili bikɔ betsɛ ne boe ɔlate osi vɔɛ a akū, batsole mɔ banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Lokɔ a kɔ Saulo fuã Damasko ɔmatɔ a eyua mɔ kakɔna kɔ a ni, deedimɔape ɔhaɪ odi mɔane eto ode etsua esinya ye.

<sup>4</sup> Eka eto ade enu ɔledo odi kɔ, "Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomɔ yɪ liti?"

<sup>5</sup> Ade Saulo via kɔ, "Boe ɔlate, nɔ oweɪ anɛ?"

ɔledo kɔ kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Yɪ nye Yesu a kɔ ye liti otomena a.

<sup>6</sup> Yidza finyaakɔ kanaa ɔmatɔ a kame, lokɔa baabi nɔ letsa a kɔ kene kɔ akena."

<sup>7</sup> Banyole a kɔ bemɔ Saulo betsɛ a fɔ bedza lemɛ baámɔ letsa a kɔ de balɛ. Biɲu ɔledo a lemɛ betámɔ oti odima.

<sup>8</sup> Ade kɔ Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámɔ fɔkɔ. Foesū bipi ye ne kɔkɔ bekpã ye benamena Damasko ɔmatɔ a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Edzi fuwi elale kɔ yaámɔ fɔkɔ, yaánya, yaámɔa lemɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame ɔte odone odi kɔ bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe ɔlate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kɔ, "Anania!"

Anania tunɔ ele kɔ, "Boe ɔlate, amɔ yɪ ne awɪ!"

<sup>11</sup> Ade boe ɔlate bi ye kɔ, "Yidza katsã ɔblɔnu a kɔ bave ɔblɔnu Kpɪ a akū,

lokɔa nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kɔ eto Tarso a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Edeɪ ne awã elamena mpaɛ kabɔa, kitonekɔ ñnye ntsa ye emɔ ne hũhũ kame kɔ onyole odi kɔ bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emɔ fɔkɔ."

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Boe ɔlate, nnu foletsã pii ntomena oti kɔ akū ne ayekɔ ekena nɔ bati awɔda ne Yerusalem a!"

<sup>14</sup> Ade bunu kɔ ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basofonokɔɛ sekɛ kɔ epili nɔ bate badone flee ne Damasko a."

<sup>15</sup> Lemɛ boe ɔlate bi ye kɔ, "Naa nɔ kɔ kanaakena ayekɔ mbi nɔ a, kitonekɔ mpau ye kɔ eyaanya yɪ ɔsumune ele kale wɪ a etsa bikɔ benyɛ Yudafo, fɔgã, mɔ Israelfo flee.

<sup>16</sup> Ade yɪ mɔawe a maanye lubo a kɔ yaamɔ ne yɪ sū a ntsa ye a."

<sup>17</sup> Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kɔ te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kɔ, "Nwaɛ Saulo, Boe ɔlate Yesu kɔ enye ye akū etsa nɔ ne osi a lido yɪ ne nɔ sekɛ kɔ buki kamɔ fɔkɔ, lokɔa Hũhũ Kpalewa ete nɔ kame."

<sup>18</sup> Deedimɔape fɔkɛna Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye anɛ tene tɛtɔ, ade edo fɔkɔ kamɔ awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekɛna ye mui kawɔla amanɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Ade kɔ enya eyua a, akū de ye ɔsɪ.

*Saulo De Letsã Ne Kale Wɪ Akū Ne Damasko.*

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekẽ ne Damasko fuwi fudi.

<sup>20</sup> Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ a, ade enale kɔdzela etsa kɔ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

<sup>21</sup> Fɔkena bati flee a kɔ binu ye fɔtsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akũ kɔ, "Nnẽ otɔ kɔ tsẽ yako bikɔ bete Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbɔɛɛ? Nnẽ ye lɛmɛ leya ne awɔ mɔ botae kɔ yayaapili bate badone a ema basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a mbɔɛɛ?"

<sup>22</sup> Lɛmɛ Saulo fɔtsa katsa na kɔbẽ ade ye fɔletsɔ kame kanye kɔ Yesu nye Kristo a táfɔ Yudafɔ a kɔ bena ne Damasko a letemɔ ye atɔindze a.

<sup>23</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafɔ a natsena ade bipi adzuni kɔ bako ye a.

<sup>24</sup> Lɛmɛ bati bɔɛ beyabi Saulo. Lenye mɔ suwa flee bekadzɔle ɔmato a seebi a kɔ bike bisinya a tunyukpɛ ayekɔ baana ye beko.

<sup>25</sup> Lɛmɛ lenye mɔa kayite a, bikɔ bitomɔ Saulo a bɔɛ ye bido ne ɔtsetse kame betɔmena seebi ɔke kame bekamena ye bedzela ne tite!

### *Saulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>26</sup> Kɔ Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kɔ yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awã. Lɛmɛ be flee bivila ye kɔ-tonɛkɔ betáte bido kɔ ɔte odone yane.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Barnaba bumɔ ye ekpã ye enamena fɔto banyane a sekẽ a. Ebi be ayekɔ Saulo mɔ boe ɔlate a ne lɔko a kɔ yanaa Damasko, mɔ ayekɔ boe ɔlate lɛmɔ ye kɔdzela lɛmɛ a. Ebi be lɛmɛ ayekɔ Saulo le kɔdzela

mɔ kɔbẽ ne Yesu dɔ akũ ne Damasko.

<sup>28</sup> Ade bete ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma fɔletsɔ a ne boe ɔlate dɔ akũ mɔ kɔbẽ.

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yudafɔ badi kɔ bale Griki, kavɛɛ fɔletsɔ mɔ Saulo a, lɛmɛ bewɛ kɔ bako ye.

<sup>30</sup> Kɔ bate badone a badi nu fukɔ a bekpã Saulo benamena Kaisarea ade benye ye osi enaa ye ɔto Tarso a.

<sup>31</sup> Fɔyaya kɔ ne lɔko a na kame, bate badone a kɔ bena ne Yudea, Galilea mɔ Samaria na ne lukudo kame. Ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbẽ akũ sũ ni, bena ɔwɔle kado. Bepo bibu ade bekoɔ obu bekpã boe ɔlate a.

### *Petro Naa Lida Mɔ Yopa.*

<sup>32</sup> Petro mini enaa fɔko pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kɔ bideɔ ne ɔmato odi kɔ bave Lida kame.

<sup>33</sup> Awã na emɔ onyole odi kɔ bave Ainea. Ade futeli elɛ flee kɔ eveliveli kɔ yaápuli eyidza ne ɔkena akũ a.

<sup>34</sup> Kɔ Petro mɔ ye a, ebi ye kɔ, "Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nɔ fɔso! Yidza kadza kabuta nɔ ɔkena." Deedimɔape Ainea yidza edza, ne akũ ɔsɔ kame.

<sup>35</sup> Bati a flee kɔ bidzi ne Lida mɔ Saron a, mɔ Ainea foesũ bekoɔ be akũ bekpã boe ɔlate.

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, otsole odi kɔ bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kɔ de kayo nye kayisie. Enye ɔte odone kɔ

yakena tuwĩ daa, kabumena ahiãfɔ lemɛ.

<sup>37</sup> Fɔsɔ yabɔa ye ade eku a. Foesũ ye bati wɔla ye mui bihihiɛ ye bɛwɔla nɛ kɔla kame nɛ abansulu ode.

<sup>38</sup> Yopa mɔ Lida kayite távele, foesũ kĩ bate badone a nu kĩ Petro na nɛ Lida a, bido bati nviã mɔ ɔledo nɛ ye sekẽ kĩ, "Wɛ sɔwa kaya nɛ boe sekẽ."

<sup>39</sup> Ade ke Petro yidza emanɛ akũ etomɔ be a. Kĩ ewo awã a bɛkpã ye benamena kɔla kĩ koe kame bɛwɔla Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsole dza bisinya Petro nɛ awã bɛkabe ade bɛtsa ye tetadie flee a kĩ Dorkas kapamu nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ edzi nkpã a.

<sup>40</sup> Ade Petro nyɛ be flee nɛ kɔla a kame, eke aduli ebɔa mpɛ a. Edani etselamɔ ɔnokpa a ade elɛ kĩ, "Tabita! Yidza!" Awã na ebinya anɛ ade kĩ emɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi.

<sup>41</sup> Ade Petro pi ye nɛ kɔkpɔ edzela ye a. Foesũ Petro vɛ bate badone mɔ bakunawa a, ade ekɔa ye nkpã ode edo nɛ be awɛ a.

<sup>42</sup> Fɔletsã kĩ gba nɛ Yopa flee ade bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido a.

<sup>43</sup> Ke liti a, Petro dzi nɛ Yopa fuwi pii ade ɛna nɛ Simon adi kĩ yakɔa bayɛ tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa a sekẽ a.

## 10

*Petro Naa Kornelio Sekẽ.*

<sup>1</sup> Lɔkɔ a na kame, onyole odi kĩ bave Kornelio na nɛ Kaisarea ɔmatɔ a kame.

ɛnyɛ Romafɔ kawũ ɔnɔnɛ ɔnokɔẽ.

<sup>2</sup> ɛnyɛ oti wĩ, ade ye mɔ ye kɔla flee basum Baguma a. Oti kĩ abumɔ Yudafɔ ahiãfɔ kĩ futo ye ɔwɔle kame, ade yabɔa mpɛ luwi daa lemɛ a.

<sup>3</sup> Luwi a, kĩ kanaa olobe tɔdɔũ elale kame a, ɛna hũhũ kame kanyekatsa, emɔ yededeede kĩ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ odi yabi ye kĩ, "Kornelio!"

<sup>4</sup> Kornelio dā ye koe mɔ libe ade evia ye kĩ, "Boe ɔlate, litsa fɔanɛ?"

Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kĩ, "Nɔ sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna mɔ mpɛbɔ a wo Baguma sekẽ.

<sup>5</sup> Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpã onyole odi kĩ bave Simon Petro beyamena.

<sup>6</sup> Edeĩ nɛ Simon kĩ yakena bayɛ tuvoli akũ adzuma nɛ mpo abuĩ a sekẽ."

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a dzakũ a, Kornelio vɛ ye kɔla basumunɛ nviã mɔ kawũ ɔnɔnɛ mɔa kĩ ɛnyɛ oti kpĩ kĩ yadzɔle ye akũ lemɛ.

<sup>8</sup> Ebi be letsã a kĩ lɛya a, ade edo be kĩ benaa Yopa a.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a kĩ bɛkɔa bafuã Yopa a, Petro de ɛnaa letsã ode nɛ awã kĩ ese a, ɛnaabɔa mpɛ mɔ suwa tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã lɔkɔ a. <sup>10</sup> Kɔlɛ kako ye ade ewɛ litsedi kĩ yanya a. Lemɛ kĩ bɛkato funitsã a, ɛna kanyekatsa.

<sup>11</sup> Awã na emɔ kĩ odetɔ binya, ade emɔ kĩ bɛkayɔna litsedi ndɛ lima kpale kĩ bipini de nɛ atɔ ɛna a. <sup>12</sup> Bayɛ



aholo aholo, boe mo kovolabi leme na ne lima a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ɔledo odi bi ye ki "Petro Yidza, ko, kaba!"

<sup>14</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye ki, "Oowo! Kuse! Boe ɔlate yi onukpe tata ɔyae sekena ki boe Yudafo boakesi a da!"

<sup>15</sup> ɔledo a buki ele ki, "Letsa a ki Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu ki efii dei ne de akū!"

<sup>16</sup> Ena kanyekatsa kii titi elale, ade bevele fotsa a benamena ode a.

<sup>17</sup> Lokko a na kame foletsa kii kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akū ki, "Litsa fukii atsa?"

Ade ke kame a mo bati a ki Kornelio do foto a yawo ɔmato a kame a. Ki bemó toto a ki bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpe,

<sup>18</sup> ade bekavia katse awā ki Simon Petro dzi a.

<sup>19</sup> Petro buki edzimo lolo kame kakona ne kanyekatsa a kayo kanu akū, ade Baguma Hūhū a bi ye ki, "Bati elale ya belamena no kawē.

<sup>20</sup> Yidza katselamo be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitoneki yi lido be."

<sup>21</sup> Ade Petro дума aka enabi be ki, "Yi nye oti a ki milamena kawē a. Litsa sū mitsē?"

<sup>22</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, "Kornelio ki enye Romafo kawū ɔnoɔne ɔnokōē lido boe foto. Enye oti ki edzi kpī, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafo flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto ɔnyane odi bi ye ki edo bato ne no sekē, lokoa etse no onukpe kame foletsa."

<sup>23</sup> Foesū Petro kpa be kasekō ne ye sekē ade ete be nde ye banovoē aye a.

Ki kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi ki bito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi.

<sup>24</sup> Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awā ki Kornelio kpota ye toto kame bati mo bakoba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a.

<sup>25</sup> Ki Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamo ye, eke aduli ne ye aboa kayo ade ekena lolo a.

<sup>26</sup> Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye ki, "Yidza kadza! Yi malo otidziwa mane."

<sup>27</sup> Ki bekalomena a, Kornelio kpā ye ewomena ne awā ki bati nkae a kpota bidzi badzole be a.

<sup>28</sup> Ade Petro bi be ki, "Minyina yededeede ki boe Yudafo mbla takpa yi osi ki nnaa odi bikī benyē Yudafo a sekē iye nkōa akū mboamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yi ki ntabu odima ki ye akū takpale.

<sup>29</sup> Ne foesū ki bato a yave yi a, ntási. Litsa sū odo bati ki beyaave yi?"

<sup>30</sup> Ade Kornelio bi ye ki, "Nviā fuwi elale, fōana nde tōdōū elale kame, nkaboa mpae ne yi awā. Deedimɔape onyole odi ki edei ne tetadie ovoe ki tata muamua kame ne eta ne yi ane kame,

<sup>31-32</sup> ade ebi yi ki, 'Kornelio, Baguma nu no mpaebō, eyi no seme kale kakena leme ɔsū. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā odi ki bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Si-

mon kī yakɔa bayae tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa ne mpo abuī a sekē.’

<sup>33</sup> Ade foesū ndo batɔ ne nɔ sekē letaleta a, ade odi foe akū oya mɔatse leme a. Foesū boe flee budzi ne awī ne Baguma ane kame kī yaaabi boe letsa a kī ebi nɔ kī bi boe a.”

*Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wī a Kame.*

<sup>34</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Finyaakī mmó iyi osū kī Baguma ládā bati ane.

<sup>35</sup> Mbom oti kī edola ye akū ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawe akū leme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a.

<sup>36</sup> Mate kado kī minu kale a kī ema Israelfɔ kī fonye lukudo Kale Wī a kī fɔtsē Yesu Kristo akū a. Ade ye leme nye katinya kame bati flee ɔlate a.

<sup>37</sup> Ade minyina kale kpale a kī foya ne Israelfɔ tite akū, kī kiyi kayɔ ne Galilea, kito lokɔ a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawɔla amaniē akū a.

<sup>38</sup> Minu leme ayekī Baguma kɔa ye Hūhū mɔ kɔbē eko ne Yesu kī eto Nazaret a akū. Etsā emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwī, ade etsa bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a, kitonekī Baguma tomo ye.

<sup>39</sup> “Boe bonye adansifo bokpa fɔtsa a kī ekena ne Israelfɔ tite akū mɔ Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kabɔa kamena ne asendua akū a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede akū, ade efɔ enye ye akū etsa bati a.

<sup>41</sup> Leme nné bati flee lomo ye, mbom boe a kī Baguma pau nde adansifo a lemó ye. Budo awe bɔnya, bɔmɔa mo ye kī eyidza eto kanokpa liti a.

<sup>42</sup> Ade boe edo kī bɔnaale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie leme kī Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mɔ banokpa flee foletsa ɔdzenε.

<sup>43</sup> Baguma onukpē banyεne flee le ne ye akū kī odi nye odi kī yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakɔa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dī akū.”

*Hūhū Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafɔ a Leme Akū.*

<sup>44</sup> Ade kī Petro kale kodzela a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kī bidzi batse ye foletsa a akū.

<sup>45</sup> Fɔkena Yudafɔ bate badone a kī bitomena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekī Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ leme a akū.

<sup>46</sup> Kitonekī binu kī bekale kodzela ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kī,

<sup>47</sup> “Ayekī bati kī te Hūhū Kpalewa a nde ayekī boe malo bote a sū ni, bóapuli busī kī boákena be mui kawɔla amaniē?”

<sup>48</sup> Foesū ekpa osi kī bekena be mui kawɔla amaniē ne Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekē fote fuwi fudi.

## 11

*Petro Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne*

*Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ foto banyane a mɔ bate badone bebã ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme te Baguma Kale Wī a.

<sup>2</sup> Leme kī Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kī bena ne awã a tátuno mɔ ye, ade bibi ye kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Ṣnakɔa nɔ akū ɔtsekamɔ banɔvɔẽ kī bitómèna Yudafo fɔtsa katsa a, ade odo awe ɔnyamɔ be malo a!”

<sup>4</sup> Ade ke Petro nye fɔletsa kame etsa be kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Lɔkɔ a kī nna ne Yopa nkabɔa mpae a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kī bekakena lima dzelewa baũ lidi kī bipini de ne ato ena, ade leka leyakpula ne yī ɔwẽ a.

<sup>6</sup> Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kī kame, bayae kī bideĩ abɔa ena, bikī betsẽ ne seme akū, mɔ kɔvɔlabi kī boába malo.

<sup>7</sup> Ade nnu ɔledo odi ebi yī kī, ‘Petro! Yidza kakɔ kaba!’

<sup>8</sup> “Leme nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Kuse! Boe ɔlate, yī onukpẽ táta ɔyae kī boe Yudafo boakesĩ a da.’

<sup>9</sup> “ɔledo a buki ele kī, ‘Nte letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efiĩ deĩ ne de akū.’

<sup>10</sup> Fɔtsa kī kena lomɔ titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kī mɔ bayae a flee benamena ode.

<sup>11</sup> “Ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mó batɔ elale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpã yī a wo tɔtɔ a kī te kame nse a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma Hūhū a bi yī kī ntasĩ, mbom ntomɔ be

bɔnaa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomɔ yī bɔnawo oti a kī ye lido batɔ a tɔtɔ kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma foto ɔnyane nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, ‘Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaawe onyole odi kī have Simon Petro.

<sup>14</sup> Yaabi nɔ ayekī mimɔ nɔ tɔtɔ kame bati flee míana kate.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ke liti a, ñyi kayɔ mɔ be Baguma fɔletsa a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akū nde ayekī eko ne boe flee akū ne kayɔkayi a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ke nte ane ne letsa a kī boe ɔlate le eyi kī, ‘Nuwĩnuwĩ, Yohanes kɔa mui ewɔla bati mui, leme Baguma aakɔa Hūhū Kpalewa ewɔla mi mui.’

<sup>17</sup> Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a futetsa kī nde ayekī ekpa boe kī bɔte boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yī nye owei kī masua Baguma osi!”

<sup>18</sup> Kī binu fɔletsa kī a befɔ atsindze kate ade bimu Baguma bele kī, “Ṣnokɔali, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebã leme kī bedani towɔle kame lɔkɔa bena nkpã kī ela kawūna a!”

*Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Pɔ Bibu.*

<sup>19</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame kī fukī bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakena ne Stefano wuda sū a, lo benaa Foenike, Kipro mɔ Antiokia temato a kame. Bimini bele Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafo odi.

20 Leme bate badone bebã a kī bito Kipro mo Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifo Baguma kale a ne boe Olate Yesu akū.

21 Ne kī boe Olate kobẽ na ne be kame sū bati pii te bido.

22 Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsa a kī leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī enaa awã.

23 Kī ewo awã a, emó ayekī Baguma bumō be a, kawole de ye paa, ade ekpa be kōde kī bekōa be tōwole flee bite ne boe Olate akū a.

24 Barnaba nye oti wī, edeī katekado ade Hūhū Kpalewa a leme te ye kame. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii te boe Olate bido.

25 Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawe Saulo ne awã a.

26 Kī emō ye a, ekpã ye benaa Antiokia. Bena ne awã kateli mōa flee, bekatsena bati pii katsa be fotsa. Ade Antiokia mo benya lotō beve bate badone a kī Kristofō a.

27 Ne loko a na kame ni, Baguma onukpẽ banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a.

28 Ade Agabo kī enye be kame omōa yidza edza ne be katsenakō, ade ne Baguma Hūhū kobẽ onukpẽ ni, ele eyi kī kole kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukīi yaya ne loko a kī Klaudio nya Romafō Legānokōẽ a.

29 Ne foesū bate badone a yake otse kī baate fotsa fudi bekōa bemena be bawae ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayekī yaapuli.

30 Kī bekpota fotsa kī a, bekōa foe bekpa Barnaba mo Saulo kī bekōa bema bate badone banokōẽ a ne Yudea.

## 12

*Herodes Kena Foto Banyane a Tenya.*

1 Ne loko a na kame, Legã Herodes pi bate badone a badi kī beko be.

2 Efō beko Yakobo kī enye Yohanes owaẽ a mo lepame.

3 Kī emō kī kawole de Yudafō a sū ni, efō bipi Petro leme. Ekena foe ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kame.

4 Bekōa ye bido ne kola kame, awã kī sodzafō ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akū kadzole ye akū. Herodes nhihie nye kī yaakōa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemo ye nte benya Wuda Katẽ Luwi a biyua.

5 Foesū sodzafō a kadzole ye akū kadzole wī ne kola a kame. Leme bate badone a kabōa mpae ne ye lolō kakpa Baguma mo osī mo osī.

*Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abã Kola Kame.*

6 Lenye a kī ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakōa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafō nviã kayite. Bido ye nkosonkoso nviã ade sodzafō bebã dzẽ ne opunu litī badzole kola akū a.

7 Deedimōape ohaĩ odi mōane ne kola a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma foto onyane odi ne edza ne Petro owẽ a. Ebōa Petro ne lobotee enyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, "Yidza moatse!" Letaleta

nkɔsonkɔso a né ne ye akpo eto ne tite.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Boe no tetadie, kado no mpabua leme.” Petro kena foe lomɔ, ade ode foto onyane a buki ele kī, “Boe no atadie kpale katsa akū katomɔ yī.”

<sup>9</sup> Foesū Petro tomɔ ye bene ne kola a kame. Etányi nte letsa a kī ode foto onyane a kakena a nye onokɔali, mbom ekona kī koda kame foane.

<sup>10</sup> Betē kawū banone katsu katonyade mɔ kayade a kī badzole tunyukpē akū a. Kī biwo fobotsae onyukpē a kī babinya kawo ne omato kame a, onyukpē a mɔawe binya ne ye akū akū ade betē a. Kī benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakū efone ye.

<sup>11</sup> Kī ane kame kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a kī leya ne ye akū, ade ebi ye akū kī, “Finyaakī, mmó kī onokɔali foane. Boe Jlate do ye ode foto onyane kī eyaanye yī etomena Herodes awe kame mɔ letsa a kī Yudafo hihie kī baakena yī a kame!”

<sup>12</sup> Kī emɔ letsa a kī leya ne ye akū a, edzakū enaa Maria kī enye Yohanes Marko oma awā. Bati pii tsena ne awā bekaboa mpaε.

<sup>13</sup> Ade kī Petro dza ekaboa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kī bave Roda yabinya kola a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī eyi Petro odo osū a, kawole de ye paa, foesū etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a

kanyi kī Petro dzē ne opunu liti.

<sup>15</sup> Bati a tâte bido foesū bibi ye kī, “Kamɔ aamo mbɔεε?” Leme kī edzemenana kale kī nuwī foane sū ni, bibi be akū kī, “Jsa fóanya ye Baguma ode foto onyane.”

<sup>16</sup> Lokoa na flee Petro dzemɔ opunu a kaboa. Kī bibinya opunu bemó ye a, akū dzuli be.

<sup>17</sup> Ete be awe kī bekena dī, ade ebi be ayekī boe Jlate nye ye etomena kola a kame a. Ebi be kī, “Mibi Yakobo mɔ bate badone nkaε a letsa a kī leya a.” Ke liti a, edzakū ne awā enaa kako bebā.

<sup>18</sup> Kī kade nyina, kukūtila mɔ otutū kpale wo ne sodzafɔ a kame ne kawakɔ a, ade bekavia be akū kī, “Ndia kou Petro tsā?”

<sup>19</sup> Kī Herodes we Petro kayela evia a, efɔ bipi sodzafɔ a bivia be onukpē kame tuwuli. Eko be koto efɔ beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

### *Legã Herodes Ku.*

<sup>20</sup> Lokɔ a na kame Herodes na kalokpa ne Tirofo mɔ Sidomfo akū. Foesū bekena omɔa beya ne ye sekē. Benya lotɔ benamɔ Blasto, kī enye Herodes toto akū odāmenane, kī eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kī temato nviã a tekena omɔa mɔ Herodes, kitonekī ye tite akū bana funitsã katomena.

<sup>21</sup> Ne luwi a kī Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fogãtsa edzi ne ye legãkpo akū, ade ekabi omaĩ a foletsa a.

<sup>22</sup> Ne ye kɔdzela kawūna kame a, bati a mu ye mo fowɔla beɛ kī, “Fukī kō nné otidziwa lamena kɔdzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamo kɔdzela kale!”

<sup>23</sup> Deedimɔpɛ ode foto ɔnyane yabɔa Herodes emuni, kitonekī étákpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

<sup>24</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne foko pii, ade bate badone a leme po bibu a.

<sup>25</sup> Kī Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kī bido be a, bedzakū ne Yerusalem ade bekpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a.

## 13

*Bɛpau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Foto.*

<sup>1</sup> Baguma onukpɛ banyene mo fotsa batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon kī bave Oti ɔɔwa, Lukio kī eto Kirene tite akū, Manahen kī bemo Legā Herodes bedɔɔla ne be tibisɛ kame, mo Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Kī bena ne awā bekamu boe ɔlate, bekasui onukpɛ leme a, Hūhū Kpalewa bi be kī, “Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite lɔkɔa benaakena adzuma a kī foesū nve be a.”

<sup>3</sup> Ne foesū bisui onukpɛ bebɔa mpae, bite awe ne be akū ade benye be osi a.

*Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.*

<sup>4</sup> Kī Hūhū Kpalewa lido be sū ni, bena ɔmato a kī bave

Seleukia kame. Awā na bidzi ɔkɔɔ binyina bena Kipro tite kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kī biwo Salami ɔmato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wī ne Yudafɔ fotsenakō. Yohanes Marko leme tomo be nde be obumenane aye.

<sup>6</sup> Kī betsā mpo akū benawo Pafɔ ɔmato a kame a, betselamo Yudani odi kī yaveli toota. Bave ye kī Yesuobi, ade eboe ye akū kī enye onukpɛ ɔnyene a.

<sup>7</sup> ɔwane kī mo tite a akū ɔdāne kī bave Sergio Paulo nye bakɔba. Abāā ɔnokɔɛ kī tsua linebi. Ene Barnaba mo Saulo bena ye awā kitonekī ewe kī yatse Baguma foletsa a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme kī bena awā a, ɔwane a kī babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mo be. Ewe kī yadani ɔnokɔɛ a adzuni ne letsa a kī Saulo mo Barnaba le a akū.

<sup>9-10</sup> Leme Hūhū Kpalewa a kɔbɛ te Saulo kī babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne ɔwane a akū fɛe ele kī, “Nɔ Abonsam obi! ɔnye okesīne ɔkpa tuwī tidi nye tidi kakena. Tedake mo tokpa yi nɔ kame flee. Luwi daa abɔa mbɔdi kī adani boe ɔlate ɔnokɔali kale a liti mo loto!”

<sup>11</sup> Dā, boe ɔlate aavele nɔ soto finyaakī. Yaafɔ oku ane, ade ɔláabuki ɔmó suwa kenaawo lɔkɔ lidi a.”

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke ɔtū, ade ke ebuki yaamo foko a. Ekatale foko kī yawe odi kī epi ye ne kɔkpo.

<sup>12</sup> Kī abāā ɔnokɔɛ kī mó letsa a kī leya a, ete edo

kitonekĩ fotsa katsa ne boe  
 ɔlate kale wĩ a akũ kɛna ye  
 wāwā paa.

*Barnaba Mɔ Paulo Naa  
 Antiokia Ne Pisidia.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, Paulo mɔ bikĩ  
 bitomɔ ye a wo ne ɔkolɔ  
 kame bito Pafɔ bɛnaa Perge  
 ɔmato a kĩ edeĩ ne Pamfilia  
 tite kame. Ade awā mɔ  
 Yohanes Marko dzakũ efɔne  
 be emuniki enaa Yerusalem  
 a.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ bito Perge a, bɛyawo  
 Antiokia kĩ edeĩ ne Pisidia.  
 Ne Kaweya Luwi akũ a ni,  
 bɛnaa Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a  
 bɛnadzi ne bati a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kĩ bekā fɔletsɔ ne  
 Mose mbla, mɔ Baguma  
 onukpɛ banyene tuvoli kame  
 biyua a, katsɛnakɔ banɔkɔɛ  
 a bi be kĩ, “Nwaɛ amɛ, nte  
 mideĩ kadi kĩ miale mido boe  
 kɔbɛ ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Paulo yidza ɛdza  
 ete be awɛ ɛɛ kĩ, “Nwaɛ  
 Israelfɔ mɔ mi a kĩ minyé Is-  
 raelfɔ lɛmɛ miasum Baguma  
 a, mitse katse wĩ!

<sup>17</sup> Israelfɔ Baguma lɛpau  
 boe bawanyɔ, ade ɛkena be  
 ɔmaĩ kpale ne lɔkɔ a kĩ  
 benya banɔvɔɛ ne Egipte a.  
 Ye mɔawɛ lenye be etomena  
 Egipte tɛsate kame mɔ ye  
 kɔbɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ɛdāmena be akũ  
 futeli tɛna flee ne lɔkɔ a kĩ  
 bɛna ne kɔsa kame a.

<sup>19</sup> ɛwɔla fude evũkonɔ bati  
 ne Kanan tite akũ, ade ɛkɔa  
 te ɛkpa Israelfɔ kĩ tenya be  
 adzapadiɛ a.

<sup>20</sup> Fukĩ flee ya ne nde  
 futeli ɔha ena mɔ aduenum  
 kame.

“Ke liti a, Baguma kpa  
 be fɔletsɔ badzene benya

be akũ flee keyawo Baguma  
 Onukpɛ ɔnyene Samuel akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Bivia ye kĩ edzina legā  
 ɛkpa be, ade Baguma pau  
 Saulo, kĩ enye Kis obi ɛkpa  
 be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu  
 a kame, ade enya legā futeli  
 tɛna flee a.

<sup>22</sup> Lɛmɛ Baguma dzela ye  
 ne lukpo a akũ, ade ɛkɔa  
 Dawid ɛkena legā a. Ade  
 letsɔ a kĩ Baguma ɛ ne ye  
 akũ nye kĩ, ‘Yese obi Dawid  
 nye oti kĩ yĩ ɔwɔɛ awɛ, ki-  
 tonekĩ yaakɛna ne yĩ kawɛ  
 akũ.’

<sup>23</sup> “Ade Dawid kasinu a  
 kame Baguma nye ɔtene a kĩ  
 enye Yesu ɛkpa Israelfɔ nde  
 ayekĩ ɛɛ eyi a.

<sup>24</sup> Fɔmɔ Yesu aayi ye  
 adzuma kayɔ a, Yohanes mui  
 ɔwolane a de letsā ebi bati  
 Israelfɔ flee kĩ bedani tɔwɔɛ  
 kame lɔkɔa bɛte mui kawɔla  
 amanie.

<sup>25</sup> Kĩ Yohanes aawūna ye  
 adzuma kakɛna a, evia bati  
 a kĩ, ‘Mikɔna kĩ yĩ nye Oti  
 a Kĩ Bɛbɔa Tɔdɔ a mbɔɛɛ?  
 Oowo! Lɛmɛ etomena yĩ  
 ne liti yaya, ade ntáfeta  
 kĩ mawūnya mpabua ne ye  
 abɔa malo a.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nwaɛ amɛ Israelfɔ,  
 Abraham babi mɔ bawa, mɔ  
 mi a kĩ minyé Yudafɔ lɛmɛ  
 miasum Baguma, bekɔa kate  
 fɔletsɔ kĩ bɛma boe flee.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ayekĩ bikĩ bideĩ ne  
 Yerusalem mɔ be banɔkɔɛ  
 a tányi kĩ ye nye ɔtene,  
 ĩye binu Baguma onukpɛ  
 banyene fɔletsɔ a kĩ bakā ne  
 Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi  
 akũ kayɔ sū ni, fɔletsɔ a ya  
 ne foe kame lomɔ, ade bekɔ  
 ye kɔtɔ a.

28 Tito kī betámo tokpa tidima ne ye akū malo ni, beko ye koto ade befō Pilato kpa osi beko ye a.

29 Ade kī bekena letsa nye letsa biyua nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le eyi ne ye akū a, benye ye ne asendua akū benabila ne linike kame.

30 Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā.

31 Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye akū etsa bikī bemō ye betsā bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bekpa Israelfo finyaakū a.

32-33 "Finyaakū bōkōa Kale Wī a bōama mi, kī Baguma folets a kī ele eyi ne boe bawanyo loko a ya ne foe kame ne boe loko. Baguma fō Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekī Dawid tsele ne ono oyade a kame kī,

'Nō nye yī obi.

Nviā kī nkena nō Ōlega.'

34 Ade letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanokpa nye kī ye sukena lelāavō ne linike kame da. Baguma le kī,

'Maakōa nhila kpalēwa a kī nle ūyi nkpa Dawid a nkpa nō.'

35 Ebuki ele ne Dawid ono bebā kame kī,

'Ōlāafō nō oti kpalēwa a levō ne linike kame.'

36 "Kī Dawid kēna ne Baguma fowetsa akū loko a kī edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bebōe ye bibila ne ye bawanyo owē, ade evō ne linike kame leme a.

37 Leme oti a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a sukēna távō ne linike kame.

38 "Nwaē ame, bōwe kī minyi kī fotsē Yesu akū mō bide letsā ne Baguma tokpa kakōakate a bekpa mi.

39 Odi nye odi kī yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabōe ye kī enya otōbe. Ade fukū Mose mbla a tápuli ekēna a.

40 Foesū midā kadā wī ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene folets a kī bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū.

41 Kitonekī Baguma le kī, 'Midā mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo!  
Fōkēna mi saa lokōa miwō.

Kitonekī letsa a kī makēna nviā kī a nte odi nye foe kayō etsa mi malo, miláate foe mido!' "

42 Kī Paulo mō Barnaba adzakū ne katsenakō a, bati a bi be kī bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a kī laayaa akū, lokōa beyaaabi be folets a bibu.

43 Kī bepansam ne katsenakō a, Yudafō pii mō bikī bedani bekēna Yudafō bavila Baguma leme a, tomō Paulo mō Barnaba. Fōtō banyane a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamō a kī edeī ekpa be a sū.

44 Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yabōa obū ne katsenakō a kī batse boe Ōlate kale a.

45 Kī Yudafō banokōē a mó bati lidede kī odu ne katsenakō a, ane beele be. Bevele folets a mō Paulo ne



letsa a kī de ele a akū ade bivūna ye a.

<sup>46</sup> Leme Paulo mo Barnaba le kodzela mo kobē kī, "Kene kī bonya loto bubu mi Yudafō Baguma kale kī. Leme kī misī ke kī mitákpola mikpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a sū ni, bokoa ke boama bikī benyé Yudafō a.

<sup>47</sup> Kitonekī ade oledo kī Baguma kpa boe kī, 'Nkena no nde osedza nkpā bikī benyé Yudafō a ayekī katinya kame bati flee aana kate.' "

<sup>48</sup> Kī bikī benyé Yudafō a nu folets a kī a, kawole de be, ade bimu boe Olate kale a. Ade bikī Baguma pau kī bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a, dani bekēna bate badone a.

<sup>49</sup> Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akū.

<sup>50</sup> Leme Yudafō a fō batsole badi kī obu deī ne be akū kī basum Baguma leme, mo omato banokōē a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mo Barnaba akū, ade beblōmena be ne be kayite a.

<sup>51</sup> Ade kī Paulo mo Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpa be aboa kudu biko omato a bekōa batsa kī bisī be. Ke liti a, bedzakū benaa Ikonio.

<sup>52</sup> Kawole de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a leme yi be kame paa a.

## 14

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Naa Ikonio.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mo Barnaba naa Yudafō katsenakō. Ayekī bele kale

wī a fō Yudafō mo Grikifō pii te bido.

<sup>2</sup> Ade Yudafō a kī betáte boe Olate kale wī kī bido a kōa odze bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō a mo Paulo mo Barnaba kayite.

<sup>3</sup> Leme foto banyane kī kahō ne omato a kame loko geleele, bele kale boe Olate akū mo kobē. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efō bekēna awāwā mo nsentseleni fōtsa pii a.

<sup>4</sup> Foyaya kī bati ne omato a kame sē ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomō Yudafō a ade badi leme tomō foto banyane a.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ne loko a kame a, bamatone a badi, Yudafō mo be banokōē a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, beno be boe. Kī foto banyane a nu foe a bilo benaa Likaonia temato a kī tenye Listra mo Derbe mo tikī tideī ne kayite a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Ade benale Kale Wī a ne awā a.

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Listra Mo Derbe.*

<sup>8</sup> Kī biwo Listra a bemō onyole odi kī eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawi etápuli eyidza etsā da.

<sup>9</sup> Edzi ne awā ekatse folets a kī Paulo kale a. Kī Paulo mo eyi osū kī oti kī te edo kī baapuli betsa ye sū ni,

<sup>10</sup> edā osone a koe ade ele kōoba kī, "Yidza kadza okpale!" Onyole kī ta eyidza ade edo kato katē awe a.

<sup>11</sup> Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā batse kale a mo lets a kī Paulo kena a, bebōa fowola ne Likaonia tide kame kī, "Baviō banē, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!"

<sup>12</sup> Foesū bite Barnaba dī kī Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kī Herme, kitonekī ade ye ledza ekale kodzela a.

<sup>13</sup> Adeke Zeus oviōlate a kī ye kuviōla kpale dza ne omato obaē a, nakpā banantsue ebōe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne omato a kobā onyukpē kī bayaaboa afolie bekpa foto banyane a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī Paulo mō Barnaba nu letsa kī bati a we kī bakena a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebōa fowola kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Nda ame, nde sū miakena fukī odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awī kī bokoa kale wī a bōma mi. Mifō fotsa a kī folá kayo kakena lokoa midani mimu Baguma kī edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekena tite mō ode, mpo mō fotsa a kī fudeī ne foe kame a flee a!

<sup>16</sup> Kōkōe a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akū efō bekakena letsa a kī bawe a.

<sup>17</sup> Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kī foatsa kī nuwī edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fotsa deī kī fokai boe ye tudzuma wī a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa ne loko wī akū, funitsā mō kawole leme.”

<sup>18</sup> Tito kī bele foletsa kī lomo malo ni, fona osī fomo bati a fō afolie kaboa kakpa be.

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yudafō badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mō Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befō betale Paulo boe beyele ye benemena ne omato a kame ne kī bekona kī eku sū.

<sup>20</sup> Leme kī bate badone a yatsena ne ye akū a, eyidza edza ade emuniki

enaa omato a kame a. Kī kade nyina a, bemo Barnaba bedzakū benaa Derbe.

*Paulo Mō Barnaba Muniki Benaa Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo mō Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Listra, Ikonio mō Antiokia ne Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Awā na bede bate badone a, bido be kobē leme kī bidi onokoli ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kī, “Kene kī botsā lubo kamō pii kame fomo boawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade ke Paulo mō Barnaba pau loto banyane bekpa asoli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebō mō onukpē kasui kame bekōa be bido ne boe Olate a kī bete bido a awe.

<sup>24</sup> Ade kī bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame.

<sup>25</sup> Bele kale wī a ne Perge fomo betē benaa Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kī benya loto bekōa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kī bekona biyua finyaa a.

<sup>27</sup> Kī biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee ne awā, bebōa be osi akū amandie. Ade bibi be fotsa flee a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū mō ayekī ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikī benyē Yudafō a.

<sup>28</sup> Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

## 15

*Foto Banyane a Mo Banokōē a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Paulo mo Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fotsa kī, “Miláana kate mboente bitsua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē.”

<sup>2</sup> Leme Paulo mo Barnaba vele foe mo be mo osi mo osi. Ne foesu benye bate badone a badi kī bitomo be benaa Yerusalem lokoa bemo foto banyane mo banokōē a kī bidei ne Yerusalem a bewe foletsa kīi kame.

<sup>3</sup> Foesu bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mo Samaria besela bate badone a kī bidei ne awā, ade bibi be ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a kōa be akū bekpa Baguma a. Foletsa kīi de be kawole paa.

<sup>4</sup> Kī biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, foto banyane a mo banokōē a flee te be mo kawole. Paulo mo Barnaba boa be amandie ne fotsa a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kī, “Kene kī bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a bitsua fokpati lokoa bekena ne Mose mbla a akū.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne fukīi sū banokōē a mo foto banyane a tsena bekona foletsa a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Kī besa foe kame fee a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, miawe minyina kī loko lidi Baguma pau yī etomena mi kame kī nnaabi bikī benyé Yudafo a Kale Wī

a, ayekī be malo baanu ke bete bido leme.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Baguma kī enyina otidziwa kakona a nye ye kawe etsa ne kī ekpa be Hūhū Kpalewa nde ayekī ekpa boe malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Etátsa ntsitsemu adima ne bomó be kayite, kitonekī ete be ne ayekī bete bido sū, ade ekōa be tokpa ete be nde boe aye a.

<sup>10</sup> Finyaakīi, nde sū boaso Baguma bodā? Nde sū bokōa folotsa a kī bomó boe bawanyo botápuli bolo a boate ne bate badone kīi akū?

<sup>11</sup> Oowo! Nde ayekī bote budo kī boe a flee bona kate fotsā boe Olate Yesu konyakamo kame a, ade ayea be malo bena kate a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke be flee bekena dīi, bitse Paulo mo Barnaba amandie kaboa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekena awāwā fotsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a.

<sup>13</sup> Kī bebōa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mitse!

<sup>14</sup> Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya loto enye ye kawe etsa bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a kī bele biyi a ketimo fukīi peperepe nde ayekī katsese kpalewa foletsa a le kī,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ne fukīi liti ni, maamuniki iya.

Maayalola Dawid  
legākanyakō a

kadzela,  
ade maalola fotsa a kī fubu  
kade ne awā kake a,  
lōkōa awā libuki kēdza  
pintii.

17 Ade bati nkae a aaya ne yī  
sekē,  
mō bikī benyé Yudafo a  
kī nve  
kī benya yī bade a  
aatomō yī liti.

18 Ade aye boe Olate le eyi  
ane kōkōe kī yaakena  
a.'

19 "Foesū ne yī, Yakobo,  
kakōna onukpē ni, ketāne kī  
boaha bikī benyé Yudafo a kī  
bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma  
a.

20 Mbom mifō bōtsele ovoli  
bōma be kī befō fukī bame  
nde bayae kī bekōa bebōa  
afōlie bekpa baviō kaba, befō  
litsolewe mō linyolewe, befō  
oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō  
kaba mō babōane kanya.

21 Kitonekī kito ane kōkōe  
a bakā Mose mbla a kī  
etsele eyi a ne Kaweya Luwi  
lidi nye lidi akū ne Yudafo  
katsenakō ade bade letsā ne  
ye fōletsā akū ne omato nye  
omato kame a."

*Betsēle Ovoli Bema Bikī  
Benyé Yudafo Bate Badone a.*

22 Ade ke fōtō banyane,  
banōkōē mō bate badone a  
flee kena onukpē mōa kī  
benye be kame badi bibumō  
Paulo mō Barnaba benaa  
Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā  
kī bate badone a akpa be obu  
paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī  
bibuki bave Barnaba mō Sila  
a.

23 Ovoli a kī benēe ba-  
namena a kame fōletsā nye  
kī,

Ovoli kī to boe fōtō  
banyane, banōkōē, mō  
bate badone a kī bideī ne  
Yerusalem sekē. Bōawōna  
mi, boe bawāē kī minyē  
Yudafo a kī mito Antiokia,  
Siria mō Kilikia.

24 Bunu kī bate badone  
badi to boe kame ne awī  
beyabi mi fōletsā fudi kī  
fōha mi fudo otutū leme ne  
mi kame. Leme nnē boe  
lido be.

25-26 Ne foesū bōtsa fōlō  
buke otse kī bōado batō  
nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō  
boe bawāē nviā Barnaba mō  
Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā  
bekpa boe Olate Yesu Kristo  
osum a.

27 Budo Yuda mō Sila kī  
be mōa awē bibi mi fōletsā a  
kī foe bōtsele a.

28 Kitonekī Hūhū  
Kpalewa a mō boe mōawe  
a bōmō buyi osū kī ketāne kī  
bōakōa fōlotsā kpale bōlōla  
mi kēba tebla sīwa kī.

29 Ade te nye kī mi-  
tanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa  
afōlie bekpa baviō, mitanya  
babōane, mitaba oyae kī  
betātsua ye sōmō, mipi mi  
akū ne linyolewe mō lit-  
solewe kame. Nte mipi mi  
akū limii ni, katinya kame  
aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudō kame.

30 Foesū benye batō kī osi  
benaa Antiokia. Benakpōta  
bate badone a flee ne be  
katsenakō a, ade bekōa ovoli  
a bekpa be a.

31 Kawōle de bati a ne  
fōletsā a kī bekā ne ovoli a  
kame a sū.

32 Yuda mō Sila kī benye  
Baguma onukpē banyene  
nye fōletsā pii kayō betsa be  
ne lōkō gelele kame, bido

be kɔbɛ lɛmɛ.

<sup>33</sup> Bidzi nɛ be sɛkɛ bɛtɛ fuwi fudi, ade batɛ badonɛ a nyɛ be osi nɛ lukudɔ kamɛ kɔ bimuniki bɛnaa Yerusalem a.

<sup>34</sup> Lɛmɛ Sila kɔ wɛ kɔ yakahɔ nɛ awā.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo mɔ Barnaba dzi nɛ Antiokia sukuloo. Bɛmɔ bati bɛbā pii bɛtsa fɔtsa ade bɛkade lɛtsā nɛ boe ɔlate kalɛ a akū a.

*Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Sɛ Tisi.*

<sup>36</sup> Nɛ fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kɔ, “Fɔ bumuniki bɔnaasela boe bawaɛ nɛ tɛmatɔ a kɔ bɔtsā tɛ kamɛ bude lɛtsā nɛ boe ɔlate kalɛ a akū a, lokɔa bɔdā ni nde bidzi.”

<sup>37</sup> Barnaba tunɔ ade ɛwɛ kɔ bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumɔ be akū a.

<sup>38</sup> Lɛmɛ Paulo tātunɔ kɔlaa kitonɛkɔ, kɔ bɛnaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū ɛfɔnɛ be nɛ awā ade ɛtābumɔ be biyua adzuma a.

<sup>39</sup> Bati nviā kɔ vɛlɛ fɔlɛtsa a mɔ osi mɔ osi ade fɔfɔ bɛyalɛ a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo bɛnaa Kipro a.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo lɛmɛ kpā Sila ade batɛ badonɛ a kɔa be bido nɛ boe ɔlate awɛ kɔ ɛmɔ be kɔnya fɔmɔ bɛdzakū a.

<sup>41</sup> ɛtsā Siria mɔ Kilikia tite kamɛ ɛkado tɛsolɔ nɛ awā a kɔbɛ.

## 16

*Timoteo Tomɔ Paulo Mɔ Sila.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Paulo dzakū ɛnaa ɔmatɔ odi kɔ bavɛ Derbe, ade ɛtɛ ɛnaa Listra lɛmɛ a. Ade awā ɛnamɔ ɔtɛ odonɛ odi kɔ bavɛ Timoteo a. ɔma

nyɛ Yudani kɔ ɛtɛ Kristo edo. Lɛmɛ ɔlɛga kɔ nyɛ Grikini.

<sup>2</sup> Batɛ badonɛ flee a kɔ bidei nɛ Listra mɔ Ikonio bɔa Timoteo dɔ wɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ye Paulo wɛ kɔ yakpā ɛnamɛna a, fɛsū ɛtsua ye lɛkpati, kitonɛkɔ Yudafo a kɔ bidei nɛ kayite a na nyina kɔ ɔlɛga nyɛ Grikini.

<sup>4</sup> Ade kɔ bɛdzakū a, bɛtsā bimini nɛ tɛmatɔ a kamɛ, bibi be tɛbla a kɔ fɔtɔ banyanɛ mɔ banɔkɔɛ nɛ Yerusalem ke otse nɛ tɛ akū a. Bɛdɛ be kɔ bɛkɛna nɛ tɛ akū.

<sup>5</sup> Fɛsū luwi daa bati a kapɔ ade be katekado lɛmɛ na ɔsɔ kibu a.

*Paulo Na Kanyɛkatsa Nɛ Troa.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, bɛtsā Frigia mɔ Galatia tite a kamɛ, kitonɛkɔ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a tákpa be osi kɔ bɛnaade lɛtsā kalɛ wɔ a akū nɛ Asia tite akū.

<sup>7</sup> Kɔ biwo Misia tite ɔbaɛ a, bɛwɛ kɔ bawo nɛ Bitinia tite kamɛ, lɛmɛ Yesu Hūhū a tákpa be osi.

<sup>8</sup> Fɛsū bimuniki bɛtsā Misia bɛnawo Troa ɔmatɔ a kɔ ɛwaa nɛ mpo abuɔ a kamɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Ke lɛnyɛ a, Paulo na kanyɛkatsa nɛ kɔda kamɛ. Nɛ kɔda a kamɛ a, ɛmɔ onyole odi kɔ eto Makedonia, ɛdza ɛlamɛna ye aduli kake kɔ, “Nyina mpo kaya nɛ Makedonia kayaabumɔ boe!”

<sup>10</sup> Kɔ Paulo na kanyɛkatsa kɔ sū ni, bɔmanɛ akū bupɔ Makedonia osi, kitonɛkɔ fɔtsa kɔ Baguma levɛ boe kɔ bɔnaade lɛtsā nɛ Kalɛ Wɔ a akū nɛ awā.

*Lidia Dani ɔwɔle Kame Ne Filipi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ade ke budzi ne ɔkɔlo kame ne Troa bunyina kpɔi bɔnaa Samotrake a. Kɔi kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli.

<sup>12</sup> Kɔi buto awā a, bɔnawo Filipi kɔi enye Makedonia ɔmato kpale flee a kame. Awā lemɛ nye tite kɔi Romafɔ adāmena te akū. Budzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bɔne ne ɔmato a kame bɔnaa ɔwo abuɔ, awā kɔi bɔkɔna kɔi Yudafo atsena kabɔa mpae. Ade budzi ne awā bɔkatsa batsole a kɔi bɛkpɔta ne awā Baguma kale a.

<sup>14</sup> Bave be kame ɔmoa kɔi eto Tiatira kɔi Lidia. Yano tilima ngbā, ade enye oti kɔi yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade lɔko a kɔi ena ne awā ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye ɔwɔle kɔi ete fɔlets a kɔi Paulo kale a edo.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kɔi ye mo ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawɔla amanie a, eke boe aduli kɔi, “Nte mituno kɔi nte boe ɔlate ndo paa kɔi ni, miyaadzi ne yɔi toto kame” Edza ne boe akū flee kenawo kɔi butuno bɔnaa ye sekɛ.

*Bido Paulo Mo Sila Ne Kɔla.*

<sup>16</sup> Luwi moa lidi kɔi bɔnaa mpae kabɔakɔ a, bɔtselamo oyitsɔ abawa adi kɔi hūhū kpa deɔ ne ye kame, fɔafɔ yapuli kadā kanɔkɔne. Ne foesū yakena sika baɔi kakpa ye balate.

<sup>17</sup> Oyitsɔ kɔi tomo boe mo Paulo mo fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔi, “Baguma Kpale basumune bati kɔi anɛ, ade beya ne awi

kɔi bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!”

<sup>18</sup> Fukɔi na nkɔsu fuwi pii. Ade kɔi fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kɔi etomo oyitsɔ a kɔi, “Ne Yesu Kristo dɔi akū, mabi no kɔi ne oti a kame!” Letaleta hūhū kpa a ne ne ye kame.

<sup>19</sup> Kɔi ye balate a mo kɔi osi a kɔi ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mo Sila bema fɔlets a badzene banɔkɔɛ a ne kɔya.

<sup>20</sup> Bele ne kɔya kɔi, “Bati kɔi nye Yudafo kɔi beyaabula boe ɔmato a kade.

<sup>21</sup> Batsa bati fɔtsa kɔi boe nde Romafɔ bolāapuli bote foe.”

<sup>22</sup> Ade bati kodabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mo Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Fɔlets a badzene a fɔ beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bɛkpa kobɛ kɔi bibo be mo kutse a.

<sup>23</sup> Kɔi bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kɔla, ade bibi ekɔi yadāmena bikɔi bewaa kɔla akū a kɔi ebale Paulo mo Sila kabale wɔi.

<sup>24</sup> Kɔi bibi ye lomo sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade ebɔa be agba a.

<sup>25</sup> Lenye kayite a, kɔi Paulo mo Sila kabɔa mpae mo tono kasā kakpa Baguma a, kolabawane nkae a katse be.

<sup>26</sup> Ade deedimɔape tite kuna mo ɔsi mo ɔsi ade kɔla a flee kuna konake a. Letaleta kɔla tupunu a flee binya ade nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ a wɔlo ne kolabawane a flee akū teto a.

<sup>27</sup> Kɔi kolabawane akū ɔdāmenane a nyinya a, emo kɔi kɔla a tunyukpɛ flee waa

luto. Ekona kī kolabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebole lepame enye kī yatsɔe ye akū ekɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Leme Paulo boa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, "Takena nɔ akū letsama. Boe a flee budei ne awī!"

<sup>29</sup> Kɔla bawane akū ɔdāmenane a fɔ bema ye ɔsedza ade ne kukūtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mɔ Sila abɔa kame.

<sup>30</sup> Ade ke enye be ne kɔla a kame, evia be kī, "Nda ame, litsa kene kī nkena nna kate?"

<sup>31</sup> Bibi ye kī, "Te boe ɔlate Yesu kado lokɔa mimɔ nɔ toto kame bati flee miana kate."

<sup>32</sup> Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe ɔlate kale akū bekpa ye toto kame bati a flee a.

<sup>33</sup> Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fokpa, ade ye mɔ ye toto kame bati bete mui kawɔla amanie a.

<sup>34</sup> Ekpā Paulo mɔ Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mɔ ye toto kame bati a flee bemó kawɔle paa kitonekī bete Baguma bido.

<sup>35</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ɔmato a kame fɔletsɔ badzene do fɔto banyane benabi kolabawane akū ɔdāmenane a kī, "Fɔne bati a awe benaa."

<sup>36</sup> Kɔla bawane akū ɔdāmenane a bi Paulo mɔ Sila kī, "Fɔletsɔ badzene a bo nfɔne mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudo kame."

<sup>37</sup> Leme Paulo bi bato a kī, "Bibo boe ne kanade ne loko kī betádzemɔ boe beko boe kɔto, ade bido boe ne kɔla kame a, tito kī Romafɔ boane. Ade finyaa kɔ bawe

kī bɔdzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kɔ nviā ne awī! Fɔ be mɔawe a beyaanye boe!"

<sup>38</sup> Ade ke fɔto banyane a muniki benabi fɔletsɔ badzene a ɔledo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mɔ Sila nye Romafɔ a, libe wo be paa.

<sup>39</sup> Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme bɔee, ade benye be ne kɔla a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bɔdzakū ne ɔmato a kame benaa kako bebā.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo mɔ Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamɔ bate badone bebā a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bɔdzakū a.

## 17

### *Paulo Mɔ Sila Naa Tesalonika.*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo mɔ Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mɔ Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kī Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi na.

<sup>2</sup> Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomɔ akū, enye fɔletsɔ kayɔ etsa bati a.

<sup>3</sup> Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamɔ, mɔ ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kī, "Oti a kī ye akū fɔletsɔ nlamɔ mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a."

<sup>4</sup> Fɔletsɔ a kī foe kayɔ enye etsa ne awī fɔ bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bete bido bitomɔ Paulo mɔ Sila a. Ade aye a ne ɔmato a kame, Grikifɔ pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mɔ batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū leme dani tɔwɔle kame bitomɔ Baguma.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ane beele Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a, ade ke benawe patapaafɔ ne ɔmato a kame bibumɔ be akū bido ɔtutū ne ɔmato a kame a. Beɔa obū bekena dede benawo ne Yason toto kame kī bapi Paulo mɔ Sila benamena ɔmato a katsenakɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Kī betamɔ be sū ni, bevele Yason mɔ bate badone badi benamena katsenakɔ a. Awā na bekabɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Bati badi tsēmɔ ɔtutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekɔa foe beyamena ne awī kī leme a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Yason leme te be edo ne ye toto kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legānɔkɔɛ Kaisare tebla akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī bave Yesu nye Legā a.”

<sup>8</sup> Kī kɔdabu a mɔ ɔmato a kame banɔkɔɛ nu folets a kī a fɔha be paa.

<sup>9</sup> Banɔkɔɛ a fɔ Yason mɔ ye bade a se be akū liti kadza kɔto ade befɔne be awe a.

*Paulo Mɔ Sila Dzakū Bena Beroia.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī kade sila kedɔ pe, bate badone a kpā Paulo mɔ Sila bilo bena Beroia. Kī biwo awā a, bena Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a.

<sup>11</sup> Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī ne Tesalonika a. Biyi ato bitse kale a. Luwi nye luwi bekasa Katsela Kpalawa a kame folets a kadā nte lets a kī Paulo kabi be a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū be kame bati pii te bido. Grikiɔ batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū mɔ banyole pii leme te bido.

<sup>13</sup> Leme kī Yudafɔ a kī bideī ne Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya elamena Baguma

kale a katsa ne Beroia, bena awā benado ɔtutū ne bati a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Bate badone a kī bideī ne awā a kpā Paulo moatse moatse benamena mpo abuī. Leme Sila mɔ Timoteo kō kaho ne Beroia.

<sup>15</sup> Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa ɔledo kī bibi Sila mɔ Timoteo kī beya ne ye sekē moatse.

*Paulo Na Ne Atene.*

<sup>16</sup> Kī Paulo na ne Atene ekadzɔle Sila mɔ Timoteo a, ete kalɔe ne ayekī emɔ kī ɔmato a kame flee yi mɔ baviɔ kasum.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū enanye folets a kame etsa Yudafɔ a mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī basum Baguma a, mɔ bikī batē ne kɔya luwi daa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati kutsu kudi kī benye Epikurofɔ mɔ Stoafɔ kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavele folets a mɔ Paulo. Badi via kī, “Litsa folets a kōu oti kī we kī yale?”

Bati bebā leme kpa mbuaye kī, “Fɔadā nde kade bebā baviɔ akū folets a elamena kale.” Bele foe lomɔ kitonekī binu kī Paulo de lets ne Yesu mɔ bati kayidza kato kanɔkpa akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū bekpā ye benemena be ɔmato a banɔkɔɛ katsenakɔ ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, “Boawe kī boanu folets a vɔɛ a kī ɔlamena katsa a kayo.

<sup>20</sup> Ne kī folets a kī ɔlamena kale a kame tákpale boe sū ni, boawe butse foe kame.”

<sup>21</sup> Atenefɔ mɔ banɔvɔɛ a kī bideī ne awā awe be lokɔ flee



kakpa foletsa vōē katse mo foe akū kolōmena.

<sup>22</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kī, “Atenefo! Mmó kī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, miapi mi osum kadunamo akū paa.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī kī ntsē ne omato kame ndā mi fotsa kumekume a kī miasum a ni, mmó kī betsele ne afolie kaboa de lidi akū kī, ‘Bokoa boakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.’ Baguma a kī minyina, leme miaboa afolie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū foletsa nlamena mi kabi finyaakī a.

<sup>24</sup> “Baguma kī nye letsa nye letsa Olate, kī ebōa tite mo ode mo fotsa flee a kī fudei ne foe kame. Yaādzi ne kola a kī batidziwa ke mo awe a kame.

<sup>25</sup> Etási boe letsama kī bokoa awe bokena a, kitonekī ye mōawe akpa oti nkpā mo kaweya, mo letsa nye letsa kī lisi oti.

<sup>26</sup> Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomena otidziwa mōape kame kī bidzi ne tite akū. Ye mōawe liyi loko mo fudzikō tebē ekpa bati flee.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bomó ye, tito kī elāa mo lugo ne boe sekē malo.

<sup>28</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī mi tonō bamene badi ale kī, ‘Ade ye dzi fō budzi, bōtsē budei nkpā a.’ Ade bele leme kī, ‘Boe malo bonye ye kasinu a kame babi.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ne kī bonye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī boakona kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa

koa awe beme mo sika ngbā, suwovoe iye futse.

<sup>30</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa oledo kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame.

<sup>31</sup> Kitonekī ehie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokoli kame. Kī yaakena fukī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma bōa Tōdō a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!”

<sup>32</sup> Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, “Bōawe kī boabuki butse foletsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū.”

<sup>33</sup> Kī fōya lomō a, Paulo dzakū efone be.

<sup>34</sup> Leme bati a badi tomō ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokōē, mo otsole odi kī bave Damari, mo bati bebā.

## 18

### *Paulo Naa Korinto.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awā a emō Yudani odi kī bave Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemō otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī bave Klaudio si mbla kī Yudafō flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamō be,

<sup>3</sup> ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemō be bakena adzuma

mɔa sũ. Bekɔa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fɔla fɔtsa nde ayekĩ Paulo leme akena a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akũ ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafo katsenakõ, kanaanye fɔletsa kame katsa Yudafo mɔ Grikifo, kĩ bedani towole kame.

<sup>5</sup> Kĩ Sila mɔ Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya koũ ede letsã ne kale wĩ a akũ, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafo a kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme kĩ Yudafo a yidza bedza ne ye akũ bele fuvunatsa ne ye akũ sũ ni, ekpa ye akũ eko be ele kĩ, "Nte miyela ni, mi mɔawe aate foe soto kavele. Yĩ akũ kpale, ntãku koto. Kito finyaakĩ kanaa ni, maanaa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a sekẽ nnaabi be kale wĩ kĩ."

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ edzakũ ne be sekẽ a, enadzi ne onyole odi kĩ enye Yudani kĩ bave Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kĩ yasum Baguma ade ye awã leme fuãmo Yudafo katsenakõ a.

<sup>8</sup> Katsenakõ onokõẽ a kĩ bave Krispo mɔ ye akũ bati flee te boe Olate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofõ pii a kĩ bete bido a mui kawola amanie leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe Olate bi ye kĩ, "Tavila. Tafõ kale wĩ a kale.

<sup>10</sup> Ntomɔ nɔ, odima lelãapuli ekena nɔ letsakpa lidima, kitonekĩ bati pii kĩ benye yĩ bade leme deĩ ne omato kĩ kame."

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ Paulo dzi ne awã kateli mɔa mɔ seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

<sup>12</sup> Leme loko a kĩ beyadzina Galio nde Roma abãã onokõẽ ne Akaia tite akũ a, Yudafo badi tsa fɔlo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akũ, bipi ye benamena fɔletsa kadzekõ.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke bibi onokõẽ a kĩ, "Obi kĩ lamena bati adzuni kadani kĩ bisum Baguma ne osi kĩ etia boe mbla akũ."

<sup>14</sup> Leme kĩ Paulo we kĩ yanye ye akũ onukpẽ pe, Galio bi Yudafo a kĩ, "Yudafo mitse! Nte mi kale kĩ miyamena kĩ mɔ mfumsu baũ adi yane kõ ni, kufe maana owole ntse mi.

<sup>15</sup> Leme kĩ fonye fɔletsa kame kanye ne buĩ mɔ mi temanie akũ sũ ni, mi mɔawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fonye fɔletsa kĩ madzi ndze."

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ eblomena be enemena ne ye fɔletsakadzekõ a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bati kodabu a napi Sostene kĩ enye Yudafo katsenakõ onokõẽ a bibo ne fɔletsa kadzekõ kola kame a. Leme Galio tãkpeti be kolaa.

*Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemɔ Akwila mɔ Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fomo Paulo aadzakũ ne Kenkrea a, efõ bekpa ye lolo tsolitsoli ne fubo a kĩ elo ne Yudafo amanie osi sũ.

<sup>19</sup> Kĩ biwo Efeso a, edzakũ efone Priskila mɔ Akwila ne awã. Edzakũ enaa Yudafo katsenakõ a enanye fɔletsa

kame mɔ Yudafo a kɪ bɛna nɛ awā a.

<sup>20</sup> Bati a ke ye aduli kɪ edzi nɛ be sɛkɛ sukuloo a, lɛmɛ ɛtātunɔ.

<sup>21</sup> Nɛ foesũ kɪ yadzakũ a, ebi be kɪ, “Nte fɔnyɛ Baguma kawɛ ni, owi lelāabuna mɔ maabuki ĩya nɛ mi sɛkɛ.” Ade ke ewo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kame edzakũ nɛ Efeso a.

<sup>22</sup> Kɪ ewo Kaisarea a, ɛnaa Yerusalem ɛnawõna bate badone a, ade ebuki ɛtɛ ɛnaa Antiokia a.

<sup>23</sup> Edzi nɛ awā sukuloo ɛtsā emini nɛ Galatia mɔ Frigia tite a kame, ɛkado bate badone a kebɛ.

### *Apolo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>24</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya nɛ Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bɛma ye nɛ Aleksandria a. ɛnyɛ oti kɪ enyina kɔdzɛla kalɛ ade enyina Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsɛ lɛmɛ a.

<sup>25</sup> Tito kɪ bɛtsa ye fɔtsa nɛ boe ɔlate kalɛ wɪ a akũ, yalɛ kɔdzɛla mɔ kɔbɛ nɛ Yesu akũ malo ni, Yohanes mui kawɔla amanɛ akũ fɔletsɛ odi enyina.

<sup>26</sup> ɛkalɛ kalɛ mɔ kɔbɛ nɛ katsɛnakõ a. Kɪ Priskila mɔ Akwila tse ye fɔletsɛ a, bɛkpā ye bɛnamɛna be awā ade bɛnanyɛ Baguma osi a bɛtsa ye yededeede a.

<sup>27</sup> Kɪ Apolo yake otse kɪ yaanaa Akaia, bate badone nɛ Efeso a yado ye kɔbɛ. Bɛtsɛlɛ ovoli bɛkpa bikɪ nɛ Akaia kɪ bɛtɛ ye atuu. Kɪ ewo awā a ebumɔ bati pii a kɪ bɛdani tɔwɔlɛ kame nɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ sũ.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ke ɛnya Yudafo a akũ nɛ fɔletsɛ kavele kame a, kitonekɪ ɛnyɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsɛ ɛtsa yededeede kɪ Yesu nyɛ Oti a kɪ Bɛboɔ tɔdõ a.

## 19

### *Paulo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>1</sup> Kɪ Apolo na nɛ Korinto a, Paulo tsā abɔa, ɛtsā fuyite fuyite a ɛnanɛ nɛ Efeso. Awā naa, ɛmɔ bate badone badi.

<sup>2</sup> Ade evia be kɪ, “Kɪ mite mido a ni, mite Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a?”

Ade ke bɛkpa mbuaye kɪ “Oowo! Litsa nyɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a? Bɔtānu tõ foe akũ letsama.”

<sup>3</sup> Ebuki evia be kɪ, “Litsa mui kawɔla amanɛ mite?”

Ade bibi ye kɪ, “Yohanes mui kawɔla amanɛ a kɪ ke akũ ede letsā a.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo nyɛ foe kayɔ ɛtsa be kɪ, “Yohanes kɛna bati mui kawɔla amanɛ kɪ bɛdani tɔwɔlɛ kame. Ade ebi be kɪ bɛtɛ oti a kɪ yaaya nɛ ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nyɛ Yesu a.”

<sup>5</sup> Kɪ binu fɔletsɛ kɪ a, bɛfõ Paulo kɛna be mui kawɔla amanɛ nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu dɪ akũ.

<sup>6</sup> Ade kɪ Paulo te awɛ nɛ be akũ a, Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ka ɛyate be flee kame ade bɛlɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kame a, bɛlɛ Baguma kalɛ a lɛmɛ a.

<sup>7</sup> Be lidede aawo ndɛ banyole ewua-nviā.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo kanaa katsɛnakõ a nɛ tidetɔ ɛlale kame, ɛkabi bati kalɛ wɪ a mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kado. ɛnyɛ fɔletsɛ kame ɛtsa be, ɛbɔa mbɔdi kɪ yavele be

adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Lemε bati a badi na ato ɔsī, betátse kale wī a, ade beλε tuwuli kpa ne boe ɔlate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee anε kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī betε bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fotsa luwi nye luwi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ekɔa futeli nviā etsa be fotsa lomɔ, ade Yudafɔ mɔ Helafɔ a kī bideī ne Asia kame kame a lemε nu boe ɔlate kale a.

*Skeva Babinyole Evūkono We Kobē.*

<sup>11</sup> Baguma kpa Paulo kobē ekena awāwā fotsa pii.

<sup>12</sup> Nte bekɔa ye tuduku mɔ tetadie malo betamɔ basone ni, bana akū ɔsi, ade fɔablomena hūhū kpa katomena bikī edeī ne be kame a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yudafɔ bawane badi tsē ne fɔko kī be malo bablomena hūhū kpa. Bekona kī baapuli bekɔa Yesu dī beblomena hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablomena mi ne Yesu a kī ye foletsa Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!”

<sup>14</sup> Bikī bekena fukī nye bawae nyole evūkono kī benye Skeva, Yudafɔ ɔsofɔnokɔē Flee babi.

<sup>15</sup> Lemε kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Īnyina Yesu, ĩnyina Paulo malo. Lemε mi kō, ĩnyina mi! Bawei miane?”

<sup>16</sup> Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a deī a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomɔ mɔ ɔdzo mɔ akū fɔkpa bene ne toto a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Foletsa a kī foaya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafɔ mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe ɔlate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati pii kī bedani towɔle kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tokpa betsa.

<sup>19</sup> Bikī benye bawane ĩye madzikifo a lemε lo be fuwa, fɔbe mɔ foe akū tuvoli beyamena bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a kɔya aawo nde sika owoe mpim aduenum.

<sup>20</sup> Fotsā osi kī akū boe ɔlate kale a gba mɔ kobē, ketε awā lemε flee.

### *ɔtutū Ya Ne Efeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalewa a fɔ Paulo kena adzuni kī yanatsā Make-donia mɔ Akaiia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mɔ Erasto kī benya loto bena Makedonia, ade ye mɔa edzi ne Asia kame kame fεε a.

<sup>23</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, ɔdze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fotsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū.

<sup>24</sup> Fukī yi kayo futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakɔa sika owoe katu Artemis asoli kola akū fotsa a. Bemɔ ye adzuma bakenane a banɔ foe kakpa bikī bayaabɔa afolie kakpa baviɔ a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa.

<sup>25</sup> Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fotsa batune a flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame,

minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kīi kame.

<sup>26</sup> Ade mi mōawe minu, mimó yededeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kīi kōnyōā a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fōtsa kī bōatu a lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi fukīi lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū.

<sup>27</sup> Lemé nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mō obu flee lemé aawō ne Asia mō katinya kame flee!”

<sup>28</sup> Kī binu Demetrio fōletsa kīi a kalōkpa wo be mō ošī mō ošī ade bido fōwōla kabōa awe kōōba kī, “Boe Ōma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

<sup>29</sup> Fōwōla kīi tē omatō a kame flee. Ne foesū omatō a bōa obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mō Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena omatō a katsenakō a.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo lemé wē kufē kī yanaa awā, lemé bate badone bebā sua ye osi.

<sup>31</sup> Kayite a na banōkōē kī benye Paulo bakōba lemé do lotō ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

<sup>32</sup> Lōkō a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsa mōa kale, babebā lamena letsa bebā kale, ade be pii lemé ti binyína letsa a kī de sū beyatsena ne awā a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade Yudafō a vele Aleksandro beyadzela ne lotō kī eyaanye letsa kī de leya a onukpē. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpō ne ode ete be awe kī befō ebi be kadi.

<sup>34</sup> Kī bati a mō biyi osū kī Yudani yane sū ni, bibuki bebōa fōwōla, fote nde ndōūhuile nviā. Bekale kī, “Boe Ōma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

<sup>35</sup> Owi tábuna fōmō abāā onōkōē odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofō, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī Efeso nye Artemis, baviō kpale a kadzikō, ade ke de kpalewa a kī lito ode leka a lemé deī ne boe sekē a.

<sup>36</sup> Odima lelāapuli ele kī fōletsa kīi lenyé onōkōali, foesū mina owole lōkōa mitakena letsama mō kalōkpa.

<sup>37</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamena ne awī a táye Artemis kuviōla fōtsa fudima iye bele fōletsa kpa fudima bitia boe baviō a.

<sup>38</sup> Lemé nte Demetrio mō ye adzuma bakenane a deī kale mō odi kō ni, fōletsa badzene deī. Ade budeī fuwi kī foe akū badze fōletsa, kī baapuli bekōa betsa letsa kī litia be a benamena awā.

<sup>39</sup> Lemé nte fōletsa bebā minē kō ni, mifō bōkōa foe bōnaayi ne fōletsa badzene a ane bedze ne mbla onukpē.

<sup>40</sup> Kitonekī nviā otutū kīi kō kena nde kayidza kadza ne abāā akū kī baapuli bebōe fōletsa ne boe akū. Ade nte banōkōē a via boe kadi ni, bolāapuli bonye foe onukpē. Baavele boe sōtō.”

<sup>41</sup> Kī ele fukīi eyua, enye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

## 20

*Paulo Naa Makedonia Mō Akaia.*

1 Kĩ otutũ a onukpẽ do a, Paulo ve bate badone a ekpota. Kĩ ena kadi ebi be, edo be kobẽ leme eyua a, evia osi edzakũ enaa Macedonia.

2 Paulo tsã kame kame na flee ebi bati boe Olate foletsa pii ekado be kobẽ, ekoa eyawo Akaia.

3 Edzi ne awã tideto elale. Loko a kĩ ekamane akũ kĩ yadzakũ enaa Siria tite akũ, eyamo kĩ Yudafo a sui ne ye akũ. Ne foesũ eke otse kĩ yabuki edani etsã Macedonia kame a.

4 Bemọ bati pii letsã benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kĩ eto Beroia, Aristarko mo Sekundo kĩ bito Tesalonika. Babebã nye Gaio kĩ eto Derbe, Tihiko mo Trofimo kĩ bito Asia, mo Timoteo.

5 Benya boe loto benadzole boe ne Troa omato a kame.

6 Kĩ bonya Yudafo Abodoo kĩ Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi okolo ne Filipi ade bunyina bonaa be sekẽ ne Troa a. Buwo awã ne fuwi elo liti, ade budzi ne awã fuwi evũkono a.

*Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.*

7 Ne ekwansieda luwi letonyade akũ a, botsena kĩ boa nya boe Olate funitsã a. Ne kĩ Paulo aadzakũ nte kade nyina sũ ni, ele kodzela flee kenawo lenye kayite.

8 Betena tesedza ne abansulu kola a kame.

9 Kĩ Paulo le kodzela gelele sũ tida boe Eutiko, opopo kĩ ede edzi ne nfansili. Eto abansulu kola kolalade a eyato ne tite. Bikĩ benaboe ye a mó kĩ eku.

10 Leme kĩ Paulo ka enaa a, ekena akũ eboomu ye, ade ebi be kĩ, "Mitavila! Edeĩ nkpã!"

11 Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe Olate funitsã a. Paulo buki elemo be kodzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakũ a.

12 Ne kĩ letsama takena opopo a sũ ni, bekpã ye benamena kola, ade owole ka edzi be a.

*Paulo To Troa Enaa Mileto.*

13 Paulo tsã aboa enaa Aso a. Leme boe a kĩ butomo ye a budzi okolo bonya ye loto kĩ bõanatselamo akũ ne awã, loko boe ye nde ayekĩ etsa a.

14 Kĩ eyamo boe ne Aso a, boe flee bodzakũ bonaa Mitilene.

15 Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akũ ni bonawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a.

16 Paulo fõ botẽ Efeso, kitionekĩ etawe kĩ yabula loko pii kade ne Asia tite akũ. Eke otse leme kĩ nte fõana ye sowa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akũ.

*Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banokoẽ a.*

17 Leme kĩ buwo Mileto a Paulo do bato ne Efeso bate badone banokoẽ a sekẽ kĩ beyaatselamo ye ne awã.

18 Ade kĩ beyaa a, ebi be kĩ, "Nwaẽ ame, mi a flee minyina ayekĩ ndzi ne mi sekẽ, kito loko a kĩ ñya ne Asia tite akũ a keyawo nviã kĩ a.

19 Mimó ayekĩ ndola yĩ akũ nsum Boe Olate, tito kĩ nna

ne lubo kamɔ mɔ kabe kame, ne ayekĩ Yudafɔ we kĩ bako yĩ sũ.

20 Leme minyina kĩ ntákola mi ɔnokɔali a. Fɔtsa a flee kĩ ñnyina ne boe ɔlate akũ a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee ane mɔ mi tɔto kame.

21 Ade kako nye kako kĩ ntsã mmini ni, nde Yudafɔ mɔ Helafɔ flee mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ bedani be tɔwɔle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lokɔa bete boe ɔlate Yesu bido.

22 "Finyaakĩ manaa Yerusalem ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kawe onukpẽ, ne kĩ ñnyina letsa kĩ laaya ne yĩ akũ ne awã a.

23 Leme ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame kĩ ntsã ni, Hũhũ Kpalewa a fõ ñnyi kĩ maawa kɔla ne lubo kamɔ kame.

24 Yĩ nkpã lela nfasɔ adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu do yĩ kĩ nkena a. Letsa kĩ edo yĩ kĩ nkena nye kĩ nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wĩ a, mɔ ayekĩ edeĩ seme kale ekpa boe.

25 "Finyaakĩ ñnyina kĩ mi a flee kĩ minu kĩ ntsa mi fɔtsa ne Baguma legākanyakõ akũ, bɔmó mi bɔlaabuki bɔmó akũ dadaada.

26 Ne foesũ mabi mi paa nviã kĩ, kĩ nte odi yela ye nkpã ni, nné yĩ nfumusu fɔane.

27 Kitonekĩ ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, ntákola mi letsama ne Baguma legākanyakõ a akũ.

28 Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmane kame. Hũhũ Kpalewa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kĩ mipi ye babi a kĩ edo mi ne awe a kapi wĩ.

Mipi be kapi wĩ, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔa ye Obi babɔane eko ne tite enye be.

29 Ade ñnyina yededeede kĩ nte ndzakũ ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame lokɔa beyale mi nde ayekĩ kulikii awo ne baveli kame a.

30 Ne mi mɔa awe kame malo ni, bavãlevã aane, lokɔa bekpã bate badone pii betsãmena fɔvã fɔtsa katsa a osi akũ.

31 Foesũ midã kadã wĩ, lokɔa mite ane ayekĩ nkɔa ane mɔ babe ntsa mi fɔtsa lenye mɔ suwa flee ne futeli elale a kĩ nna ne mi kame a.

32 "Finyaakĩ, nkɔa mi mado ne Baguma awe kĩ edãmena mi akũ mɔ ye folets a kĩ fɔabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kɔbẽ ayekĩ fɔakena mi ode fɔtsa banyane nde bikĩ epau ekpa ye akũ a aye.

33 Ane tábeele yĩ ne odima sika ngbã ñye suwovoe ñye tilima akũ.

34 Mi awe minyina kĩ yĩ awe kĩ nkɔa nkena adzuma ndãmena yĩ mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ yĩ a leme akũ a.

35 Nkena fukĩ bame flee nne matsa mi ayekĩ mikena adzuma kɔɔba mibumena ahiãfɔ, ade mite ane ne letsa kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu le a kĩ, 'Kakpa deĩ nhila kebẽ kate.'

36 Ade ke kĩ Paulo le kodzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemɔ be flee bobɔa mpaɛ a.

37 Lokɔ a kĩ ekakla be a, bekɔa ane mɔ babe bekatu kaboomu ye.

38 Letsa a kĩ de lefõ biwo ɔblo kou a nye ayekĩ ele kĩ bemɔ be belãabuki bemɔ

akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo okolo a owē ne owo abuī.

## 21

*Paulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī bokla akū buyua a, budzi okolo bōtsā kpī bunyina bōnaa Kos. Kī kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade bōtē bōnaa Patara a.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa budzi okolo odi kī yanaa Foenike.

<sup>3</sup> Bōmó Kipro tite a ne loto, ade bōtsā te kayo kayo a bōnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fōtsa flee a kī okolo a nōne a.

<sup>4</sup> Bōmó bate badone badi ne awā, ade bōna ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa a, kitionekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>5</sup> Kī boe kadzakū wo oto a, bate badone a mō batsō mō babi flee yi boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bōbōa mpaε.

<sup>6</sup> Kī bokla akū buyua a, buwo ne okolo kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fōla a.

<sup>7</sup> Bōbōε buto Tiro ade bōnadza ne Ptolemia a. Bōnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi mōa a.

<sup>8</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bōdzakū ne awā bōnaa Kaisarea. Bōnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odenε a awā. Enye babumenane evūkono a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame omōa.

<sup>9</sup> Edeī bayitsō εna kī bidzī fonyo, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene lemε a.

<sup>10</sup> Bōna ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma

onukpē onyene a kī have Agabo to Yudea εya a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade kī εya ne boe sekē a εbōε Paulo owē a kī yakōa kaboomu kate a esuli ye mōa awe akpō mō abōa, ade εε kī, “Hūhū Kpalewa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafo ne Yerusalem aasuli owē kī olate bekōa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafo banōkōε a awe a.”

<sup>12</sup> Kī boe flee bunu fōletsa kī a, bōmó bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Lemε Paulo bi boe kī, “Litsa nye kabe a kī mikōa miaveli yī akpō? Mmane akū nkpa nné kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalem odi lemε kī maaku ne awā ne boe Olate Yesu sū.”

<sup>14</sup> Kī bōmó kī bōláapuli bōdani ye adzuni sū ni, bōfōne ye awe ade bōle kī, “Boe Olate kawε keya ne foe kame.”

<sup>15</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, bōmane akū ade bōdzakū bōnaa Yerusalem.

<sup>16</sup> Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomō boe bōnaa. Kī buwo awā a, bekpā boe bōnase ne onōkōε odi kī have Mnason awā. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batōnyade a kame omōa a.

<sup>17</sup> Kī buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mō kawōle.

*Paulo Namō Yakobo.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā boe bōnamō Yakobo mō bate badone banōkōε flee a ne Yerusalem.

<sup>19</sup> Ade kī bōnawōno akū buyua a, Paulo bōa be amandie ne letsa nye letsa



a kī Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikī benyé Yudafo kame a akū.

20 Kī bitse folets a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kī, “Boe owaē, dā ayekī Yudafo mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mo osī mo osī a.

21 Bati badi bi be kī otsa Yudafo a kī bidei ne fude fude a kī betakena ne Mose mbla mo boe temanie a akū, ade obuki otsa kī betatsua be babi fokpati leme a.

22 Baanu kokooko kī oya ne boe sekē. Ne fukī sū litsa kene kī bokena finyaa?”

23 Ade ke bekpa ye adzuni kī “Budei bati ena kī bido lideto.

24 Kpā be kanamena Yudafo Asoli Kola kame kabumo be minye lolō kakpa lideto a kase foe koto. Fukī aafō odi nye odi lomo kī fovā bema bite ne no akū, lokoa fotsa leme kī opini Mose mbla a kapini wī.

25 Bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a kō ni, bōtsele be ovoli bubu be kī betabuki benya fotsa kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō, befō baboane kanya, betaba bayae kī betatsua be fomo, lokoa befō linyolewe mo litsolewe.”

26 Foesū kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā banyole a, ade bonakena lolō kakpa tsoli tsoli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafo afolie kabakō a enakpa basofō kanyi ne fuwi a kī tolō kakpa amanie a aawūna, mo futetsa a leme kī yaama be bekōa bebōa afolie a ne be lolō.

*Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafo Asoli Kola a Kame.*

27 Ade kī kite sukuloo lokoa fuwi evūkono a aawo oto a, Yudafo badi kī bito Asia kame a yamo Paulo ne Asoli Kola a kame. Bido otutū ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a.

28 Bekaboa fowola kale kī, “Israelfo miyaate mo boe tsoo! Ade oti kī tsē yamini ne kako nye kako, yabi bati kī betakena ne boe Yudafo mbla aku a. Ye leme ekpā Grikifo eyawomena ne Asoli Kola a kame, kī foatsa kī ebula boe kako kpalewa kī.”

29 Bele foe lomo kitonekī luwi a benya lotō bemō Paulo mo Trofimo kī eto Efeso a, kī betse bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sū bekona kī ekpā ye ewomena ne Asoli Kola a kame.

30 Ne fowola kaboa a sū, akū nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asoli Kola a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyupē flee a.

31 Lokoa a kī bewē kī bakō ye a, Romafō sodzafō onokoē odi nu kī Yerusalem omato a flee deī ne otutū kame mo fowola kaboa.

32 Deedimape ekpā sodzafō badi benaa awā kī bekakena hūnyehūnye a. Kī bati kī mo sodzafō mo be onokoē a pe befō Paulo katuli.

33 Awā naa, sodzafō onokoē a fō bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkosonkoso nviā a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kī yane mo lets a kī de ekena a.

34 Bati a flee kanye tunyupē futefute. Kī sodzafō

ɔnɔkɔẽ a lanu letsama kayɔ pɔtii etomena be sekẽ ne fowɔla mɔ ɔsĩ a sũ ni, ɛfɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kɔla a kame.

<sup>35-36</sup> Kĩ bekɔa bade kɔla onyukpẽ kadekɔ a, fɔya ne sodzafɔ a kame kĩ bebɔe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kɔdabu a kalɔkpa a kĩ bena ne Paulo akũ sũ. Ade bitomɔ be mɔ fowɔla kpaabɔa kĩ, "Mikɔ ye! Mikɔ ye!"

### *Paulo Pili Ye Lɔlɔ.*

<sup>37</sup> Lɔkɔ a kĩ bekɔa ye bado ne kɔla kame a, Paulo bi sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔẽ a kĩ. "Nwe kĩ malɔmena mɔ nɔ sukuloo."

Ade ke sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔẽ a via ye kĩ, "Yie! Ale Griki tide?"

<sup>38</sup> Ade ebuki evia ye kĩ, "Ne nɔ nye Egipteni a kĩ lɔkɔ lidi ekpã awudifɔ mpim ɛna biyidza bedza ne abãã akũ, kĩ bilo benaa kɔsa kame a?"

<sup>39</sup> Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Yudani mane. Bema yĩ ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akũ. Ade ɔmato a na ni, nné ɔmato kabii yanɛ. Foesũ make nɔ aduli fɔ nlemɔ bati kĩ kɔdzela."

<sup>40</sup> Adeke ɔnɔkɔẽ kĩ tunɔ kĩ Paulo elemɔ be kɔdzela a. Paulo ne ɛyadza ne onyukpẽ kadekɔ a, ade ete awe ne bati kɔdabu akũ kĩ bekɔa dũ a. Kĩ befɔ fowɔla kabɔa a, elemɔ be kɔdzela ne Yudafɔ tide kame kĩ,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "Nda amɛ mɔ nwaẽ amɛ, agoo! Mifɔ ñnye yĩ onukpẽ kame fɔletsã mitse."

<sup>2</sup> Kĩ binu kĩ Yudafɔ tide kame ɛɛ kɔdzela a, bekɔa fowɔla kabɔa ne kayɔ bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kĩ,

<sup>3</sup> "Yudani mane ade bema yĩ ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akũ a. Leme Yerusalem ne awĩ bedɔla yĩ, nkɔle fɔtsa ne Gamaliel kayɔ. Betsa yĩ boe bawanyɔ mbla a mɔ foe akũ amanisɛ a flee yededeede. Ade nkɔa yĩ ɔwɔle flee nkpa Baguma nde ayekĩ mi malo miakɛna nviã kĩ a.

<sup>4</sup> Kito lɔkɔ a na, ntomɔ batɛ badone a kĩ betɛsɛ osi vɔẽ a liti, nwe kĩ bekɔa be. Ade nkapi batsole mɔ banyole kado ne kɔla a.

<sup>5</sup> Boe ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ aapuli bidi adansisɛ ne fukĩ male kĩ akũ, kitonɛkĩ bekatsɛɛ tuvoli kakpa yĩ kĩ nkɔa nkɛna fɔtsa kĩ bame. Ade lɔkɔ a kĩ manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yĩ tuvoli kĩ nkɔa mma Yudafɔ ne awã ndza ne foe akũ mpili batɛ badone a nsuli be nkɔa ñyamɛna ne Yerusalem bevelɛ be ɔto.

<sup>6</sup> "Lɔkɔ a kĩ ntsɛ manaa, kĩ kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, nde suwa tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã kame a ni, deedimɔape ɔhaĩ mɔ ɔsĩ odi to ode eka eko ne yĩ akũ!"

<sup>7</sup> Adeke nka ntɔ ne tite, ade nnu ɔledɔ odi kĩ ekavia yĩ kĩ, 'Saulo, Saulo, nde sũ oyidza ɔdza ne yĩ akũ lomɔ?'

<sup>8</sup> "Ade nvia kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, nɔ oweĩ anɛ?'

"Ebuki ebi yĩ kĩ, 'Yĩ nye Yesu Nazaretni a kĩ ye akũ oyidza ɔdza a.'

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kĩ bomɔ be tsɛ a mɔ ɔhaĩ a leme betãnu oti a kĩ bomɔ ye lekale kɔdzela a odo.

<sup>10</sup> "Ade nvia ye kĩ, 'Boe ɔlate, litsa kɛnɛ kĩ nkɛna?'

“Ebi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko omato a kame. Awā na maatsa nɔ letsa a kī nwe kī kena a.’

<sup>11</sup> Ōhañ kī kɔ yī ane foesū bati a kī bɔmɔ be tsē a lipi yī ne kɔkpɔ bekpā yī bɔdzakū bɔnawo Damasko omato a kame.

<sup>12</sup> “Onyole odi kī bave Anania na ne awā. Enye oti kī yavila Baguma ade yakena ne boe mbla lemε akū yedeede a. Yudafɔ a kī bideī ne awā flee a akpa ye obu.

<sup>13</sup> Oti kī yadza ne yī ɔwē ade ebi yī kī, ‘Nwaē Saulo bu kamɔ fɔkɔ!’ Lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ yī ane kame kpale yededeede ade mmó ye a.

<sup>14</sup> “Ade ebi yī kī, ‘Boe bawanyɔ Baguma lepau nɔ eyi kī nyi ye fowetsa, kamɔ ye Obi Kpalewa a kī Bɛpau a lɔkɔa kanu ye kɔdzela lemε.

<sup>15</sup> Kene kī akɔa ɔlɛdo kī ɔnamena kakɔ nye kakɔ, obi bati flee letsa a kī ɔmó mɔ letsa kī onu a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakī litsa adzɔlɛ? Yidza lɔkɔa kate mui kawɔla amaniε. Bɔa mpae ne ye dī akū lɔkɔa ekɔa nɔ titikpa ete nɔ.’

*Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikī Benyé Yudafɔ a Sekē.*

<sup>17</sup> “Fukī liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade kī nna ne Asɔli Kɔla kame nkabɔa mpae a, fɔkɔna nde tida abɔe yī, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade awā na boe ɔlate bi yī kī, ‘We sowa kadzakū ne Yerusalem kitonekī awī bati leláatse nɔ fɔlets a kī aale ne yī akū a.’

<sup>19</sup> “Lemε nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, be flee binyina kī yī lekapii bikī betε nɔ bido a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ a kabo be.

<sup>20</sup> Ade lɔkɔ a kī bekapɔ nɔ ɔdansini Stefano a, yī malo ntunɔ. Foesū benye be tetadiε bekp a yī nle ade bekatale ye boe a.’

<sup>21</sup> “Lemε boe ɔlate bi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado nɔ mɔ lugo ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kame!’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Lɔkɔ kī flee a, bati a dza dī bekatse ye kale a. Lemε mɔ ye kale nkaε kawūna pɛ, be flee bɔbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Aa! Ketáfeta kī yadzi nkpā! Mikpā ye minamena minaako ye!”

<sup>23</sup> Ne kī bena kalɔkpa paa sū ni, beɔba fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade bido be tetadiε kayele, mɔ kudu kata ne ɔwe kame awe a.

<sup>24</sup> Ade ke kawū banɔne ɔnɔkɔē a fɔ bekpā ye bi-womena ne kɔla kame kī benaabo ye lɔkɔa binyi letsa a sū kī Yudafɔ a kpa biko ne ye akū lomɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banɔne ɔnɔkɔē odi kī edzē ne awā kī, “Osī waa kī babo Romani nte betádze ye fɔlets a tɔ?”

<sup>26</sup> ɔnɔkɔē kī naa be lotɔ onyane a sekē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa akena ne awī a? Onyole kī boni Romani yane!”

<sup>27</sup> Foesū kawū banɔne lotɔ onyane a ya ne Paulo sekē ade evia ye kī, “Abo nde? Romani ane?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Romani manε!”

28 Kawū banone loto onyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani mane. Yī kō nse koto baū fomō ndani nkena Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kō yī bamanē flee nye Romafo.”

29 Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpē kame foletsā nu kī Romani yane a, bevele akū benaa liti. Kī be loto onyane a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

*Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Ne Foletsā Badzene Ane.*

30 Kī kade nyina, kawū banone onokōē a we kī yanyi letsa a kī de sū bebōē foletsā ne Paulo akū. Ene Yudafō basofonokōē mō be foletsā badzene ekpota. Efō biwūnya towē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be ane kame kī bawe ye foletsā a kame a.

## 23

1 Ade kī Paulo ko ane edā Yudafō foletsā badzene a kī bikoni diī ne foletsā kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfō, yī owole kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kī a.”

2 Kī Anania, Yudafō Josofonokōē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmō Paulo kī bebōa ye ne onukpē.

3 Ade awā mō Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma leme aabale no awe! No seebi kī bikputa se fotsa owoe bedzela ane! Litsa foletsā odzene ane? Mbla akū otsē adzemo yī, leme ade

ye moape a olamena kafum a, ne kī okpa kobē bebale yī oloto sū!”

4 Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo owē a via ye kī, “Josofonokōē Flee ovūna lomō?”

5 Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē ame, nte inyi kī Josofonokōē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomō. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalēwa a le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.’ ”

6 Ade kī Paulo mō eyi osū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi leme nye Farisifo a sū ni, ebōa fowola kōōba kī, “Nwaē ame, Farisini mane! Farisifo leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemo yī kitonekī nte banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!”

7 Kī Paulo sila ele foletsā kī eyua pe, kavele ya ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a.

8 Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banokpa lábuki kayidza, ode foto banyane leláa, ade hūhū leme leláa a. Leme Farisifo kō te fukī bame flee bido.

9 Otutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye foletsā a nye onokōali. Ade ke bebōa fowola kōōba kī, “Botámō letsā kpa lidima ne ye akū! Osa hūhū adi iye ode foto onyane odi alemo ye kodzela!”

10 Fowola kabōa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza onokōē a vila

kĩ baavele ye bepããpãã sũ ni, ebi ye sodzafõ a kĩ beka benaate ye benaado ne kola.

11 Luwi a lenye a, boe òlate yadza ne Paulo òwẽ ebi ye kĩ, "Paulo do òwõle. Ayekĩ odi adansie ne yĩ akũ ne Yerusalem ne awĩ a, ade ayea kene kĩ akena ne Roma leme a."

*Yudafõ Tsa Fõlo Kĩ Bakõ Paulo.*

12 Kĩ kade nyina a, Yudafõ badi lo fubo bekpa be akũ kĩ nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya iye bemõa!

13 Bati kĩ lidede aana nde be tena mõ liti.

14 Ade ke bibuki bena basõfõnkõẽ mõ be lotõ banyane sekẽ bibi be kĩ, "Bõlo fubo kĩ bõlaanya iye bõmõa kenaawo kĩ bõko Paulo.

15 Foesũ mimõ foletsã badzene a mibi sodzafõ lotõ onyane a kĩ, ebuki ekõa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakõ ne awĩ. Mikena nde miawe kĩ miavia ye foletsã fudi mibu. Nte bekõa ye bayamena ni, bõako ye ne osi."

16 Leme Paulo ofanyole odi nu foletsã a flee kĩ bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kola kame, enabi Paulo letsã a kĩ de bele a.

17 Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafõ a kĩ bedza ne awã kame omõa ebi ye kĩ, "Kpã obisẽ kĩ minaa onõkõẽ sekẽ. Enes kale mõ osĩ kĩ yaabi ye."

18 Foesũ sodzani a kpã kabisẽẽ a bena be lotõ onyane a sekẽ, ade ebi ye kĩ, "Paulo a kĩ bido ne kola kame ne awĩ a leve yĩ ebi yĩ

kĩ nkpã kabisẽẽ kĩ mma nõ, lokõa kibi nõ kale kadi."

19 Ade sodzafõ lotõ onyane a pi kabisẽẽ a ne kõkpo benaã òwẽ ade evia ye kĩ, "Litsã awe kĩ abi yĩ?"

20 Ade ke mõ ebi ye kĩ, "Yudafõ badi kena onukpẽ mõa mõ be banõkõẽ a kĩ bayaake nõ aduli lokõa kunya õkpã Paulo oyamena ne katsenakõ, mõ kakõna kĩ bavia ye foletsã fudi.

21 Leme tatse be kitonekĩ bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzõle ye. Bati kĩ lo fubo kĩ mbõente bekõ Paulo fomõ baata funitsã onukpẽ. Ne foesũ bemane akũ benabela badzõle nõ osi kakpa. Benabela ne osi òwẽ kitonekĩ bete bido kĩ aatunõ õkpa be."

22 Sodzafõ lotõ onyane a si ye mbla kĩ, "Tafõ odima libuki enu letsã a kĩ oyabi yĩ ne awĩ a dadaada." Ade ke enye ye osi edzakũ a.

*Bekpã Paulo Bema Abãã Onõkõẽ Felike.*

23 Ade ke sodzafõ lotõ onyane a ve ye banõkõẽ nviã ade ebi be kĩ, "Miwe sodzafõ õha nviã kĩ baanaa Kaisarea nviã lenye. Miwe bikĩ bale fõtsõõ õha nviã, mõ bikĩ badzi bapõnko leme be bati aduesõũ.

24 Miwe õpõnko mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akũ lokõa mikpã ye bõee, mima abãã onõkõẽ Felike."

25 Ade ke etselẽ ovoli odi ekpa abãã onõkõẽ a kĩ,

26 Ovoli kĩ to yĩ Klaudio Lisia sekẽ. Mawõna nõ, boe Abãã Onõkõẽ Felike.

27 Yudafɔ badi pi oti kīī, ade bɛwɛ kī bakɔ ye a. Lɛmɛ kī bɔmɔ sodzafɔ buwo awā a, nnu kī Romani yanɛ sū ni, nfɔ sodzafɔ a tɛ ye nɛ be awɛ.

28 Foesū nkpā ye ñyamɛna nɛ be fɔletsɔ kadzɛkɔ kī manyi letsɔ a kī ɛkena a.

29 Ñyamɔ kī letsɔ kī bɛbɔɛ nɛ ye akū a nye Yudafɔ ɔsum mbla akū fɔletsɔ kī fɔnyé fukī bado ye nɛ kɔla kamɛ ñye bɛkɔ ye.

30 Adeke kī bibi yī kī belamɔ nhihie kakɛna kī baakɔ ye sū ni, nkɔna kī makɔa ye mma nɔ. Mbi bikī bɛbɔɛ kalɛ nɛ ye akū a ku kī bɛkɔa ke bɛma nɔ.

31 Foesū luwi a lɛnye a sodzafɔ a kpā Paulo bɛnawo Antipatre.

32 Kī kade nyina, sodzafɔ a kī bɛtsā abɔa a muniki bɛnaa kɔla kamɛ, ade bɛfɔ bapɔnkɔ badzine a kpā Paulo bɛnamɛna Kaisarea a.

33 Kī biwo awā a, bɛkɔa Paulo mɔ ovoli a kī bɛnɛɛ a bɛkpa abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ a.

34 Kī ɛkā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī,

35 "Maanaa nɔ fɔletsɔ kīī kamɛ yededeede nte bikī mimɔ be mina kalɛ a ya nɛ awī." Ade ke ɛkpa sodzafɔ a kī bɛdza nɛ awā a kɔbɛ kī bɛkɔa Paulo bido nɛ kɔla a kī Legā Herodes ke a kamɛ lɔkɔa bɛkaadā ye akū.

*Paulo Akū.*

1 Fuwi elo liti a, ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee Anania, Yudafɔ lɔto banyanɛ mɔ fɔletsɔ ɔdzɛnɛ kī bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Bɛya nɛ Felike sɛkɛ kī bayaanye Paulo nfumusu bɛtsa ye.

2 Kī bɛvɛ Paulo bɛyamɛna a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpɛ katsua kī, "Boɛ ɔlate, nɛ nɔ nyansā mɔ adzuni kī ɔnɛɛ akpā boɛ sū ni, bɔna lukudɔ nɛ lɔkɔ pii kamɛ. Ade kavɛmɛna pii lɛmɛ ya nɛ boɛ tite akū a.

3 Fukīī nye fɔtsa kī fuwo boɛ Yudafɔ flee anɛ.

4 Bɔake nɔ aduli kī tse fɔletsɔ a kī maabi nɔ nɛ onyole kīī akū a.

5 Kitonɛkī bɔmɔ ye buyi ɔsū kī ɔdze odonɛ yanɛ, ade ɛtsɛ nɛ kakɔ nye kakɔ yadani Yudafɔ kakɔna nɛ katinya kamɛ kī bɛkɛna fɔtsa basa bitia abāā a. Ñnye lɔto ɔnyanɛ ɛkpa Nazarefɔ katsu a.

6 Foe liti a bɔmɔ lɛmɛ kī ɛtsɛ yakɛna fɔtsa kī fɔado boɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ɛfīī, ade bupɛ ye a. Foesū bɔwɛ kī bɔadzɛmɔ ye nɛ boɛ mbla onukpɛ.

7 Lɛmɛ kawū banɔnɛ lɔto ɔnyanɛ Lisia kɔa kɔbɛ ɛyate ye nɛ boɛ awɛ.

8 Nte ovia oti kīī onukpɛ kamɛ fɔletsɔ ni, aapuli onyi fɔletsɔ a kī bɔbɔɛ nɛ ye akū a otomɛna ye sɛkɛ."

9 Ade ke Yudafɔ a flee tunɔ mɔ onukpɛ mɔa bɛlɛ kī fɔletsɔ a kī Tertulo lɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

## 24

*Yudafɔ Bɔɛ Fɔletsɔ Nɛ*

*Paulo Nye Onukpɛ Nɛ Felike Anɛ.*

10 Kĩ abāā ɔnɔkɔẽ a ve Paulo kĩ ɛɛ kɔdzela a, eyi kayɔ kĩ, “Boe ɔɛga, ìnyina kĩ ne futeli pii kĩ fɔtẽ kĩ kame ni, nɔ adze Yudafɔ fɔletsɔ. Ne foesũ kawɔɛ de yĩ kĩ maanye yĩ onukpẽ ne nɔ anɛ.

11 Aanu kĩ fɔana nde fuwi ewua-nviã kĩ ìya ne Yerusalem ìyaabɔa afɔlie ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a kame.

12 Ade odima támɔ kĩ bɔmɔ odi bɔkena ɔdze ìye ndo ɔtutũ ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame, be fɔtsenakɔ, ìye kakɔ kadi ne ɔmatɔ a kame a.

13 Ade bati kĩ kame odima lɛláapuli eke otse ne letsama akũ pɔtii kĩ fɔletsɔ a kĩ beɛ ne awĩ a ni, ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ.

14 Leme letsɔ a kĩ de akũ ntunɔ nye kĩ masum boe bawanyɔ Baguma, ade ntomena Osi a kĩ balɛ kĩ enyé osi wĩ a. Nte fɔletsɔ a kĩ betseɛ ne Moşe mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo.

15 Ndeĩ kɔnete ne Baguma akũ nde ayekĩ be malo bideĩ, kĩ Baguma aadzela bati wĩ mɔ bati kpa flee etomena kanɔkpa.

16 Ne kɔnete kĩ sũ ni, mabɔa mbɔdi paa kĩ yĩ ɔwɔɛ kame ɛkpale yededeede ne Baguma mɔ batidziwa anɛ.

17 “Ade futeli pii kĩ ndzakũ ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakĩ ìyaate ahiãfɔ fɔtsa lɔkɔa mbɔa afɔlie nkpa Baguma.

18 Kĩ mayua lolɔ kakpa amanie a, Yudafɔ badi yamɔ yĩ ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Nné bɔmɔ bati kĩ banye lema tsẽ. Ade ke ntádo ɔdze odima

leme a.

19 Yudafɔ a kĩ bito Asia tite akũ a na ne awã, ade be kene kĩ beyaadza ne nɔ anɛ kame a, lɔkɔa nte bideĩ kale kadi ne yĩ akũ ni, baale.

20 Ìye afɔ bati a kĩ bidzi ne awĩ a beɛ kɔtɔ a kĩ beko yĩ ne lɔko a kĩ Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ fɔletsɔ badzene a dzemɔ yĩ a.

21 Mbɔe nte kale mɔa a kĩ ndzela ɔɛdo nɛ kĩ, ‘Midzemɔ yĩ nviã kĩ kitonekĩ nte banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpa a ndo.’ ”

22 Ade Felike, oti kĩ enyina katekado osi vɔẽ kĩ paa a bi Yudafɔ a kĩ, “Midzɔɛ yĩ kenaawo lɔko a kĩ Lisia aaya fɔmɔ maatsua fɔletsɔ kĩ kame.”

23 Adeke efɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kɔla a. Leme ebi bikĩ badãmena ye akũ a kĩ betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakɔba badi ya ne ye sekẽ ni, bekpa be osi lɔkɔa bekena letsɔ a kĩ yawe a bekpa ye.

*Paulo Nye Fɔletsɔ Kame Etsa Felike Mɔ Drusila.*

24 Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mɔ ɔtsɔ Drusila kĩ enye Yudani ya. Efɔ benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado fɔletsɔ akũ a.

25 Kĩ ɛkanye fɔletsɔ kame ne kadzi wĩ, akũ kapi, mɔ Baguma kadze a kĩ kaaya ne kunya kame a akũ ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kĩ, “Yidza kanaa tɔ. Nte nna lɔko wĩ ni, maafɔ beve nɔ.”

26 Ne kĩ ɛkɔna kĩ Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sũ ni, yado bave ye mɔatse mɔatse bɛmɔ ye balɔmena.

27 Ne futeli nviã liti a, benye Felike ade bekɔa Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakɔ a. Leme kɔ Felike we kɔ Yudafo a bewe ye kale sũ ni, efɔ Paulo buki ena ne kɔla ne awã.

## 25

*Paulo Kɔa Ye Fɔletsɔ Ema Legã Kaisare Anɛ.*

1 Kɔ Festo yawo kayite a kɔ yanya lonokɔɛ a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem.

2 Ne awã naa, basofonokɔɛ a mo Yudafo banokɔɛ a yabi ye fɔletsɔ a kɔ bebɔe ne Paulo akũ. Ade ke bike ye aduli kɔ,

3 emɔ be kɔnya efɔ bekɔa ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kɔ baadzi ye osi lokɔa nte yatɛ a bekɔ ye.

4 Leme Festo bi be kɔ, "Paulo waa kɔla ne Kaisare. Yɔ malo maamuniki naa awã ne fuwi lukũ kame.

5 Foesũ mifɔ mi banokɔɛ a beya ne awã beyanye ye nfumusu a betsa."

6 Ne fuwi elɛ ãye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a gve Paulo fɔletsɔ a.

7 Ade ke kɔ Paulo yawo fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ a, Yudafo a kɔ bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua fɔletsɔ pii bite ne ye akũ leme fudima tãpi ye.

8 Paulo nye onukpɛ ele kɔ, "Ntáfum Yudafo mbla ãye Yudafo Asɔli Kɔla a ãye Legãnokɔɛ Kaisare."

9 Ne kɔ Festo awe kɔ Yudafo a bewe ye kale sũ ni, evia Paulo kɔ, "Owe kɔ anaa

Yerusalem lokɔa ndze no fɔletsɔ a ne awã mbɔee?"

10 Ade ke Paulo bi ye kɔ, "Oowo. Romafɔ Legãnokɔɛ fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ ndzɛ. Ade awɔ kefeta kɔ bedzemo yɔ a. Onyina yededeede kɔ ntákena tokpa tidima ne Yudafo akũ.

11 Nte nkena letsɔ a kɔ kene kɔ bekɔ yɔ ni, maatuno kɔ bekɔ yɔ. Leme nte ntákena tokpa ni, ketáfeta kɔ no ãye oti bebã akɔa yɔ edo ne bati kɔ awe kame kɔ bekɔ yɔ. Ne foesũ nkɔa yɔ fɔletsɔ makpa Legãnokɔɛ Kaisare!"

12 Fukɔ liti a, Festo mo ye fɔletsɔ badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kɔ, "Kɔ okɔa no fɔletsɔ akpa Kaisare sũ ni, Kaisare sekɛ mo aanaa."

*Legã Agripa Mo Bernike Tse Paulo Fɔletsɔ.*

13 Fuwi fudi liti a, Legã Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekɛ ne Kaisare kɔ beyaawɔna ye.

14 Bidzi ne awã fuwi pii, ade Festo kɔa Paulo fɔletsɔ a ebi legã a kɔ, "Onyole odi waa kɔla ne awɔ kɔ Felike kɔa ye fɔletsɔ ekpa yɔ kɔ ndze.

15 Kɔ nnaa Yerusalem a, basofonokɔɛ mo be banokɔɛ a tsua ye onukpɛ bekpa yɔ ade bewe kɔ nkɔ ye koto a.

16 "Nfɔ binyi kɔ Romafɔ mbla tákpa osi kɔ bekɔ oti fomɔ baadzemo ye. Kene kɔ bekpa ye osi bemɔ bikɔ bideɔ fɔletsɔ a bekpota ane mo ane fomɔ bele foe.

17 Foesũ kɔ beya ne awɔ a, ntátɛ ndzi ne kale kɔ akũ. Kɔ kade sila kinyina a, nfɔ bekpã oti kɔ beyamena.



18 Leme foletsa a kī bele bitomena ye akū a vemena ne fukī nkōna kī baale a akū.

19 Foletsa a kī bele ne awī a to be kasum mō onyole odi kī bave Yesu kī eku, leme Paulo kō tsē yale kī ebuki edzi nkpā akū!

20 Fokena yī basaa ade īnyīna ayekī matsua foletsa a kame a. Foesū nvia Paulo nte ewe kī nkōa ye nnamena Yerusalem lokōa enaanye ye akū onukpē ne awā.

21 Leme Paulo le kī ewe kī bekōa ye foletsa bekpa Legānokōē Kaisare. Ade nfō bimunikimō ye benado ne kola kenawo kī maakōa ye mma Kaisare a."

22 Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī "Yī mōawē mawē kī matse ye onukpē kame foletsa a."

Ade Festo bi ye kī, "Aatse ye kunya!"

*Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.*

23 Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mō Bernike hehe akū mō fōgātsa, bene beya ne foletsa kadzekō a. Ade kawū banōne banōkōē mō omato a kame banōkōē a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpē kī bekpā Paulo beyamena.

24 Ade Festo le kī, "Legā Agripa mō mi a flee kī mikpōta ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafo ne Yerusalem mō Kaisare we kī bekō!"

25 Leme ne yī kamō kame ni, etākēna letsa a kī kene kī bekō ye. Kī ye a leme ele kī ekōa ye foletsa yakpa boe Legānokōē sū ni, yī malo ntāsī.

26 Leme litsa koū maatsēle nkōa mmena yī onokōē a? Kitonekī ne onokōali kame ni, etākēna nfumusū adima. Ade foesū nkōa ye iyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu nō Legā Agripa kī nte bōdze ye foletsa ni lokōa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akū mma ye.

27 Kitonekī fonēne kī bakōa odi kī ewaa kola bema Legānokōē kī betāmō tokpa a kī ekēna a betsa."

## 26

*Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpē Ne Agripa Ane.*

1 Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, "Osi waa kī apuli ole kōdzela."

Foesū Paulo dēla awe ade ele kī,

2 "Boe Olate Agripa, nna lolō wī kī maanye yī akū onukpē ne foletsa a kī foesū Yudafo bōe kale ne yī akū a akū, ne nō ane.

3 Kitonekī onyina Yudafo tedze mō be temaniē a flee kanyina wī. Foesū na owōle katse yī foletsa.

4 "Yudafo flee nyina ayekī ndzi nkpā kito yī tibisē kame ne boe oto mō Yerusalem leme.

5 Ade nte baale onokōali ne yī akū ni, baanyi kī īnye Farisini kī mabu Yudafo mbla mō temaniē a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi.

6 Finyaakī ndzē badzemo yī ne ayekī yī ane teī ne Baguma kale a kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyō a sū.

7 Ade foesū Yudafo futete ewua-nviā bōa mbōdi kī basum Baguma lenye mō suwa flee lokōa bēna kōnete kī

odu a. Boe ɔlate, ade fukĩ sũ Yudafo a boe folets a ne yĩ akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde sũ fudeĩ mi ɔsĩ kĩ miate mido kĩ Baguma adzela banokpa?

<sup>9</sup> “Lokɔ lidi kame ni, nkɔa nte ne yĩ akũ kĩ mayidza ndza ne bikĩ bitomɔ Yesu kĩ enye Nazaretni a akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Yudafo basɔfonokɔẽ a kpa yĩ kobẽ kĩ mpili bati kpalewa pii ndo ne kɔla kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bako be leme matuno ne foe akũ a.

<sup>11</sup> Ntomɔ be nkakena be tenya flee kenawo temato bebã kĩ tideĩ mɔ lugo a malo kame. Nfɔ bevele be sɔto ne Yudafo folets a kadzekɔ flee, ndza ne be akũ kĩ bele fubusuotsa ne Yesu akũ.

*Paulo Le Ayekĩ Edani Etomɔ Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> “Ade kakona kĩĩ odu nneɛ manaa Damasko, mɔ kobẽ a kĩ basɔfonokɔẽ a kpa yĩ a.

<sup>13</sup> Boe ɔlate, kĩ ntsẽ ne osi manaa mɔ suwa ketee a, mmó ɔhaĩ odi kĩ ekpale eba suwa, kĩ emɔane eto ode eyako ne bomó bikĩ bɔtsẽ boanaa akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ boe flee bɔka bɔto a, nnu ɔledo odi ne Yudafo tide kame evia kĩ, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde sũ otomɔ yĩ liti? Nte ɔta fu seneta ni, nɔ mɔawe akũ opila.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ade ke nvia ye kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate, nɔ oweĩ ane?’

“ɔledo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Yesu a kĩ ɔlamena ye kanɔ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakĩ yidza kadza! Ñnye yĩ akũ ntsa nɔ kitonekĩ mawe kĩ nkɔa nɔ nkena

yĩ tudzuma ɔkenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee lets a kĩ ɔmó ne awĩ, mɔ fotsa a kĩ maanye ntsa nɔ a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade kako nye kako kĩ maado nɔ ni, maadza ne nɔ liti ne nɔ awe bati mɔ kade bebã bati leme kame.

<sup>18</sup> Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam ɔtũ kobẽ kame beya ne ɔhaĩ mɔ Baguma kobẽ kame a. Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be lokɔa ekena be nde bati kĩ enye ekpa ye akũ, ne kĩ bete ye bido sũ.’

*Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena Folets a.*

<sup>19</sup> “Foesũ, boe ɔlate Agripa, ntátu kanye katsa a kĩ mmó ntomena ode a atsele.

<sup>20</sup> Ñyi kayɔ mɔ kale wĩ a kabĩ Damaskofɔ, Yerusalemfɔ, Yudafo mɔ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a kĩ bedani towɔle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lokɔa bekaakena fotsa a kĩ foe aatsa kĩ bedani towɔle kame yededeede a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ Yudafo a yapi yĩ ne be Asoli Kɔla a kame kĩ ndza nkale folets a kĩĩ, ade ke bewe kĩ bako yĩ a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme Baguma nye yĩ ne be awe kame. Foesũ mbuki ndzi nkpã ade nlamena folets a kĩĩ kame kanye katsa mi banokɔẽ mɔ bati flee a. Lets a kĩ de nlamena kale ne awĩ a nye fukĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene mɔ Mose le biyi kĩ fɔaya ne foe kame a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade foe nye kĩ Kristo aayamɔ lubo. Ade ye aanya oti ɔtonyade kĩ yaayidza eto banokpa kame, lokɔa ekɔa

ɔsɛdza ɛma Yudafo mo bikĩ  
benyé Yudafo a flee a.”

24 Deedimoape Festo boɔ  
fowola ɛle kĩ, “Paulo, no lolɔ  
kame bu kade! No fotsa  
beblebee kakole fɔ no lolɔ  
kame bu kade!”

25 Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye  
kĩ, “Boe Olate Festo, yĩ lolɔ  
kame tábu kade. Takɔa  
foletsa kĩi okena kagulo.  
Kale wĩ paa nlamena kale.

26 Onokɔali ni, Legā Agripa  
nyina foletsa kĩ male a.  
Foesũ maapuli nle kodzela  
mo ye faa. Mate kado paa kĩ  
betákena fotsa kĩi ne kabela  
kame.

27 Nda Agripa, ɔte Baguma  
onukpẽ banyene a odo?  
İnyina kĩ ɔte be odo.”

28 Ade Agripa bi Paulo kĩ,  
“Okona kĩ aapuli odani yĩ  
nkena okristoni ne loko lukũ  
kĩi kame?”

29 Ade ke Paulo kpa  
mbuaye kĩ, “Nte loko lukũ  
İye loko geleele malo ni,  
mabɔa mpae nkpa Baguma  
kĩ, nviã kĩi mi a flee kĩ mideĩ  
ne awĩ a, midani mikena nde  
ayekĩ nla. Leme betádo mi  
nkɔsonkɔso nde yĩ aye!”

30 Ade legā, abāã onokɔẽ  
mo Bernike mo bati a flee  
yidza a.

31 Kĩ biyidza a, benaa adz-  
ina ade bibi be akũ kĩ, “Oti  
kĩi tákena letsa kpa lidima kĩ  
bako ye İye bido ye ne kola.”

32 Ade Agripa bi Festo kĩ,  
“Nte obi kĩi etale kĩ ekɔa ye  
foletsa yama Legānɔkɔẽ ni,  
kufe bɔapuli bɔfɔne ye awe.”

## 27

*Bekpā Paulo Benamena  
Roma.*

1 Kĩ bike otse kĩ boanaa  
Italia a, bekɔa Paulo mo  
kola bawanɛ bebã bido ne  
Romafo sodzafɔ onokɔẽ kĩ  
bave Yulio awe kame. Ade  
ye adāmena sodzafɔ katsu a  
kĩ bave Legānɔkɔẽ Sodzafɔ  
Katsu akũ a.

2 Ade ke budzi okolo kĩ  
eto Adramitio yanaa tokolo  
fodzakɔ ne Asia kame a.  
Bomo Makedoniani kĩ bave  
Aristarko lidzi ne okolo a  
kame. Eto Tesalonika.

3 Kĩ kade nyina a, bonadza  
ne Sidon mpo abuĩ. Ade  
Yulio kpa Paulo osi kĩ enaa  
omato kame enaamo ye  
bakoba, lɔkɔa bekpa ye fotsa  
a kĩ yaakɔa etsã osi a.

4 Kĩ bobɔɛ ne awã a ne kĩ  
owe kabɔa katselamo boe a  
onukpẽ deĩ osi sũ ni, bɔtsã  
Kipro kayɔ semake bobela  
owe a.

5 Kĩ botẽ awã a, bɔtsã Ki-  
likia mo Pamfilia mpo abuĩ,  
ade bonadza ne Mira ne  
Likia a.

6 Awĩ a sodzafɔ onokɔẽ a kĩ  
yakpã boe a mó okolo odi kĩ  
eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia  
tite akũ, ade ke ekɔa boe flee  
edo ne ye kame a.

7 Osi a katsã kame na boe  
osĩ ne fuwi pii kame fomɔ  
bupuli buwo Knido omato a  
kame. Kĩ owe mo osĩ kabɔa  
sũ ni, botápuli botẽ bonaa  
kpĩi. Foesũ kĩ buwo Salmone  
a, boble bɔtsã Kreta omato a  
oloto, awã kĩ tite a sua owe a  
kobẽ onukpẽ.

8 Osĩ kame bokɔa bɔtsã  
mpo abuĩ a bonawo kako a  
kĩ bave Tokolo Kadzakɔ Wĩ

a. Awã mɔ Lasea kayite lelá lugo.

<sup>9</sup> Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsā lemɛ na ɔsī sū ni, Onukpɛ Kasui Lokɔ a tɛ. Ne fukī sū Paulo kpa be kakɔna ele kī,

<sup>10</sup> “Nda amɛ, mmó ñyi ɔsū kī boe mui anɛ osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fɔtsa pii mɔ bati malo aawo.”

<sup>11</sup> Lemɛ kawū banɔne ɔnokɔɛ kī te ɔkɔlo ɔtanɛ mɔ ye ɔlate a kakɔna eba letsa kī Paulo le a.

<sup>12</sup> Ne kī tokolo kadzakɔ a lenɛne kadzi geleele ne osili lokɔ sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī bedzakū ɔsa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awã ne osili lokɔ, kitonekī Foenike nye ɔmatɔ ne Kreta tite akū. Edeī tokolo fodzakɔ kī futsua ɔwe onukpɛ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

*Ɔwe Mɔ Ɔsī Vū Ne Mpo Akū.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī ɔwe bɔɛɛ do kabɔa kademena awe a, fokena nde fɔale fokpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemanɛ akū ade betsā Kreta mpo abuī a.

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ owi tábuna mɔ ɔwe mɔ ɔsī odi vū eto Kreta eba semake.

<sup>15</sup> Ɔvū etselamɔ ɔkɔlo a loto foesū betápuli bedani ɔkɔlo a anɛ betselamɔ mpo abuī. Ne foesū befɔne ɔkɔlo a awe ade ɔwe a bɔa ye ekanamena a.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti kɔlaa, boyana kablakɔ kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kobɛ kame fɔmɔ bupuli busuli boe ɔkɔlo kabii a budo ne ɔkpale a kī ye kame bɔna a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bemanɛ ye biyua a, bɔkɔa tɔwɛ bisuli bɔtɛmena bupimɔ ɔkɔlo kpale a kitonekī bivila kī ɔwe aabɔa ye enaabã ne dã kame ne Libia mpo abuī. Foesū bekena tilima ne ɔkɔlo titse a akū. Ne fukī sū ɔwe a kabɔa ye kanamena bɔɛɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Kade nyina, lemɛ kī ɔwe a táfɔ kavū sū ni, bido fɔtsa a kī ɔkɔlo a nɔne a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ne luwi lelalde a, beyatale ɔkɔlo a akū fɔtsa pii lemɛ biwula.

<sup>20</sup> Ɔwe mɔ ɔsī kī vū fuwi beblebee kī betámɔ suwa ñye fusibii malo. Ade bɔtáte budo kī bóana nkpã a.

<sup>21</sup> Kī bidzi fuwi beblebee kī betánya sū ni, Paulo yidza edza ne be anɛ kame, ade ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ amɛ, nte mitse yī kale ni, kufe bɔtábɔɛ ne Kreta, kufe fɔtsa kī bame flee taya ne boe akū, boyela boe akū fɔtsa.

<sup>22</sup> Finyaakū, make mi aduli kī mina ɔwɔle. Ade mabi mi yededeede kī ɔkɔlo kī aayela lemɛ mi kame odima leláaku.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī kadzo lenye ni, Baguma a kī ye ode manɛ, mɔ ekī masum a, ye ode fɔto ɔnyane yadza ne yī ɔwɛ.

<sup>24</sup> Ade ke ebi yī kī, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kenɛ kī akɔa nɔ kale oyi ne Kaisare anɛ kame! Ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ sū ni, nɔ mɔ bikī betɛɛ osi a flee kame odima leláaku.’

<sup>25</sup> Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, mina ɔwɔle! Nte Baguma ndo kī letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ele eyi a.

<sup>26</sup> Lemɛ ɔwe aabɔa boe enamena tite tidi kī mui tsua

bisinya te a akū.”

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke ɔwe mo ɔsĩ kĩ kaboa boe kanamena loto mo liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuanade lenye a, boe ɔkolɔ kame adzuma bakenane a kona kĩ bifuã tite tidi.

<sup>28</sup> Awã na bekona mui a kadzũ bedã, ade bemó kĩ foe kadzũ aana nde foneta oha mo foe teya. Ade kĩ benaa loto sukuloo a, bibuki bekona ade bemó kĩ mui a a kadzũ nye foneta aduekrõ a.

<sup>29</sup> Ne kĩ bivila kĩ ɔwe a aaboa ɔkolɔ a enaasãmo boe kpale kpale sũ ni, bekõa fobotsae mo olome ena kĩ bido ɔwẽ bipimo ɔkolɔ a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fobotsae a nabãã ne mui ɔda fofõ ɔkolɔ a dza. Ade ke bekadã ane kĩ kade wĩ kinyina a.

<sup>30</sup> Kĩ ɔkolɔ a kame adzuma bakenane we kĩ balo sũ ni, bekona ɔkolɔ kabii a, ne tedake kame kĩ banaakena fobotsae mo olome a ne ɔkolɔ kpale a loto.

<sup>31</sup> Leme Paulo bi sodzafõ a mo be loto onyane a kĩ, “Nte bati kĩ flee tãna ne ɔkolɔ kĩ kame kõ ni, miaku.”

<sup>32</sup> Foesũ sodzafõ a tsua ɔwẽ a kĩ epini ɔkolɔ kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

<sup>33</sup> Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kĩ benya. Ebi be kĩ, “Ade nviã nye fuwi ewuana kĩ mi kame odima tãta letsama onukpẽ a.

<sup>34</sup> Ne foesũ, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lɔkoa mina kobẽ ayekĩ milãaku. Kitionekĩ odima solɔ moape malo lelãakamu.”

<sup>35</sup> Ade ke Paulo boe abodoo adi, ade kĩ ebõa mpae ekpa Baguma ne be flee ane a, ebuli adi eba.

<sup>36</sup> Ade ke ɔwolɛ ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a.

<sup>37</sup> Bati a kĩ bena ne ɔkolɔ a kame lidede nye oha nviã mo be aduesõ-evũ (276).

<sup>38</sup> Kĩ bati a nya biwĩ a, benye funitsã mo fuvũ a flee ne ɔkolɔ a kame biko ne mui kame ade ɔkolɔ a né olome a.

*ɔkolɔ a Yelɛ.*

<sup>39</sup> Kĩ fõko kpale a, ɔkolɔ batane a támõ awã mpo abuĩ a biyi ɔsũ. Leme bemó kadzakõ kadi kĩ bekona kĩ awã aale bedza. Foesũ bewe kĩ nte fõale ni bata ɔkolɔ a benamena awã.

<sup>40</sup> Foesũ bikpeli fobotsae mo olome kĩ fupini ɔkolɔ a tawẽ bido ne mui kame, ade biwũnya otse a kĩ ye atsa ɔkolɔ a osi a. Ke liti bedzela ɔkolɔ a tilima ayekĩ ɔwe aaboa ye enamena.

<sup>41</sup> Kĩ beyele banaa a, ɔkolɔ a nabãã ne dã kame ade ye ane semake tabuki epuli ekuna akū a. ɔwe mo ɔsĩ a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye fõke fõke.

<sup>42</sup> Sodzafõ a ke otse kĩ bako kola bawane a flee ayekĩ belãato mui bilo.

<sup>43</sup> Leme be loto onyane we kĩ yate Paulo nkpã, foesũ etátuno bekona ne be kawɛ akū. Ade ekpa kobẽ kĩ nte bikĩ baapuli bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuĩ.

<sup>44</sup> Bati a kĩ bite a leme bebõɛ titse fõke mo fõtsa bebã kĩ fõapuli fõtsãmo be ne mui ane lɔkoa biwo ɔwo

abuĩ. Ade aye bøkena buwo  
 ɔwɔ abuĩ sɔũ a.

## 28

*Paulo Kena Awāwā Fɔtsa  
 Ne Malta.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade kī bɔnɛ nɛ mbɛtahu  
 kame a, bɔyamɔ kī tite a kī  
 mui tsua bisinya te a bave  
 Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Bati nɛ tite kī akū a tɛ  
 boe mɔ kawɔlɛ paa a. Nɛ kī  
 oni kako osili lɛmɛ na sũ ni,  
 bɛkpɔta fi kpale nɛ mpo abuĩ  
 a bɛkpa boe.

<sup>3</sup> Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī  
 yako nɛ fi kame a, nɛ fi a ɔwɛ  
 ɔbɔ sũ kɔɛ kudi nɛ nɛ avo a  
 kame kɔyadɔ ye kɔvanɛ nɛ  
 ye kɔkpɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Kī awā bati a mɔ kɔɛ  
 a kī kɔvanɛ nɛ ye kɔkpɔ a,  
 bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī  
 anɛ. Ade foesũ boe baviɔ  
 leláafɔ edzi nkɔpā a, tito kī elo  
 nɛ wuda awɛ kame nɛ mpo  
 kame malo.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Paulo wunya kɔɛ a  
 edo nɛ fi a kame a, lɛmɛ  
 letsama tákena ye.

<sup>6</sup> Ade bati a dza bɛkadā  
 anɛ kī yaawumi ñye yaaka  
 eto deedimɔape eku. Owi  
 buna kī bɛdza bɛkadā, ade kī  
 letsama tákena ye a, bɛdani  
 be adzuni nɛ ye akū, ade  
 bɛlɛ kī, baguma adi yanɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Awā kī bɔnadza a, fuāmo  
 Publio kī enye tite a legā.  
 ɔnɔkɔɛ kī lɛmɛ tɛ boe mɔ  
 kawɔlɛ ade edā boe akū fuwi  
 elalɛ flee a.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ fuwi kī kame ni,  
 Publio ɔlegá kaso atilili, ade  
 ekayo kɔbɔa mɔatɛ mɔatɛ  
 a. Paulo naa ye sɛkɛ, enabɔa  
 mpae ete awɛ nɛ ye akū, ade  
 esāɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Kī binu fɔsɔ katsa kī a,  
 basɔnɛ nɛ tite akū flee nɛ  
 bɛya, ade Paulo tsa be a.

<sup>10</sup> Nɛ lɛkenana kī sũ  
 bɛkpa boe fɔtsa pii. Ade kī  
 boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bɛma  
 boe fɔtsa a kī bɔákɔa bɔtsā  
 osi.

*Betɛ Malta Bɛnaa Roma.*

<sup>11</sup> Bɔtɛ tideto elalɛ nɛ awā  
 fomɔ bɔdzakū. Kī bɔadzakū  
 a budzi ɔkɔlɔ kī bave Nta  
 Baviɔ kī eto Aleksandria  
 eyadza nɛ kasekɔ a nɛ osili  
 lokɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Kī bɔbɔɛ buto awā a,  
 bɔnaa Sirakuse ɔmato a, ade  
 bɔna nɛ awā fuwi elalɛ a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke luwi leyade buto  
 awā bunyina bɔnaa Regio a.  
 ɔwɛ wĩ odi bɔa boe nɛ liti,  
 ade bɔyawo Puteoli a.

<sup>14</sup> Awā naa, bɔmó bate  
 badɔnɛ badi, ade bike boe  
 aduli kī budzi nɛ be sɛkɛ  
 ekwansieda mɔa. Nɛ ke liti  
 a, buto awā bɔnaa Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Kī boe bawāɛ a kī  
 bideĩ nɛ Roma nu kī bɔaya  
 a, bɛyatselamɔ boe nɛ awā  
 kī bave Apia Kɔyaato a.  
 Badi lɛmɛ yatselamɔ boe nɛ  
 Fusekɔ Elalɛ a. Kī Paulo mɔ  
 be a, enye Baguma kɔlɛ ade  
 ke ebuki ena ɔwɔlɛ kado a.

*Paulo Wo Roma.*

<sup>16</sup> Kī buwo Roma a, bɛkpa  
 Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū  
 akū nɛ awā kī ewɛ a, lɛmɛ  
 bɛfɔ sodzafɔ a kame ɔmɔa  
 kadāmena ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Fuwi elalɛ liti a, Paulo ve  
 Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī bideĩ nɛ  
 awā a ekpota. Kī bɛtsena a,  
 ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ amɛ, bipi  
 yĩ nɛ Yerusalem bɛkɔa bɛma  
 Roma abāā kī edzɛmɔ yĩ, tito  
 kī ntáfum odima, ñye nfum

boe bawanyo amanie adima malo.

<sup>18</sup> Romafɔ a dzemɔ yĩ, ade ke bewe kĩ bafone yĩ awe kufe a, kitonekĩ betámɔ letsa a kĩ de akũ baadza bekɔ yĩ wuda kotɔ.

<sup>19</sup> Kĩ Yudafɔ a tátunɔ ne foe akũ sũ ni, foyasĩ kĩ nkɔa yĩ kale mma Legānokɔẽ Kaisare, titɔ kĩ ntábɔe fɔletsa ne yĩ kade bati akũ malo.

<sup>20</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ nve mi a, kitonekĩ Oti a kĩ Bɛbɔa Tɔdɔ a, kĩ ye akũ Yudafɔ ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sũ nkɔsonkɔso kĩ pini yĩ a."

<sup>21</sup> Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Boe kɔ botánu kadima butomena no akũ. Ade botáte ovoli iye ɔledo kpa odima ne no akũ butomena bikĩ bito Yudea beya ne awĩ a sekẽ a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme bɔawe kĩ bɔatse litsedi butomena letsa a kĩ de ɔte odo a akũ. Kitonekĩ baále kale wĩ kadima ne katekado katsu a kĩ ke kame odei a akũ ne kako nye kako."

<sup>23</sup> Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awã a. Awã naa, ebi be fɔletsa ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a akũ. Ade etsa be fɔtsa ne Yesu akũ etomena Mose mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kodzela kito ɔnɔne kenawo olobe.

<sup>24</sup> Be kame badi te fɔletsa a bido, badi leme táte bido.

<sup>25</sup> Fɔletsa kĩ dani kavɛle ne be kame, ade besẽ be akũ a. Paulo bi be kĩ, "Hũhũ Kpalɛwa le ɔnokɔali etsã Yesaya akũ ebi boe bawanyo kĩ,

<sup>26</sup> 'Naa kanaabi Yudafɔ a kĩ,

"Mianu yĩ fɔletsa leme miláanu foe kayo, miako ane midã leme miláamɔ foe miyi ɔsũ."

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekĩ bati kĩ tɔwɔle deĩ ɔsĩ,

ade be ato sĩ a,  
ade bisua ane leme a.

Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamɔ

ade be ato aanu, be adzuni kame leme aakpale,

ade baadani beya ne yĩ sekẽ lɔkɔa ntsa be fɔso.' "

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulo wũna kodzela kale mo be kĩ, "Kene kĩ minyi kĩ, bekɔa Baguma bati nkpã kate fɔletsa kĩ a bema bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a leme. Be ni, baate foe!"

<sup>30</sup> Paulo dzi ne awã futeli nviã ne kola kĩ ewã a kame. Ade awã ekate bati a flee kĩ bekaya ne ye sekẽ a.

<sup>31</sup> Ekale Baguma legākanyakɔ akũ fɔletsa mo ɔwɔle kame kobẽ flee kakpa be, etsa be fɔtsa etomena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ, ade odima tásua ye osi a.

## ROMAFƆ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛlɛ ɛma Romafɔ

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ sɛkɛ. Baguma lepau yī, ɛvɛ yī kī iɣadani ye fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ, nde letsā nɛ ye Kale Wī a akū.

2 Baguma lɛ Kale Wī kīi eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ ɛtsāmena ye onukpɛ banyenɛ akū, nde ayekī bɛtsɛlɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kamɛ a.

3 Bɛlɛ Kale Wī kīi nɛ Obi, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū. Bɛma ye nde otidziwa aye nɛ Lɛgā Dawid kasinu a kamɛ.

4 Nɛ kakpalɛ nɛ hūhū kamɛ ni, Baguma nyɛ ye ɛtsa mɔ kɔbɛ ndɛ ye obi, lɔkɔ a kī ɛdzɛla ye etomena wuda kamɛ a.

5 Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo akū ɛmó boe kɔnya bɔyadani fɔtɔ banyanɛ, ayekī fɔatsā ye dī akū, bɔákpā fude fude bati flee bɛtɛ ye bido, bitse ye.

6 Mi Romafɔ lɛmɛ, midɛi nɛ bati a kī Baguma vɛ kī bɛyaakɛna Yesu Kristo bade a kamɛ.

7 Ade fɛsū ntsɛlɛ ovoli kīi mama mi flee a kī midɛi nɛ Roma, kī Baguma awɛ mi kalɛ, ade ɛvɛ mi kī miyaakɛna bati kī ɛkpalɛ bɛ akū a.

Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ!

8 Letsa a kī lenyaa lɔtɔ nyɛ kī, nkɔa Yesu Kristo manyɛ yī Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ mi flee lɔlɔ, kitonɛkī balɛ ayekī mitɛ Kristo mido a fɔletsɛ nɛ katinya kamɛ flee.

9 Baguma a kī masum mɔ yī ɔwɔlɛ flee, nɛ letsā a kī madɛ nɛ ye Obi Kalɛ Wī a akū a, nyɛ yī adansɛ kī letsa a kī malɛ a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali. Baguma nyina kī matɛ anɛ nɛ mi akū,

10 lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ kī mabɔa mpɛɛ. Mawā Baguma kī ntɛ fɔnyɛ ye kawɛ ni, ɛkpa yī osi iɣaasɛla mi finyaa.

11 Kitonɛkī mawɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī bɔmɔ akū, lɔkɔa nkɔa hūhū kamɛ futɛtsa fudi mma mi nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ.

12 Letsa a kī matsa nyɛ kī bɔmɔ mi bɔádo akū kɔbɛ. Yī katɛkado ado mi kɔbɛ, adɛ mi kadɛ lɛmɛ aado yī kɔbɛ a.

13 Nwaɛ amɛ, mawɛ kī minyi kī nkɛna nhihɛ lɔkɔ pii kī mayaasɛla mi kufɛ, lɛmɛ lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ litsɛdi asua yī osi. Mawɛ kī mana bati kī bɛtɛ Kristo bido nɛ mi kamɛ, ndɛ ayekī nna nɛ bati bɛbā a kī bɛnyɛ Yudafo a kamɛ a.

14 Kitonɛkī yī adzuma fɔanɛ kī ndɛ letsā nkpa bati flee, bikī binyina kadi mɔ bikī binyína kadi, bati kī binyina tuvoli mɔ bikī binyína tuvoli.

15 Ade fɛsū akū asī yī kī madɛ letsā nɛ Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi a kī midɛi nɛ Roma lɛmɛ a.

*Paulo Nyɛ Baguma Kɔlɛ.*

*Kalɛ Wī a Dɛi Kɔbɛ.*



16 Kale Wĩ a lákɔ yĩ kɔnyɔã, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔbẽ kɔanɛ. Kakpa bati a kĩ betɛ ke bido a nkpã, Yudafo nyaa lotɔ fomɔ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a.

17 Kitonekĩ Kale Wĩ a kame banye ayekĩ Baguma abu bati kĩ bekpɔla a katsa. Fɔnye katekado fɔletsã kĩto kayɔkayi kenawo kawũna. Nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, "Oti kĩ Baguma abu kĩ yadã kpĩ ne ye katekado sũ ni, yaana nkpã."

*Odima Lenyɛ Oti Kpĩ Ne Baguma Anɛ.*

18 Baguma anye ye kalɔkpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kĩ bakɔa tɔkpa mɔ ablo fɔtsa kasua ɔnokɔali a kanyĩ osi a akũ.

19 Baguma avelɛ bati a sɔto kitonekĩ binyina fɔtsa a kĩ otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akũ a. Baguma mɔawe a lenye foe etsa be yededeede.

20 Kito anɛ kĩ Baguma boã katinya a, ye kutitse kĩ baámɔ mɔ anɛ a, mɔ kɔbẽ kĩ kudeĩ daa mɔ ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akũ katsa ne fɔtsa a kĩ ebɔa a kame. Foesũ bati a leláapuli benye onukpẽ kĩ binyína Baguma.

21 Tito kĩ binyina Baguma malo ni, baákpa ye obu a kĩ efeta ye, ade baánye ye kɔle a. Mbom fɔtsa a kĩ folá nfaso akũ bakɔna, ade be adzuni kame ke ɔtũ a.

22 Babu be akũ kĩ binyina kadi, lemɛ bedani badzimbifo.

23 Ne kĩ bekɔa obu bekpã Baguma a kĩ edzi nkpã daa a ni, basum fɔtsa a kĩ beme mɔ awe kutidu, kĩ fɔla nde oti kĩ yaku, ãye kɔvolabi, ãye bayae, ãye bayae kĩ baboli ne seme akũ.

24 Ne foesũ Baguma fɔne be awe kĩ bekɛna efiĩ fɔtsa kĩ be tɔwɔle awe a, kĩ bekɔa be sukɛna bakɛna fɔnyɔãtsa mɔ be akũ akũ.

25 Bakɔa Baguma akũ ɔnokɔali a kavɛmena mɔ fɔvã. Basum fɔtsa a kĩ Baguma boã a kaba Baguma mɔawe a kĩ ebɔa foe a, kĩ kefeta kĩ bekaamu daa a! Fɔya lomɔ.

26 Ne fukĩ bakɛna a sũ, Baguma fɔne be awe ekpa sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kĩ fɔado akũ kɔnyɔã kakɛna. Be batsole dani bawamɔ bakɔba batsole.

27 Ade ayea banyole lemɛ fɔ bɛmɔ batsole kawa nde ayekĩ Baguma kɛna eyi a, mbom bakɔba banyole akɔ be odo. Foesũ banyole awamɔ akũ kĩ kɔnyɔã leláa foe kame. Ne ɔbla kpa kĩ bebɔa kĩ sũ ni, Baguma vɛle be sɔto a kĩ sefeta be a, ne be mɔawe kame.

28 Ayekĩ bati a sĩ kĩ baáte kadikanyi wĩ ne Baguma akũ a bido ne be kame sũ ni, Baguma fɔne be awe ekpa be adzuni kĩ bibula kade a, kĩ bekɛna fɔtsa a kĩ fɔtáfeta a.

29 Be kame yi mɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kakɛna, ablo, anengbã mɔ bati tɔkpa kawɛ. Fɔbebã kĩ fudeĩ ne be kame nye lineke kanɔ, awudi, lema kavũ, bati kake

mō likesī. Fukī fubu nye kī bale bati akū kōdzela,

<sup>30</sup> benye bati buī banyene, mō Baguma bakesīne. Benye bati bavūnane, akū batane, akū bapiane, bawe tōkpa tisi bebā pii kayamena mō bati kī baābu be bamane a.

<sup>31</sup> Benye bati kī be towole lāko be koto, baākena ne bohe a akū a, belá seme kale ade baámō oti konya a.

<sup>32</sup> Tito kī binyina pefee kī ne Baguma mbla a onukpē ni, bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi kī odu akū a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. Nné foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikī bakena fotsa kpa kī odu a liti.

## 2

*Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē, nō ako bati bebā koto? Nte litsa oti ane malo olāapuli onye onukpē kī nō kō oti kpī ane. Kitonekī nte adzemo bati bebā adeke akena letsa moape a kī de bakena a ni, nō moawe akū ako koto.

<sup>2</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma deī otobe nte edzemo bati a kī bakena fotsa kī bame a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nwaē, nō a kī akena fotsa kī bame a leme ako bati bebā koto ne foe akū a ni, abu kī aapuli olo Baguma kotokako?

<sup>4</sup> Mbōee obōe foe kī Baguma deī seme kale, owole kado mō owole bōee sū otséla letsama? Onyina kī nuwī Baguma deī seme kale, kitonekī yawe kī yakpā nō odani owole kame.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ne nō ato osī kī aādani owole kame sū ni, ofō

nō soto kavele aana osē ne luwi a kī Baguma aanye ye kalokpa mō ye foletsa kadze kpī akū a kanya.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī Baguma aase odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpē.

<sup>7</sup> Bati a kī bakena tuwī kī bawe kukūkpale, obu mō daa nkpā a, Baguma aakpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme bati bebā a kī be odi fude bawe, kī bisī onokoali a, bitomō tōkpa a, Baguma aakoa kalokpa evele be soto mō osī mō osī.

<sup>9</sup> Bati flee a kī bakena tōkpa a, aamō lubo mō kalōe, Yudafō aanya loto, ke liti bikī benyé Yudafō a leme.

<sup>10</sup> Leme Baguma aakpa bikī bakena tuwī a kukūkpale, obu mō lukudo, Yudafō aanya loto bena, fomō bikī benyé Yudafō a leme.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lādā oti ane ne ye foletsa kadze kame.

<sup>12</sup> Bikī benyé Yudafō a tána Mose mbla a, leme kī bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be soto, kī eláakoa mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafō a na Mose mbla a, leme bekena titikpa, Baguma aakoa mbla a edze mō be.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī nné bati a kī batse mbla a nye bati kpī ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a kī bekena ne mbla akū a, adā kpī.

<sup>14</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, bikī benyé Yudafō a tána mbla a, leme nte oti kaboa kame fō bekena letsa a kī Mose mbla tsa ni, foatsa kī bekena mbla bekpa be akū,

tito kī belá Mose mbla a malo.

<sup>15</sup> Be fòkelatsa atsa kī Baguma tsele mbla a ne be towòle kame. Be towòle leme atsa kī fonye onokòali, kitonekī fòkò fudi be towòle akò be kòtò ade yadza ne be liti a.

<sup>16</sup> Ne foesū ne Kale Wī a kī male a onukpè ni, ade aye fónana ne Luwi a akū kī Baguma aatsā Yesu Kristo akū edzemo bati flee fòlò kame fòletsa kòlawa a.

### *Letsa a Kī Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafò Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Aye nò akū kī Yudani, akò a ane kate ne mbla akū, ade apia ne Baguma akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Onyina letsa a kī Baguma awe kī kena, ade okòle otomèna mbla a kame letsa a kī lenye fòtsa wī a.

<sup>19</sup> Ate kado kī onye banekune okpāne, onye ohai okpa bikī bidei ne otù kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Okò a nò akū okena bakòasia ovelene mò bikī betábo ane tó fòtsa otsane. Onyina yededeede leme kī kadikanyi mò onokòali deī ne mbla a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Nò a kī atsa bati bebā fòtsa a, nde sū aátsa nò m̀awe akū? Ade letsā kī bati betaye, leme nò m̀awe a aáye?

<sup>22</sup> Abi bati kī betaboa adopaa, leme nò m̀awe a aáboa adopaa? Aáwe baviõ fòletsa, leme aáye kuviõla kame fòtsa?

<sup>23</sup> Abo owòle ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme afum ye mbla a kakòado Baguma konyoã.

<sup>24</sup> Katsese Kpalèwa a le kī, “Mi Yudafò obla kpa sū bikī benyé Yudafò a ale fòletsa kpa ne Baguma dī akū.”

<sup>25</sup> Nte akèna ne mbla a akū ni, kekò nò lekpati katsua a akū deī nfasò, leme nte aákèna ne mbla a akū kò ni, oketimò bikī betátsua fòkpati a.

<sup>26</sup> Nte oti kī enyé Yudani, kī etátsua lekpati akèna ne mbla a akū ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kī etsua lekpati aye?

<sup>27</sup> Foesū, mi Yudafò, oti kī enyé Yudani a kī ekèna ne mbla a akū aakò mi kòtò, kitonekī miafum mbla a, tito kī betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

<sup>28</sup> Nnè oti kī bema Yudani iye oti kī bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpè nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fòdzé fòkpa sukèna katsua lekèna kī bamò ne oti akū a,

<sup>29</sup> mbom Yudani kpa-nunuunu nye oti kī enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kī bitsua ye owòle kame lekpati. Lekpati katsua kī nye Baguma Hūhū adzuma, fotáto mbla a kī betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kī odu, nnè batidziwa.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Litsa koū Yudani deī ebè oti kī enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfasò deī ne lekpati katsua kame?

<sup>2</sup> Onokòali nfasò a pòne ne tisi pii akū. Katonyade nye

kĩ Yudafo awe Baguma kɔa ye fɔletsɔ a edo.

3 Leme nde nte be kame badi tate bido a? Katsa fɔtsa kĩ be katatekado aafɔ Baguma leláadi onokɔali?

4 Oowo! Kene kĩ Baguma adi onokɔali, tito kĩ oti nye oti ama fɔvã malo, nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

“Nte ɔle kodzela ni, no fɔletsɔ fɔnya onokɔali. Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akũ.”

5 Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapuli bóle kĩ Baguma akena tokpa nte evele boe soto? Ade kavia kĩ otidziwa aavia a.

6 Oowo! Nte Baguma ládã kpĩ ni, nde yaakena edzemo katinya kame?

7 Nte yĩ fɔvã kama anye Baguma onokɔali a katsa, kĩ bamu ye a, nde sũ bako yĩ koto nde tokpa okenanɛ?

8 Nde sũ bóále kĩ, “Mifɔ bokena titikpa ayekĩ tuwĩ aane tito foe kame?” Onokɔali bati badi lamena fɔvã kama kate ne yĩ akũ kĩ ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekĩ kefeta.

### *Odima Lenyé Oti Kpĩ.*

9 Mbɔɛɛ finyaa, boe Yudafo kadzi kame nene kebẽ bikĩ benye Yudafo a? Oowo! Kitonekĩ ĩnya loto ntsa kókɔe kĩ tokpa nya Yudafo mo bikĩ benyé Yudafo a flee akũ,

10 nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

“Oti odima leláa kĩ yadã kpĩ. Midi oti moape malo leláa.

11 Odima leláa kĩ yanu fɔletsɔ kayo, ĩye kĩ yawe Baguma liti osi.

12 Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyela osi, ade odima leláa kĩ yakena tuwĩ a, oti moape malo leláa.

13 Be tudomena binya tewaa nde linike kĩ lewaa luto aye, baka bati menemene mo be fɔme.

Be onukpẽ kame fɔletsɔ la nde kɔe kadɔ aye.

14 Fudumutsa mo fɔlɔɛwotsa yi be tunukpẽ kame.

15 Bawe sowa kĩ bapila bati bekɔ be.

16 Kako nye kako kĩ banna ni, kawɔla mo fɔtsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

17 Binyina kadzi ne lukudo kame,

18 ade Baguma kavila kadima leláa be kame a.”

19 Finyaa, bunyina kĩ letsɔ nye letsɔ ne mbla a kame a atamo bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla a kayo, ayekĩ baasua batidziwa onukpẽ kanye osi, lokɔa Baguma ledzemo katinya kame flee.

20 Kitonekĩ odima lenyé oti kpĩ ne Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ yakena ne mbla a akũ sũ. Letsɔ a kĩ mbla a akena nye kĩ yafɔ oti anyi kĩ ekena tokpa.

*Letsa a Kĩ Lefɔ Bɔkpɔla  
Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>21</sup> Leme finyaa, benye osi a kɪ Baguma atsā kakena bati kpɪ̄ ne ye ane a betsa. Fukɪ̄ letséla mbla a akū, tito kɪ Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpɛ banyene di foe akū adansie malo.

<sup>22</sup> Baguma akena bati badā kpɪ̄ katsāmena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukɪ̄ kakpa bati a kɪ bete Kristo bido a flee, kɪ ntsitsemu adima lelāa foe kame.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekɪ odi nye odi kena tokpa, ade edeɪ mo lugo ne Baguma kukūkpale a ɔwɛ a.

<sup>24</sup> Leme ne konya a kɪ Baguma amo faa sū ni, etsā Kristo Yesu a kɪ ese koto ne boe lolɔ a akū, ekena boe bati kpɪ̄.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma kɔa ye ekpa nde lema okplane kɪ fɔtsā ye wuda kame bati bena tokpa kakɔakate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kena fukɪ̄ eneɛ yatsa kɪ yadā kpɪ̄. Ne kɔkɔe a, Baguma na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, eve sinepo esua bati tokpa,

<sup>26</sup> Leme finyaa kɔ yate ane ne be tokpa akū ekɔa yatsa kɪ yadā kpɪ̄. Ne osi kɪ̄ akū, Baguma atsa kɪ ye moawe enye oti kpɪ̄ ade yakena odi nye odi kɪ ete Yesu edo oti kpɪ̄ a.

<sup>27</sup> Finyaa ni, litsa bɔakɔa bubo ɔwɔle? Bolá letsamama! Mo litsa sū? Ayekɪ bɔakena ne mbla a akū sū mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Mbom ayekɪ bɔte budo sū.

<sup>28</sup> Foesū bɔawūna kɪ katekado odi akū fɔtsā mo oti adā kpɪ̄ ne Baguma ane, kɪ nné mbla a akū kakena sū.

<sup>29</sup> Mbɔɛɛ Baguma a ni, Yudafɔ odi ode yane? Nné bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a leme Baguma yane? Oo, be malo Baguma yane!

<sup>30</sup> Baguma moape deɪ, ade yaakena Yudafɔ bati kpɪ̄ etsāmena be katekado akū a, ekena bikɪ benyé Yudafɔ a leme bati kpɪ̄ etsāmena be katekado kame.

<sup>31</sup> Katsa fɔatsa kɪ katekado sū bɔfɔne mbla a awe? Oowo! Fɔlá lomo kolaa, mbom bupini mbla a mo ɔsɪ mo ɔsɪ.

## 4

*Abraham Kadzi Kpɪ̄ Nye  
Katekado Nfasɔ Ketsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Litsa bɔapuli bɔle ne boe kade ɔwanyɔ Abraham akū? Litsa emó eyi ɔsū ne fɔletsa kɪ̄ akū?

<sup>2</sup> Nte tudzuma a kɪ ekena a akū fɔtsā sū Baguma bu Abraham kɪ enye oti kpɪ̄ ni, kekɔ yaana litsedi kɪ yakɔa ebo ɔwɔle, leme nné ne Baguma ane.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekɪ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kɪ, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma te ye kɪ yadā kpɪ̄.”

<sup>4</sup> Oti kɪ yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto, leme baábu kɔtokase a nde futetsa, mbom fonye letsa a kɪ fɔfeta fokpa ye adzuma a kɪ ekena a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte odi táte dɪ ne adzuma kakena kame, mo ete edo kɪ Baguma akena

bikĩ baávila ye bati kpĩ ni, ne ye katekado sũ Baguma aabu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ.

<sup>6</sup> Ade foe Legã Dawid leme le kĩ bihila oti a kĩ Baguma bu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ, kĩ nné ye adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekena a sũ. Dawid le kĩ,

<sup>7</sup> “Baguma hila bikĩ ye moawe ekoa be tokpa ete be a, bikĩ ekoa be titikpa ekola.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma hila oti a kĩ Baguma nye ane ne ye tokpa akũ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nhila foletsa a kĩ Dawid le ne awĩ a ni, bikĩ bitsua fokpati a odi fude yane, mbœe kĩ mo bikĩ betátsua fokpati a? Oowo! Enye bikĩ betátsua fokpati a leme ade, kitonekĩ bole butomena Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, “Ne Abraham katekado sũ, Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ.”

<sup>10</sup> Loko lowodabe Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ? Ne loko a kĩ bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mbœe loko a kĩ betátsua de tã a? Fonye loko a kĩ etátsua tã lekpati a, nné loko a kĩ etsua liti a.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti kolaa fomọ bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua leme nye nsentseleni kĩ Baguma te ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ ne ye katekado sũ, tito kĩ ne loko a na kame malo betátsua tã ye lekpati. Foesũ Abraham yadani bati a kĩ bete Baguma bido a flee hũhũ kame olega. Tito kĩ betátsua fokpati malo ni, bete be nde bati kpĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ayea Abraham nye bikĩ bitsua fokpati a leme

olega a. Leme nné ne ayekĩ bitsua be fokpati a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ bidzi nkpã ne katekado kame nde ayekĩ boe olega Abraham dzi fomọ bitsua ye lekpati a sũ.

*Baguma Kpa Abraham Bohe.*

<sup>13</sup> Baguma kpa Abraham mo ye kasinu kame babi bohe kĩ katinya kĩ kame aanya be adzapadie. Ekena foe nné ne ayekĩ Abraham kena ne mbla a akũ sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ ete edo kĩ Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ sũ.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bakena ne mbla a akũ odi aanya fotsa a kĩ ele eyi a ni, kekõ katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a.

<sup>15</sup> Mbla a avele Baguma kalokpa kayamena, leme awã kĩ mbla lelãa ni, mbla kafum lelãa.

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ bohe a dzẽ ne katekado akũ, ayekĩ bohe a aatim nde fotsa a kĩ Baguma mo konya ekoa ete Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikĩ bakena ne mbla a akũ odi fowaa fokpa, mbom mo bikĩ bete bido nde ayekĩ Abraham te edo a, kitonekĩ Abraham nye boe flee hũhũ kame olega,

<sup>17</sup> nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Nkoa no nkena fude fude pii olega.” Foesũ bohe a nene ne Baguma ane. Ade ye nye Baguma a kĩ Abraham te edo kĩ yadzela banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpã, kĩ yafõ fotsa a kĩ folãa kãkãe fãane katinya.

18 Titọ kī ane kate adima buki eláa malo ni, Abraham te edo ekadā ane, ade foesū ekena fude pii ọlega, nde ayekī Baguma bi ye a kī, “Nọ babi mọ bawa aama bẹsa beblebee nde fusibii aye.”

19 Ne loko a, Abraham te nde futeli oha, leme ye katekado onukpẹ tádo, titọ kī emọ eyi ọsū kī kọbẹ woli ne ye sukena kame, mọ ayekī Sara leme tẹ koma kana malo a.

20 Etáte fọtsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye a akū atsindze, ade etáfone ye katekado awe a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kọbẹ, edo Baguma obu.

21 Ete edo pipiipi kī Baguma aapuli ekena ne letsa a kī ele eyi a akū.

22 Ade Abraham katekado sū mọ Baguma bu ye kī enye oti kpī a.

23 Fọletsa a kī bẹle kī, “Baguma bu ye kī yadā kpī” a, nné Abraham odi sū betsele foe,

24 mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kī bóate oti a kī edzela boe Ọlate Yesu etomena kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe kī bonye bati kpī.

25 Boe titikpa sū Baguma fone Kristo awe ekpa kī beko, ade edzela ye edzi nkpā, ayekī yaabu boe bati kpī.

## 5

### *Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpī.*

1 Finyaa, kī Baguma bu boe bati kpī ne boe katekado sū ni, bọtsẹ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akū bona

lukudo ne bomo Baguma kayite.

2 Ye akū leme bọtsā mọ osi binya ekpa boe kī Baguma aamo boe konya, budzi ne ye konyakamo a kame. Ne foesū boapia ne konete a kī budei kī bóana tsefā ne Baguma kukūkpale a kame.

3 Ne ohau pii kame malo boamo kawole, kitonekī bunyina kī ohau afọ boakole owole kado,

4 owole kado afọ boadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afọ boana konete a.

5 Ade konete láfọ konyoā awo boe, kitonekī Baguma kọa ye ọdo edo ne boe towole kame etsāmena ye Hūhū Kpalewa a kī ekpa boe a akū.

6 Kitonekī kī bubuki bolá kọbẹ kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku ne tokpa bakenane lolọ, nde ayekī Baguma moawe yi ekpa a.

7 Fonye letsa mọ ọsī kī oti odi aku ne oti kpī lolọ. Fọapuli fọya malo kī oti odi aado owole kī yaku ne oti wī lolọ.

8 Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekī eti yawe boe kale, kitonekī loko a kī bubuki bonye tokpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe lolọ.

9 Etsā ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpī ne Baguma ane. Wuda kī sū yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame.

10 Bonya Baguma bakesīne leme ekena boe ye bakoba etsāmena ye Obi wuda a kī ekọa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kī ekpola Baguma

ekpa boe kī ni, yaate boe eba, kitonekī edzi nkpā.

<sup>11</sup> Leme nné fukī odi, mbom bōamō kawōle ne letsa a kī Baguma tsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū elōla bōmō ye kayite a sū.

*Ntsitsemu a Kī Edeī Ne Adam Mō Kristo Kayite a.*

<sup>12</sup> Tōkpa tsā oti mōa akū teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsā ye akū eya a. Ne fukī sū ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitonekī odi nye odi kena tōkpa.

<sup>13</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, tōkpa na ne katinya kame fōmō mbla a ya, leme awā kī mbla lelāa ni, baābu letsama kī lenye tōkpa.

<sup>14</sup> Leme kito Adam lōkō keyawo Mose lōkō a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akū, mō bikī betākēna tōkpa nde tikī Adam kena a malo. Adam kī dzē nde oti a kī yaaya a.

<sup>15</sup> Leme be bati nviā a betākēti, kitonekī Baguma futetsa faa a lelā nde Adam tōkpa a. Fonye ɔnokɔali kī bati pii ku ne oti mōa tōkpa sū. Leme Baguma kōnyakamō bē kolaa, foesū ade ayea ye futetsa a kī yakpa bati pii faa katsāmena oti mōa kī enye Yesu Kristo akū a la a.

<sup>16</sup> Futesa a kī Baguma kpa faa a lelā nde letsa a kī oti mōa tōkpa vele teyamena a, kitonekī tōkpa a kī oti mōa a kena a yamō kadze mō kōtōkaku. Leme futetsa a kī Baguma kpa faa a fō

bibu bati beblebee tōkpa a kī bekēna a kī badā kpī.

<sup>17</sup> Fonye ɔnokɔali kī oti mōa tōkpa a kī ekēna sū wuda yaanya akū. Leme letsa a kī oti mōa a kī enye Yesu Kristo kēna a bē foe flee. Bikī bēna Baguma kōnyakamō baū kī flee a, kī ekēna be bati kpī leme a, aanya akū ne nkpā kame betsāmena Kristo akū.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū nde ayekī oti mōa tōkpa a kī ekēna fō beko batidziwa flee kōtō a, ade ayea oti mōa tuwī kī ekēna a kpa batidziwa flee ɔtōbe, bēna nkpā leme a.

<sup>19</sup> Ade nde ayekī oti mōa atō ɔsī kakēna fō bati flee dani tōkpa bakēnane a ni, ade ayea oti mōa Baguma ɔledo akū kakēna aafō bekēna bati pii kpī ne Baguma ane a.

<sup>20</sup> Beyamena mbla a ayekī tōkpa kakēna aapo ebu, leme awā kī tōkpa kakēna pone ni, Baguma kōnyakamō leme apo kabu.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū ayekī tōkpa nya akū ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma kōnyakamō anya akū katsāmena kadzi kpī kame, kōkpā boe kawōmena nkpā a kī kelā kawūna a kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū a.

## 6

*Budzi Nkpā Ne Kristo Sū.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū, finyaa litsa bóale? Bóana ne tōkpa kakēna kame ayekī Baguma kōnyakamō aapo kibu mbōe?



2 Oowo! Kĩ buku bọkpa tọkpa kọkọe a, nde bọabuki budzi nkpā bọkakena tọkpa?

3 Mbọe minyina kī, kī bẹwola boe mui, bọkena ọmọa mọ Yesu Kristo a, bẹwola boe mui bọkena ọmọa mọ ye wuda a lemẹ?

4 Ne boe mui kawola kī kame a, bọna tsefā ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bọmọ ye a. Nde ayekī Ọlega a tsā ye kukūkpale kọbẹ kame edzela Kristo etomena banọkpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bọayidza budzi nkpā vọe a.

5 Kitonekī ayekī bọkena ọmọa mọ ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bọabuki bọkena ọmọa mọ ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpā kame nde ayekī bedzela ye a.

6 Bunyina kī, kī bebọa boe kutitse kọe a ne asendua akū mọ Kristo ayekī boe sukena kī sawe tọkpa kakena a aawọ, ayekī boláabuki bọnya tọkpa basate.

7 Kitonekī nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tọkpa kọbẹ kayọ.

8 Nte buku mọ Kristo ni, bọte budo kī bọadzi nkpā lemẹ mọ ye.

9 Bunyina kī, kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanọkpa sū ni, eláabuki eku da. Wuda buki leláabuki ena kọbẹ kudima ne ye akū.

10 Wuda a kī Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimọape ekpa tọkpa, lemẹ nkpā a kī edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma.

11 Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akū kī miku mikpa tọkpa, lemẹ Baguma ne

ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo Yesu kame.

12 Ketáne kī tọkpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a kī saku a akū, ayekī miakakena ne se fowetsa akū.

13 Mitafone mi sukena kakoma awe mikpa tọkpa tekọa tekena ablo adima, mbom mikọa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde bati kī enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpā kame. Mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa Baguma fọnya fọtsa kī yaakọa ekena tuwī.

14 Ketáne kī tọkpa tenya mi akū, kitonekī miláa mbla kayọ, mbom midei ne Baguma konyakamọ kayọ.

*Tuwī Kakena Basate Miane.*

15 Foesū litsa bọale? Bọakena tọkpa kitonekī boláa mbla kayọ, mbom budei ne Baguma konyakamọ kayọ sū? Oowo!

16 Minyina pefee kī nte mikọa mi akū mikena odi basumune ni, minye ọlate a kī ye kayọ midei a basate. Nte mikọa akū mikpa tọkpa kakena ni, letsa a kī laane ne foe kame nye wuda, lemẹ nte mikena ne Baguma ọledo akū ni, foe nfasọ nye kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane.

17 Bọanye Baguma kọle paa, kitonekī tito kī minya tọkpa basate miyatē malo ni, finyaa mite ọnọkọali fọtsa katsa a mọ mi tọwọle, milamọ foe akū kakena pẹpẹpẹ.

18 Baguma nye mi etomena tọkpa kame, midani fọtsa wī kakena basate.

19 Male kɔdzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekĩ otidziwa adɔ ne sukena kame sũ. Ne lɔkɔ lidi kĩ letẽ kame ni, mifone mi akũ flee awe nde basate mikpa efĩ mo ablo fɔtsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kĩ finyaa mifone mi akũ flee awe mikpa nde tuwĩ kakena basate a.

20 Kĩ minya tɔkpa kakena basate a, tuwĩ kakena tánya ɔhe fɔkpa mi.

21 Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fɔtsa a kĩ mikakena a kĩ finyaa fɔakɔ mi kɔnyɔã a kame? Fɔtsa a na bame flee kawũna nye wuda.

22 Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tɔkpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a kĩ míana nye kĩ miakɔa mi akũ flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akũ, lɔkɔa ne foe kawũna mina nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

23 Kitonekĩ tɔkpa kɔtɔkase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a, ne ɔmɔa kakena mo boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu kame.

## 7

*Nfantuhũ Kĩ Eto Kɔtsɔ Kakɔã Kame.*

1 Nwaẽ ame, mi a kĩ minyina Mose mbla a, míanu letsa a kĩ mawe kĩ male ne awĩ a kayɔ. Mbla anya oti akũ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ edzi nkpã a odi.

2 Foe nfantuhũ nye kĩ mbla sui otsole kĩ edzi kɔnyɔ edo ne ɔnyɔ kayɔ ne onyole a nkpã kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né ne mbla a

kĩ esui ye emena mo onyole a kame.

3 Foesũ nte otsole a naa onyole bebã sekẽ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ ɔnyɔ a buki edzi nkpã ni, baave ye ɔɔpaani. Leme nte ɔnyɔ a ku kɔ ni, mbla kĩ tá sui ye, ade nte enadzi mo onyole bebã ni, etábɔa adɔpa.

4 Nwaẽ ame, ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, mi malo miku, kitonekĩ minye Kristo sukena a seke sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kĩ Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa a bade, ayekĩ bóane libi bɔkpa Baguma.

5 Kitonekĩ kĩ budzi nkpã ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fowetsa kpa a kĩ mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kena adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda.

6 Leme finyaa bóne ne mbla a kayɔ, kitonekĩ buku bɔkpa fɔtsa a kĩ fusuli boe nde kɔla bawane a. Bólábuki busum ne mbla kĩ betsele osi kɔe a akũ, mbom bóasum ne Hühũ kame osi vɔẽ a akũ.

*Mbla Afɔ Oti Akena Tɔkpa.*

7 Finyaa litsa bóale? Kale bóale kĩ mbla nye tɔkpa? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ. Leme mbla a lefɔ ñnyi letsa a kĩ tɔkpa ane. Nte mbla a etale kĩ, "Tayɔla ane ne oti bebã fɔtsa akũ" ni, kufe ñnyina anengbã kawe a na.

8 Leme fɔtsã mbla a akũ, tɔkpa na osi tinyina odo kako fɔtsa kpa flee ne yĩ

kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufe tókpa leme ku.

<sup>9</sup> Yĩ mɔawe a ndzi tǒ nkpā, kī mbla a tána, leme kī mbla a ya a, tókpa yidza tidzi nkpā,

<sup>10</sup> ade nku a. Ade mbla a kī kufe ema yĩ nkpā a, yĩ kǒ wuda ekɔa ema yĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Tókpa tsā mbla akū tena osi teke yĩ, ade tekǒ yĩ a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū mbla mɔawe a akū kpale, ade ayea ye nhihie a adā kpī, enene leme a.

<sup>13</sup> Lokɔa letsa wĩ a kī lenene a dani wuda lekpa yĩ? Oowo! Fólá lomɔ. Tókpa tsā tuwĩ akū tekɔa wuda tema yĩ, ayekī taanye te kutitse paa a tetsa. Foesū fotsā mbla akū benye tókpa betsa nde letsa kpa kī liti lenéne koũ.

### *Kawũkano a Kĩ Kideĩ Ne Oti Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Bunyina kī mbla a nye hũhũ kame fotsa, leme yĩ kǒ ĩnye otidziwa, kī benɔ ɔsate bekpa tókpa.

<sup>15</sup> Maánu yĩ fotsa kenawa a kayɔ, kitonekī maákena letsa a kī mawe kī makena a, mbom makena letsa a kī makesĩ a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena kǒ ni, kekǒ ntuno kī mbla a nene.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nné yĩ mɔawe akena fotsa a, mbom tókpa a kī tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

<sup>18</sup> ĩnyina kī tuwĩ tidima lidzi ne yĩ kame ayekī ĩnye otidziwa sũ. Kitonekī tito kī kawe a kī makena tuwĩ deĩ ne yĩ kame malo ni, maápuli nkena te.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwĩ a kī mawe kī makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tókpa a kī maáwe kī makena a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena ni, kekǒ nné yĩ mɔawe a akena foe, mbom tókpa a kī tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū mmó mbla kī foletsá ĩyi ɔsũ, kī nte mawe kī makena tuwĩ ni, tókpa mbom makena.

<sup>22</sup> Ne yĩ kamekame ni, mamɔ kawɔle ne Baguma mbla a akū.

<sup>23</sup> Leme mamɔ mbla bebā ne yĩ sukena kame kī yano lema mɔ yĩ lolɔ kame tuwĩ kī mawe a. Ekena yĩ kɔla ɔwane ekpa tókpa mbla a kī edeĩ ne yĩ sukena kame.

<sup>24</sup> Nkena oti kī ye akū ako konya. Owei aate yĩ etomena sukena kī sekpā yĩ sanamena wuda kame a awe?

<sup>25</sup> Kole boanye Baguma botsāmena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū.

Finyaa, ayekī nla nye kī ne yĩ mɔa akū akū ni, nne yĩ adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme sukena a kǒ ni, nne masum tókpa mbla a.

## 8

### *Nkpā Kadzi Ne Baguma Hũhũ a Onukpē.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū finyaa kotokako leláa kekpa bikī bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī Hũhũ mbla a kī yakpa oti nkpā ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ Kristo Yesu a, nye yĩ etomena tókpa mɔ wuda mbla a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Letsa a kī mbla a tápuli ekena a, ayekī sukena a te kóbě ne ye awe sū ni, Baguma kō kena foe. Edo ye moawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kī sakena tokpa kame, ade eyako tokpa koto, enye te a.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma kēna fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bóapuli budzi ne tuwī kakēna a kī ye mbla awe a onukpě.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpě ni, fotsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakona. Leme bikī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī Hūhū a awe a onukpě ni, fotsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana.

<sup>6</sup> Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsěmo wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā mo lukudo.

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesine, kitonekī yaákēna ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne onokwali kame ni, eláapuli ekēna ne ye akū.

<sup>8</sup> Bikī bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawe onukpě a fokelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mi kō midzi ne sukena kawe onukpě, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hūhū a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū leláa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode.

<sup>10</sup> Leme nte Kristo deī ne no kame a, Hūhū a nye nkpā ekpa no, kitonekī ekēna no oti kpī ne Baguma ane, tito

kī no sukēna ayaku malo ne tokpa sū.

<sup>11</sup> Nte Baguma Hūhū a kī edzela Yesu etomēna banokpa kame a deī ne mi kame ni, kekō oti a kī edzela Kristo etomēna banokpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukēna kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, budeī adzuma adi kī kene kī bokēna leme fonyé kī boadzi nkpā nde ayekī boe sukēna awe kī budzi a.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī nte midzi nkpā ne sukēna kawe onukpě ni, míaku. Leme nte mitsā Hūhū kame miko mi fokelatsa kpa a, míana nkpā.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tákēna mi basate mikavila, mbom Hūhū a akēna mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kóbě afō boboa fowola kave Baguma kī, "Abba!" kī foe kayo nye kī "Ao Nda!"

<sup>16</sup> Baguma Hūhū a moawe lekēna omoa mo boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi boane.

<sup>17</sup> Nte bonye ye babi ni, bonye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bomo Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kī Baguma koa eyi ye a. Foesū nte bona tsefā ne Kristo lubo kamō a kame ni, bóana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

*Kukūkpale a Kī Kōaya a.*

<sup>18</sup> Makona kī boláapuli bokoa lubo a kī boamo finyaa a bokonamo Baguma

kukūkpaɛ a kī baanye bɛtsa boe a kolaa.

<sup>19</sup> Fɔtsa a kī Baguma boa a flee dzi fɔadzɔɛ mo akū kasī kī Baguma enye ye babi etsa.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī beko fɔtsa a kī Baguma boa a flee kɔto kī fɔnye fɔtsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawɛ akū, mbom Baguma lɛwɛ kī fona lomɔ. Lemɛ kɔnɛte a deī kī,

<sup>21</sup> luwi lidi ni, fɔtsa a kī beboɔa flee aanye foe akū ne tesate ɔsum kī yabu kade a kame, fɔyaawo ne akū akū kadzi mo kukūkpaɛ a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Kitonekī bunyina kī keyawo nviã loko kī a, fɔtsa a kī Baguma boa a flee abe ayɔlɔho nde ɔmatsɔ kī sɛmɛ pi ye aye.

<sup>23</sup> Lemɛ nné fɔtsa kī beboɔa a odi abe ayɔlɔho, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa fɔtonyade a lemɛ boabe ayɔlɔho ne boe kame, kadzɔɛ Baguma kī ekɛna boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī ade kɔnɛte kī sū bona kate a, lemɛ nte boamɔ kɔnɛte fɔtsa kɔkɔɛ ni, fubuki fɔnyé kɔnɛte. Kitonekī owei akɔa anɛ kate ne fɔtsa a kī yamo a akū?

<sup>25</sup> Lemɛ nte boe anɛ tɛi ne fɔtsa a kī boámɔ akū ni, boana ɔwɔɛ boɛɛ kadzɔɛ foe.

<sup>26</sup> Ade ayea Hūhū a lemɛ aayabumɔ boe a kī bɔdo a, kitonekī bunyina ayekī kɛfɛta kī boabɔa mpɛɛ bɔkpa Baguma. Hūhū moawɛ a abe ayɔlɔho kapili boe lolɔ ne Baguma sekɛ mo

fɔletsɛ kī onukpɛ lɛláapuli ɛɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Baguma a kī yamo bati towɔɛ kame a nyina letsɛ a kī lenye Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekī Hūhū a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade lolɔ nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

<sup>28</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma akɛna fɔtsa flee fɔaboomu kakɛna fuwī kakpa bati a kī bawɛ ye kalɛ a, kī evɛ ne ye nhihɛ onukpɛ a.

<sup>29</sup> Bati a kī Baguma nyi enyamɛna lotɔ a, epau be eyi kī beyaakɛna nde ye Obi aye, ayekī ye Obi a aanya be ɔtonyade ne bawaɛ pii kame.

<sup>30</sup> Foesū bati a kī Baguma nye eyi a, ade be evɛ a, ade bikī evɛ a, ekɛna be bekpɔla ade ekpa be tsefã ne ye kukūkpaɛ a kame a.

*Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma Ɔdo a Etsa Boe.*

<sup>31</sup> Nte bɔkɔna fukī flee akū a, litsa bɔapuli bɔɛ? Nte Baguma dzɛ ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza ɛdza ne boe akū?

<sup>32</sup> Nte Baguma a kī etási ye moawɛ Obi kakɔa kakpa, mbom ekɔa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee lolɔ a ni, nde fɔanya kī ɛláakɔa fɔtsa bebã flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe?

<sup>33</sup> Owei aapuli ebɔɛ fɔletsɛ ne bati a kī Baguma pau a akū? Baguma moawɛ di adansɛ kī betáku kɔto.

<sup>34</sup> Foesū owei aako be kɔto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kī eku iye kī Baguma dzɛla ye etomɛna banɔkpa kame, edzi nkpã ne Baguma

somona, yake ye aduli ne boe loko a!

<sup>35</sup> Kekɔ oweɪ iye litsa aapuli etsua bomo Kristo odo a kayite? Lubokamo aapuli, mbɔɛɛ ohau, mbɔɛɛ bati liti katomena, mbɔɛɛ kolekako iye ohiã, mbɔɛɛ odzo kadzi, mbɔɛɛ wuda libe, mbɔɛɛ ki wuda?

<sup>36</sup> Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a le ki, "No sũ, bako boe loko nye loko.

Ade babu boe nde baveli ki bekpã banaako aye."

<sup>37</sup> Ne fukii flee kame a, botsã Kristo ki yawe boe kale a akũ boba ayekĩ bokona malo.

<sup>38</sup> Kitoneki nte ndo ki letsama lelãapuli lenye boe ne boe Olate Kristo odo a kame. Folaanya wuda iye nkpã, ode foto banyane iye hũhũ kpa kobẽ kudi, loko kii iye loko ki laaya,

<sup>39</sup> katinya ki kidei ne ode iye katinya ki kidei ne tite kayo iye fotsa a ki bebɔa a kame fudima. Letsama kou lelãa katinya kame flee ki laapuli lenye boe ne Baguma odo a ki bɔna botsãmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akũ a kame!

## 9

*Baguma Pau Yudafo Nde Ye Bati Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Letsa a ki male a nye onokɔali, Kristo ode mane ade maãma fovã a. Yi owɔle ki Hũhũ Kpalɛwa anya ye akũ a akpa yi katekado ki nné fovã mama.

<sup>2</sup> Mabe ayɔlɔho, ade nte kalɔe ki kaãdo ne yi owɔle kame,

<sup>3</sup> kakpa yi bati a ki bomo be bonye sukena mo babɔane moa. Ne be sũ maawe ki Baguma edumu yi faa, esẽ bomo Kristo kayite malo kufe.

<sup>4</sup> Kitoneki ade be nye Israel omai a ki Baguma pau, ekɔa ekena ye bade, enye ye kukũkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpẽ mo be, ekpa be ye mbla a lemɛ. Be neɛ Baguma osum osi wi a, ade be lemɛ ekena bohe ekpa a.

<sup>5</sup> Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyo a ki bete bui a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo lemɛ ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifõ bumu Baguma a ki yanya fotsa flee akũ daa daa a! Fɔya lomo.

<sup>6</sup> Nlãmo kale ki Baguma kalekayi a tãya ne foe kame, kitoneki nné bati a ki bito Israel a flee nye Israelfo kpanunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham ki, "Isak akũ fɔatsã mo aana babi mo bawa a ki nle iyi a."

<sup>8</sup> Foe kayo nye ki nné babi a ki Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikĩ ema ne ye bohe kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Kitoneki Baguma bohe a nye, "Kateliva, loko kii kame a, maamuniki iya ade Sara aama obinyole a."

<sup>10</sup> Nné fukii odi a. Babinyole nviã a ki Rebeka ma a olega nye boe owanyo Isak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Lemɛ ne ayekĩ babinyole nviã kame omoa kapau fɔya ne foe kame ne

Baguma n̄ihie onukpě sũ ni, Baguma bi Rebeke k̄i, "Obinokōē a aasum obisēde a." Ebi ye eyi kōkōe fōmō eyama babi a. Foesũ Baguma kapau a k̄i ekena a ledzé n̄e tuwĩ iye tōkpa a k̄i nta babi a kame odi k̄ena a akũ, mbom Baguma kawe fōane.

<sup>13</sup> Bele n̄e Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame k̄i, "Nwe Yakob kale, leme nkesĩ Esau."

<sup>14</sup> Lōkōa bōale k̄i Baguma leme lādā kpīi? Oowo! Fōlá lōmō kōlaa.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonek̄i ebi Mose k̄i, "Odi nye odi k̄i mawe k̄i makena s̄eme kale nkpa ni, ade ye maak̄ena s̄eme kale nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi k̄i ye akũ kō yĩ kōnya ni, maamō ye kōnya."

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ Baguma oti kapau ledzé n̄e ye mbōdibo iye letsa a k̄i yawe a akũ, mbom letsa nye letsa dzē n̄e Baguma kōnyakamō odi akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonek̄i n̄e Katsēle Kpalēwa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legā k̄i, "Ndzina nō legā ayek̄i maatsā nō akũ īnye yĩ kōbē n̄tsa, lōkōa yĩ d̄i legba n̄e katinya kame flee."

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi k̄i Baguma awe k̄i yamō kōnya a, ade ye yamō kōnya a, ade odi nye odi k̄i yawe k̄i ena ato osĩ a, yafō yana ato osĩ.

*Baguma Kalōkpa Mō Kōnyakamō a.*

<sup>19</sup> Mi kame odi aavia yĩ k̄i, "Nte fōla lōmō a, nde

sũ Baguma buki yanye n̄fumu kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza edza n̄e Baguma kawe akũ?"

<sup>20</sup> Nō otidziwa, owei ane k̄i akpa Baguma mbuaye lōmō? Lubui lāv̄ia de omene k̄i, "Nde sũ om̄e yĩ lōmō?"

<sup>21</sup> Fubui omene deĩ osi k̄i yakōa t̄ibute a k̄i enuna ebōa lōbō a em̄e letsa a k̄i yawe. Mbōee elā osi k̄i yakōa t̄ite lōbō mōape a em̄e fubui n̄viā? Yaame lōmōa k̄i l̄ale kadā eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lōkōa ekōa te n̄kae a em̄e lebebā k̄i laále kadā eyi ekpa luwi daa akũ adzuma kak̄ena. <sup>22</sup> Ade letsa a k̄i Baguma k̄ena a kayō n̄e awĩ a. Nte Baguma we k̄i yanye ye kalōkpa kanya, efō b̄emō ye otumi, leme ebuki ena owole bōee epini bik̄i be akũ ena kalōkpa, k̄i bidum be bekpa kawōla a ni, litsa odeĩ k̄i aale?

<sup>23</sup> Ade nte Baguma we leme k̄i yanye ye kukūkpale baũ a k̄i biko n̄e boe a k̄i emō kōnya akũ a, boe a k̄i emane eyi ekpa ye kukūkpale a,

<sup>24</sup> kitonek̄i boe nye bati a k̄i epau etomena Yudafō mō bik̄i benyē Yudafō a kame a ni, odeĩ kadi kale?

<sup>25</sup> Ade fuk̄i Baguma le n̄e Onukpě Ōnyene Hosea ovoli kame k̄i,

"Bati k̄i benyē yĩ om̄aĩ bati a, maave be k̄i, 'Yĩ bati.' Kade a k̄i ntawe ke kale a, maave ke 'Yĩ odo bati.'

<sup>26</sup> N̄e kakō mōape a k̄i bibi be k̄i, 'Minyē yĩ bati' a

Ade awã baave be kī  
 ‘Baguma Kī Edzi Nkpā  
 Daa a babi.’ ”

27 Baguma Onukpē Ọnyene  
 Yesaya bɔa fɔwɔla ele ne  
 Israelfɔ akū kī,

“Nte Israelfɔ ne lidede nde  
 mpo abui dā malo ni,  
 be kame bati sukuloo  
 badi aana kate,

28 kitonekī boe Ọlate  
 aadzemo katinya  
 kame bati pɛpɛpɛ  
 moatse, etsua letsa  
 nye letsa lukū.”

29 Yesaya buki ele eyi kī,

“Nte boe Ọlate Otumifɔ Flee  
 a etatina boe babi mɔ  
 bawa a badi ni,  
 kufe bɔdani bɔkena  
 nde Sodom, buketimo  
 Gomora!”

*Kale Wī a Nye Israelfɔ  
 Leme Kade.*

30 Foesū litsa koū bóale?  
 Matsa kī bikī benyé Israelfɔ  
 a kī betápili kī badzi kpī  
 ne Baguma ane a, bekena be  
 bati kī bekpɔla betsāmena  
 be katekado akū.

31 Ade Israelfɔ a kī bekawe  
 mbla a kī yaakena be bati  
 kpī a, tápuli bekena ne mbla  
 a akū a.

32 Litsa sū betápuli?  
 Kitonekī betákɔa katekado  
 bewe foe, mbom bekɔa ane  
 bite ne be moawe mbodibo  
 akū. Ne foesū bitula ne  
 Kristo kī ela nde de a kī bati  
 atula ne de akū a akū,

33 nde ayekī betsele ne  
 Katsеле Kpalewa a kame kī,  
 “Midā! Nkɔa de lidi mayi ne  
 Zion,  
 de kī bati aatula ne de  
 akū bene betɔ.  
 Leme odi nye odi kī ete  
 ye edo ni,

konyɔã leláawo ye.”

## 10

1 Nwaẽ ame, letsa a kī  
 mawe ne yī ɔwɔle kame flee,  
 mɔ mpaɛ kī mabɔa ne de akū  
 kakpa Baguma nye kī, efɔ  
 yī awe kade bati bena nkpā  
 kate!

2 Maapuli ndi adansie kī  
 bekɔa be akū flee bekpa  
 Baguma ɔsum, leme binyina  
 ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū  
 a kanyina wī.

3 Betányi osi a kī Baguma  
 atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpī  
 ne ye ane, foesū bewe be  
 moawe tisi kī batsā bekena  
 fotsa biwo Baguma ane,  
 ade foesū betákɔa be akū  
 bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā  
 kakena bati kpī a.

4 Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose  
 mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi  
 nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,  
 baabu ye oti kpī.

*Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye  
 Odi Nkpā.*

5 Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī  
 oti adzi kpī ne Baguma ane  
 nte edi mbla a akū. Ele  
 kī, “Odi nye odi kī ekena  
 ne mbla a akū pɛpɛpɛ ni,  
 yaana nkpā.”

6 Leme letsa a kī Katsеле  
 Kpalewa a le ne ayekī oti  
 aadā kpī ne katekado kame  
 nye kī, “Tavia nɔ akū kī,  
 ‘Owei aade enaa ode?’ kī  
 foatsa kī enaakpā Kristo eto  
 kanɔkpade ede eya.

7 Īye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka  
 enaa kayɔ?’ Foe nye kī owei  
 aanaa kanɔkpade enaakpā  
 Kristo eyamena.”



<sup>8</sup> Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kale a fuā nō plepleple, kideī ne nō onukpē mō nō ɔwōle kame.” Ade katekado ɔledo a kī boade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a.

<sup>9</sup> Nte ɔkɔa onukpē ɔle kī Yesu nye boe ɔlate, mō ɔte odo ne nō ɔwōle kame kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nō nkpā.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī ɔwōle bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpīī, ade onukpē bakɔa kanye foe kanya mō Baguma akpa boe nkpā.

<sup>11</sup> Katsela Kpalēwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláate konyoā.”

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi deī ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitsemu adima leláa Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee ɔlate, ade yakpa akū kana fɔtsa nhila pii bikī babɔa mpae kave ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalēwa a le a, “Odi nye odi kī yaave boe ɔlate a dī ni, yaana nkpā.”

<sup>14</sup> Leme nde bati aakena beve oti a kī betáte ye bido a? Nde baakena bete oti a kī betánu ye fɔletsa a bido? Ade nte betáde letsā ne fɔletsa a akū a, nde baakena binu ye dī?

<sup>15</sup> Ade nde baakena bide letsā Baguma fɔletsa nte betádo fɔto banyane? Ade foe akū mō Katsela Kpalēwa a le kī, “Bato a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya ale kadā paa!”

<sup>16</sup> Leme nné bati flee letē Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya le kī, “Boe ɔlate, oweī letē boe kale a edo?”

<sup>17</sup> Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fɔletsa a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Leme mavia kī ɔnokɔali fɔane kī betánu Baguma fɔletsa a kolaa? ɔnokɔali binu foe, kitonekī Katsela Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Letsā badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,

ade be fɔletsa a gba fonawo katinya kawūnakō a flee.”

<sup>19</sup> Mavia bio kī lɔkɔa kanu Israelfo a tánu fɔletsa a kayo? Mose mɔawe lenya loto ele kī, Baguma le kī,

“Maafō mino lineke mō bati kī benyé ɔmaī a.

Maakɔa ɔmaī a kī etábinya ane a ndo mi kalokpa.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade Yesaya do ɔwōle eba ebi be kī, Baguma le kī,

“Bati a kī betáwe yī liti osi a, ade be lemó yī a bati a kī betávia yī akū a, ade be ĩnye yī akū ntsa a.”

<sup>21</sup> Baguma buki ele ne Israelfo akū kī,

“Luwi mɔa flee ndzele yī akpɔ kame nkpā bati a kī bideī ato osī, kī biyidza bedza ne yī akū leme a.”

## 11

*Baguma Mó Israel ɔmaī a Kɔnya.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū mavia kī Baguma pu ye mɔawe bati a flefle? Oowo! Yī mɔawe Israelni mane, ĩnye Abraham kasinu

owa, kī nto Benjamin katete a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma tápu ye omaĩ a kī epau eyi kito kayokayi a. Mbɔɛ minyina letsa a kī betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame, awā a kī Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfo lolɔ a? Ele kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Boe ɔlate, beko no onukpɛ banyene, ade bidzuli no afolibɔ tetenyɛ a. Yī odi keĩ lite ade bawɛ kī bako yī malo a!”

<sup>4</sup> Lemɛ nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuayɛ? Ebi ye kī, “Ntina bati mpim evũkono kī betásum Baal baviõ a iyi nkpa yī akũ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade aye fola ne finyaa lokɔ kī kame malo a. Israelfo sukuloo badi te kī Baguma mo be konya epau eyi a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma mo be konya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kī bekena a sũ. Kitonekī nte bati kapau dzɛ ne be lekenana akũ ni, kekõ ye konyakamo a buki konyé konyakamo.

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ nde? Israelfo a tána letsa a kī bekawɛ a. Lemɛ be kame badi sukuloo a kī Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkaɛ kɛna ato osĩ ne Baguma kave akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde ayekī Katsese Kpalewa a le kī,

“Baguma fõ be adzuni mo be tɔwɔle dɔ kī baánu fɔletsa kayo,

Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviã kī a,

baápuli bemó biyi osũ iye binu foe kayo.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Dawid le kī,

“Baguma efõ be kanyakõ opunu edani kpeĩ epi be, mo letsa a kī baatula beto fonya be soto kavele.

<sup>10</sup> Efõ be ane eke otũ ayekī beláamo foko, efõ bikũũkũ ne be lubokamo kayo daa daa.”

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa mavia kī, kī Yudafɔ tula bene beto a, bekaho kolaa ne awā? Oowo! Ayekī bekena tokpa sũ ni, nkpā kate a ya ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ a sekɛ, ayekī Yudafɔ a aano be lineke.

<sup>12</sup> Nte Yudafɔ tokpa yamena akũ kana nhila baũ ne katinya kame, mo nte be hũhũ kame kato a ma bikī benyé Yudafɔ a nhila pii ni, kekõ nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafɔ a flee dani bekena Baguma bade.

*Bati Kī Benyé Yudafɔ a Malo Na Nkpā Kate.*

<sup>13</sup> Ade mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a mabi fɔletsa finyaa a. Ayekī inye bikī benyé Yudafɔ a foto onyane sũ ni, maapia ne adzuma a akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Osa fɔatsã ye kakena kame ni, maapuli nfõ yī kade bati leno lineke ayekī maapuli nte badi nkpā.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī kī Baguma fone be awe a, ekpola batidziwa kī benye ye bakesĩne a ekena be ye bakoba. Foesũ nde fɔana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fɔana nde nkpā ekpa banokpa!

<sup>16</sup> Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kī bekɔa bekpa Baguma akũ kpale ni, kekõ

ye nkaε a lemε akū kpale. Ade ayea nte bekɔa kutse tunu bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenanε a lemε nye ye tide.

17 Bitsua kugua kutse kī bidu a tenanε tidi benye, ade bekɔa lupu kame kugua kutsede tenanε beyatale ne koe akū a. Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a la nde lupu kame kutse tenanε a kī bekɔa beyatale ne kuki bidu akū a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funitsā a fudi.

18 Foesū mitasupa bikī bitsua benye nde tenanε aye a. Nde sū miapia akū mitsa be? Mite anε kī tenanε keke mianε, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi.

19 Lemε ɔsa nɔ aale kī, “Bitsua tenanε a benye kī yī nna ne te kadokō.”

20 Fɔnye ɔnokɔali. Bitsua te kitonekī betáte bido, ade mina kadzakō ne mi katekado sū a, foesū mitapia ne foe akū, mbom mikavila.

21 Kitonekī nte Baguma támɔ Yudafo a kī bela nde kutse kpīi a tenanε a kɔnya ni, ɔkɔna kī yaamɔ nɔ kɔnya?

22 Dā ayekī Baguma deī seme kale, mɔ ayekī edeī ɔsī. Baguma deī ɔsī ne bikī bene betɔ akū, lemε edeī seme kale ekpa nɔ nte ɔsila odzi ne ye seme kale a kame. Lemε nte ɔtádzi lɔmɔ ni, Baguma aatsua nɔ malo enye ne kutse a akū.

23 Ade nte Yudafo a muni bεyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakɔa be edzela ne

be kadzakō kɔε a, kitonekī Baguma aapuli ekena foe.

24 Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a, mila nde lupu kame kugua kutse tenanε a kī bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wī a akū a aye. Yudafo a la nde kugua kutse a kī bidu a, foesū fɔlá ɔsī fɔkpa Baguma kī yaabuki ekɔa kugua kutse mɔawe tenanε a kī bitsua benye a etale ne kutse mɔawe a akū.

*Baguma Amɔ Bati Flee Kɔnya.*

25 Nwaε ame, ɔnokɔali fɔletsa belawa fudi deī kī mawe kī minyi, ayekī miláabu mi akū anyansáfo. Ade foe nye kī Israelfɔ badi atɔ ɔsī a aana kenaawo kī, bati a kī benyé Yudafo a, kakā flee ya ne Baguma seké.

26 Nte fɔya lɔmɔ fuyua a lokɔa Yudafo a flee aana kate, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Ɔtene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fɔtsa flee enemena ne Yakob katete a kame a.

27 Maakena bɔhe kīi mɔ be, nte inye be tokpa nnamena.”

28 Ne Kale Wī a akū kɔ ni, Yudafo a dani Baguma bakesīne ne mi a kī minyé Yudafo a sū. Lemε ne Baguma be kapau sū ni, benye Baguma bakɔba ne be bawanyɔ sū.

29 Kitonekī Baguma ládani ye adzuni ne oti a kī epau iye ehila a akū.

30 Kɔkɔε a, mi a kī minyé Yudafo a, mitákena ne Baguma kawε akū, lemε

finyaa Baguma mo mi konya  
kitoneki Yudafo a na ato osi.

<sup>31</sup> Ade ayea konya a ki  
Baguma mo mi a su ni,  
finyaa Yudafo leme lakea  
ne Baguma kawe aku ayeki  
Baguma aamo be malo  
konya.

<sup>32</sup> Ayeki batidziwa flee si  
ki baatse Baguma su ni, ef3  
bati flee kena foko katabu  
kola bawane, ayeki yaamo  
be flee konya.

### *Fofeta Ki Bumu Baguma.*

<sup>33</sup> Baguma aku kana fotsa ne  
lidede paa!

Ye nyansa mo kadikanyi  
kame dzu paa!

Owei aapuli enye ye  
kotokoko kame?

Owei aapuli enu ye tisi  
kayo?

<sup>34</sup> Nde ayeki Katsela Kpalawa  
a le ki,

“Owei nyina boe Olate a  
adzuni?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye  
kods?

<sup>35</sup> Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi  
to,

ayeki yaakena ese ye  
koto?”

<sup>36</sup> Kitoneki Baguma leboa  
fotsa flee,

ye kob3 aku letsa nye  
letsa dzi nkp3,

ade ye kame leme letsa  
nye letsa aawuna a.

Obu mo kamu nye  
Baguma fude daa.

Foya lom3.

## 12

*Nkp3 Wi Ki Efeta Kadzi  
Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesu nwa3 ame, ayeki  
Baguma amo boe konya  
su ni, make mi aduli paa  
ki mik3a mi aku mikpa  
Baguma nde afolie fotsa ki  
fudei nkp3, ki foe aku kpale,  
foawo ye ane. Ade fuki nye  
ayeki miasum Baguma ne  
onokoali kame mo mi towole  
a.

<sup>2</sup> Mitadzi nkp3 nde ayeki  
katinya ki kame bati adzi  
ne tokpa kakena kame a,  
mbom mif3 Baguma edani  
mi adzuni ekena avo3 lok3a  
midani obla. Fof3 minyi  
Baguma kawe, fotsa a ki  
fonene, ki foawo ye ane,  
fokpola leme a.

<sup>3</sup> Ne Baguma konyakamo  
futetsa ba3 a ki ekpa yi su  
ni, mabi mi kame odi nye  
odi ki etabu ye tonoko3 eba  
ayeki kefeta. Ne foe kadok3  
a, ekona fotsa a ki foatsa aku  
kadola, lok3a edzemo ye aku  
eda ne katekado a ki Baguma  
kpa ye a onukp3.

<sup>4</sup> Ayeki budei sukena foko  
kumekume pii ne oti moawe  
a kame, ki foakena tudzuma  
fufefute a,

<sup>5</sup> ade ayea tito ki bati  
pii boane malo ni, oti moa  
boane ne Kristo kame, ki  
bot samo aku nde sukena  
foko fufefute ne oti moa  
kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma mo boe konya,  
ekpa boe futetsa fufefute,  
foesu mif3 bokena foe aku  
adzuma ne ye konyakamo  
a onukp3. Nte boe futetsa  
nye Baguma folets a onukp3  
kanye ni, kene ki bokena  
ne katekado a ki budei a  
onukp3.

7 Nte boe futetsa nye kī busum bati ni, kene kī busum be ayekī kefeta, nte futetsa nye fotsa katsa ni, kene kī bōtsa fōtsa.

8 Nte fōnye bati ōwōle kōbē kado ni, kene kī bōkena foe. Odi nye odi kī yakpa bati fōtsa ni, ekena foe mō ōwōle faa. Odi nye odi kī edzē ne bati onukpē ni, kene kī ekena adzuma mō ōsī, ade odi nye odi kī yakena seme kale kakena ni, kene kī ekena foe mō ane kakpale.

9 Miwe akū kale ne ōnōkōali kame. Mikesī tōkpa, lōkōa mipi fōtsa wī midomō akū.

10 Miwe akū akū kale nde bawāē ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebōa mbōdi ekōa obu ekpa ōwāē a.

11 Mikena adzuma mō ōsī ade mitana ōnyōne a. Misum boe Ōlate a mō ōwōle kame kōbē.

12 Mifō mi kōnete a kōkpā mi ne kawōle kame. Mina ōwōle bōe ne mi ōhau kame, mikaabōa mpae daa daa.

13 Mibumō asoli bati a kī badi ahiā a, ade mite banōvōē faa ne mi tōtō kame a.

14 Miwā Baguma kī ehila bikī bitomō mi liti a. Mivia kī ehila be, etadum be.

15 Mimo kawōle mō bikī bamō kawōle, ade mibe mō bikī babe leme a.

16 Mina ne adzuni mōape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akū, mbom mikena tōkōba mō bikī bedōla be akū kī bati lābu ne letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akū kī minyina kadi.

17 Nte oti odi fum nō ni, takōa tōkpa ose ye kōtō. Mibōa mbōdi mikena letsa kī odi nye odi abu kī lenene a.

18 Nte fōale kakena, mō fōato mi sekē ni, mimo odi nye odi midzi ne lukudō kame.

19 Nwaē ame, mitakena odima tōkpa mise kōtō da, mbom mifō Baguma kalōkpa kekēna foe. Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, Ōlate a le kī, "Yī aavele sōtō, yī aakena nse kōtō."

20 Leme Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

"Nte kōle akō nō okesīne ni, kpa ye funitsā enya.

Nte ōmōado akō ye ni, kpa ye mui emōa.

Kitonekī nte ōkena fukī ni, aafō kōnyōā liwo ye paa."

21 Tafō tōkpa lenya nō akū, mbom kōa tuwī kanya tōkpa akū.

## 13

*Mikōa Obu Mikpa Ōmāi Akū Banyane.*

1 Kene kī odi nye odi ebu ōmāi akū banyane, kitonekī otumi odimā lelāa kī etāto Baguma sekē, ade ōmāi akū banyane a kī bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be.

2 Foesū odi nye odi kī eyidza edza ne ōmāi akū banyane otumi akū a, yidza edza ne letsa a kī ehiehie eyi a akū. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena lomō a, aavele kōtōkaku ekpa ye mōawe.

3 Bati a kī bakēna tuwī a, lāvila bati akū banyane, mbom bikī bakēna tōkpa

a avila be. Ɔwe kī bati akū ɔnyane etahūnahūna nɔ? Kekɔ kɛna letsa a kī lenene, lokɔa yaamu nɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī bati akū ɔnyane a nye Baguma ɔsumune kī yakena adzuma ekpa nɔ kale. Leme nte ɔkena tɔkpa kɔ ni, kekɔ vila ye, kitonekī edeī kɔbē kī yavele sɔtɔ nde ayekī kefeta. Baguma fɔtɔ ɔnyane yanɛ, ade yadā kī bekpa bikī bekɛna tɔkpa a Baguma sɔtɔ kavele a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, kenɛ kī oti adɔla akū ekpa ɔmaī akū banyane a, nné ne Baguma sɔtɔ kavele odi sū, mbom ayekī oti ɔwɔle fɔ enyina tuwī a sū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade fukī lɛme sū miase ɔmaī tɔgɔle a, kitonekī ɔmaī akū banyane a akɛna adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekɛna be tudzuma tekpɔla.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū mise be letsa a kī midzimɔ be a. Mise ɔgɔle mɔ dute mikpa bikī kefeta. Mivila oti a kī kenɛ kī bivila a, ade mibu oti a kī kenɛ kī bekpa obu a.

### *Ayekī Bɔadzi Mɔ Akū Akū.*

<sup>8</sup> Mitadzimɔ odima kɔtɔ, kɔtɔ a kī miadzimɛna a nye kī miwe mi akū akū kalɛ. Odi nye odi kī ewe ɔwaē kalɛ ni, ekɛna ne Baguma mbla a flee akū.

<sup>9</sup> Mbla a kī Baguma kpa a lɛ kī, “Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tayɔɔle anɛ ne nɔ ɔkɔba fɔtsa akū,” mɔ tebebā a kī tibu a flee boomu ne mbla mɔape kame kī, “We nɔ ɔkɔba kalɛ nde ayekī awe nɔ akū kalɛ a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nte awe odi kalɛ ni, ɔláakɛna tɔkpa ne ye akū, foesū ɔɔo nye mbla a flee akū kakɛna.

<sup>11</sup> Kenɛ kī miakɛna fukī, kitonekī minyina kī lokɔ wo ɔtɔ kī mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekī lokɔ a kī Baguma aate boe a nkpā fuā finyaa lɛba lokɔ a kī bɔnya lotɔ bɔte Kristo budo a.

<sup>12</sup> Lenye lokɔ tē liyua, kade lamɛna kanyina. Mifɔ bɔfɔ ɔtū kame fɔtsa kakɛna, lokɔa bɔbɔɛ kawū kanɔ fɔtsa bɔbla bɔkpa kanɔ ne ɔhaī kame.

<sup>13</sup> Mifɔ bupi boe akū kapi wī nde bati kī bidzi ne ɔhaī kame. Mitafɔ bɔna ne kanya mɔ futo kawɔlɛ mɔ bave kawuga kame, iye adɔpaa kabɔa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mɔ anengbā kakɛna kame.

<sup>14</sup> Mbom mibɔɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kawū fɔtsa mido nde atadie aye, lokɔa mifɔ mi sukɛna akū kadā kakɔna miyaadani se odo fɔtsa akū bakɛnane.

## 14

### *Mitadzɛmɔ Mɔ Mi Bakɔba Kristofɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Mite oti a kī etátim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele fɔletsa mɔ ye ne letsa kī kenɛ kī ekɛna mɔ likī ketáfeta kī ekɛna a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kī enya funitsā fudi nye fufudi, lɛme oti a kī ye katekado tátim a kɔ anya kɔba kame funitsā odi.

<sup>3</sup> Oti a kī yanya letsa nye letsa a, etasupa oti a kī yaánya foe. Ade oti a kī yanya kɔba funitsā odi a,

etadzemo ekĩ yanya letsa nye letsa, kitonekĩ Baguma te ye.

4 Owei ane kĩ adzemo oti bebã osumune? Ye moawe olate aamo nte edzẽ pintii ãye eto. Leme yaanya akũ kitonekĩ boe olate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii.

5 Oti odi abu kĩ luwi lidi sĩ leba fuwi bebã a, ade odi leme adã kĩ fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukĩ odu akũ a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kako moa.

6 Odi nye odi kĩ ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe kĩ yado boe olate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi kĩ yaanya funitsã fudi a, kena foe kĩ yado boe olate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kole ne foe akũ a.

7 Boe kame odima lidzi nkpã ekpa ye akũ odi, ade boe kame odima láku leme kakpa ye akũ odi a.

8 Nte budzi nkpã ni, boe olate a budzi bokpa, ade nte buku a, boe olate a buku bokpa. Foesũ nte budzi nkpã o-o ãye buku o-o, boe olate a bade boane.

9 Ade fukĩ sũ mo Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpã ayekĩ yaanya bikĩ bidzi nkpã mo bikĩ biku a olate a.

10 Ade no kã, nde sũ ako awaẽ koto? ãye no malo nde sũ asupa awaẽ? Boe a flee bõadza ne Baguma ane kame loko edzemo boe.

11 Kitonekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, "Olate a le kĩ, 'Kĩ ndzi nkpã kĩ a,

odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yĩ,

ade odi nye odi aabinya onupẽ ele kĩ

yĩ nye Baguma a.' "

12 Foesũ boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye moawe akũ akunta.

*Tafõ Awaẽ Okristoni  
Lekena Tokpa.*

13 Foesũ mifõ bofõ akũ akũ kadzemenena, kako koto. Fukĩ miakena nye kĩ mikena adzuma kĩ miláakena letsama kĩ fõafõ awaẽ leto ãye fõfõ ekena tokpa.

14 Yĩ omoa kakena mo boe olate Yesu sũ, nte ndo kĩ funitsã fudima ne foe akũ akũ lenyé efiĩ fõtsa. Leme nte odi te edo kĩ funitsã fudi akũ tákpale ni, kekõ fokena efiĩ fõtsa fokpa ye.

15 Nte no funitsã kĩ anya sũ awaẽ te kaloe ni, kekõ nné odo kame otsẽmo ye. Tafõ funitsã a kĩ anya a lewola oti a kĩ ye lolõ Kristo ku a.

16 Foesũ mitafõ bati bebã lisupa fõtsa a kĩ mi miakona kĩ fonene a.

17 Kitonekĩ Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mo kamoa, mbom fonye tuwĩ kakena mo lukudo, mo kawole kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a akpa a.

18 Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kĩ akũ a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

19 Foesũ mifõ boe botae enya kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ layamena lukudo, titiliwu mo fukĩ fõabumena akũ akũ.

20 Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsã sũ. Ne onokoli kame ni, funitsã flee akũ kpale fokpa kanya, leme fonene kĩ banya letsa kĩ laha odi fõfõ ekena tokpa.

21 Letsa wĩde nye kĩ taba sekena ĩye ɔmɔa waĩ ĩye akena letsa bebã lidima kĩ fɔafɔ awaẽ lekena tokpa.

22 Fɔ letsa a kĩ ɔte odo ne fɔtsa kũ akũ a, fɔna ne mimɔ nɔ Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kĩ etáko ye akũ kɔto ne letsa a kĩ ekena, emɔ kĩ lenene a sũ.

23 Lemɛ nte odi anya letsa kĩ ye ɔwɔle tákpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye kɔto, kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ ekena a táto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kĩ oti akena kĩ fɔtáto katekado kame ni, tokpa tane.

## 15

*Mifɔ Bɔkena Letsa a Kĩ Laawo Bati Bebã Mbom Anɛ.*

1 Kenɛ kĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ ɔsĩ ne katekado kame a, boabumɔ bati a kĩ be katekado lelá ɔsĩ a ne be ɔhau kame. Ketáne kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe mɔawe anɛ.

2 Mifɔ boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kĩ laawo boe bakɔba anɛ ayekĩ fɔale fɔkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame.

3 Kitonekĩ Kristo malo tákena fɔtsa a kĩ fuwo ye anɛ, mbom ndɛ ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, Kristo bi Baguma kĩ, "Fuvũnatsa a kĩ beta bekpa nɔ a, yako ne yĩ akũ."

4 Ade letsa nye letsa a kĩ betsele biyi ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fɔtsa, kĩ bɔkɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mɔ Baguma fɔletsa bɔdza pintii, budo ɔwɔle bɔna letsa a kĩ bɔadã anɛ a.

5 Baguma a kĩ ye nye ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mɔ kɔbẽ kado katokɔ a, efɔ mina onukpɛ mɔa ne mi kame, mitomɔ Kristo Yesu osi a kĩ etsa a,

6 ayekĩ mi flee miákɔa ɔwɔle mɔa mɔ odo mɔa mimu Baguma, kĩ enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlɛga a.

*Paulo Kɔa Kale Wĩ a Ema Bikĩ Benyé Yudafɔ a Lemɛ.*

7 Foesũ mite mi bawaẽ ndɛ ayekĩ Kristo te mi a, fɔnya obu fɔkpa Baguma.

8 Mabi mi kĩ Kristo yakena Yudafɔ a ɔsumune, ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma adi ɔnokɔali, lɔkɔa ete de ne bɔhe a kĩ Baguma kɛna mɔ Yudafɔ bawanyɔ a akũ,

9 ayekĩ bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a lemɛ aamu Baguma ne ye kɔnyakamɔ sũ. Ndɛ ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, "Ne foesũ maamu nɔ ne bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a kame.

Maasã kamu tɔnɔ ndɛla nɔ dĩ ne ode."

10 Ade bibuki betsele biyi kĩ, "Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafɔ a, mimu kawɔle mɔ Baguma bade a."

11 Katsɛle bebã le kĩ, "Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafɔ a flee mimu boe ɔlate a. Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!"

12 Ade Yesaya lemɛ le kĩ, "Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta,

ye aayanya bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a akũ.

Ade ye akũ baakɔa anɛ bite a."

13 Baguma a kĩ ye akũ bɔate anɛ a efɔ kawɔle mɔ lukudo lete mi kame ne mi ye katekado sũ, ayekĩ mi



kɔnɛtɛ a aakabo anɛ nɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ a kamɛ.

*Paulo Nye Letsa a Sũ Kĩ Etsɛle Fɔlets a Kũ a Kayo.*

<sup>14</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, yĩ mɔawɛ a nte ndo paa kĩ fɔtsa wĩ kakɛna tɛ mi kamɛkamɛ, ade minyina kadi pii kĩ miapuli midɛ akũ akũ.

<sup>15</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ ovoli kĩ kamɛ a, ndo ɔwɔlɛ ntɛsɛlɛ fɔtsa fudi faa kĩ mabuki nkɔa nkai mi foe. Ndo ɔwɔlɛ kitonɛkĩ Baguma mɔ yĩ kɔnya ɛkɔa adzuma kĩ edo yĩ nɛ awɛ,

<sup>16</sup> kĩ ĩnya Kristo Yesu ɔsumunɛ nkɛna adzuma nkpa bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a. Nkɛna adzuma ndɛ ɔɔfo nkale Baguma Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a aakɛna ndɛ afɔlibɔ wĩ kĩ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kpale ye akũ ɛkpa Baguma.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ yĩ ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Yesu Kristo sũ ni, maapuli mpia nɛ adzuma a kĩ nkɛna nkpa Baguma a akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Letsa a kĩ odi maado ɔwɔlɛ nɛ nyɛ kĩ Kristo tsã yĩ akũ ɛfɔ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo na osetie nɛ Baguma fɔlets a akũ. ɛkɛna fukĩ ɛtsãmena yĩ fɔlets a kĩ nɛ, mɔ adzuma a kĩ nkɛna a kamɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Fukĩ ya nɛ foe kamɛ nɛ awãwã mɔ nsentsɛleni fɔtsa a kĩ nkɛna, nɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kɔbɛ a kamɛ. Foesũ ntsã mmini nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite akũ a, ndɛ letsã nɛ Kristo Kale Wĩ a akũ ntsɛna temato a flee.

<sup>20</sup> Yĩ kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ nyɛ kĩ made letsã nɛ Kale Wĩ a akũ nɛ awã kĩ bati tánu tɔ Kristo dĩ, ayekĩ nlánake nte

nɛ litɛkũ kĩ odi nya lotɔ eke a akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Nɛ ayekĩ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “Bati a kĩ betábi be kadima nɛ ye akũ tɔ a, aamɔ ye, ade bikĩ betánu tɔ kadima nɛ ye akũ a, aanu foe kayo.”

*Paulo Kawɛ Kĩ Yanaa Roma.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade foesũ nkawɛ lokɔ pii kĩ maya nɛ mi sɛkɛ, mɔ ntána osi a.

<sup>23</sup> Lɛmɛ finyaa kĩ ĩyua yĩ adzuma nɛ fuyite kĩ, mɔ ayekĩ nkawɛ futeli pii kĩ mayaasɛla mi a sũ ni,

<sup>24</sup> matɛ kado kĩ maapuli nkɛna foe finyaa. Mawɛ kĩ nte ĩyaatɛ nnaa Spania, maadza nɛ mi sɛkɛ sukuloo budo akũ kawɔlɛ, lokɔa mibumena minyɛ yĩ osi nnaa.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaa kɔ ni, manaa Yerusalem nkɔa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a nɛ awã.

<sup>26</sup> Kitonɛkĩ Makedonia mɔ Akaia tɛsɔli a tɛ fɔtsa faa kĩ bakɔa bibumena ahiãfo a kĩ bidɛi nɛ Baguma bade a kamɛ nɛ Yerusalem.

<sup>27</sup> Be mɔawɛ a adzuni foanɛ, lɛmɛ nɛ ɔnokɔali kamɛ ni, be adzuma foanɛ kĩ bibumɔ be. Kitonɛkĩ nte bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a na tɛfã nɛ Yudafo hũhũ nhila fɔtsa a kamɛ ni, kɛnɛ kĩ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a lɛmɛ akɔa be akũ kana fɔtsa bibumena Yudafo a.

<sup>28</sup> Foesũ nte nkɛna adzuma kĩ ĩyua, mɔ nkɔa fɔtsa a kĩ bite a nkpa be ni, maatsã mi sɛkɛ ntɛ nnaa Spania.

<sup>29</sup> Ɔnyina kɔ̄ nte maya ne mi sekẽ ni, maakɔa Kristo Kale Wĩ kame nhila baũ mma mi.

<sup>30</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nneɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo mo Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ɔdo kɔ yakpa a, make mi aduli kɔ̄ mikena ɔmoa mo yĩ bɔbɔa mpae mo ɔsĩ bɔkpa Baguma ne yĩ lolɔ.

<sup>31</sup> Mibɔa mpae kɔ̄ enye yĩ etomena bati a kɔ̄ betáte bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibɔa mpae lɛme kɔ̄ yĩ kasum a kɔ̄ manaakena ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a anɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Nte fɔnye Baguma kawɛ ni, maaya ne mi sekẽ mo kawɔle iyaadzi nweya.

<sup>33</sup> Baguma kɔ̄ yakpa lukudo a, enamɔ mi flee. Fɔya lomɔ.

## 16

*Paulo Kɔa Kawõna Emɛna Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>1</sup> Mawe kɔ̄ mabɔa boe ɔwaɛtsole Foibe kɔ̄ enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asoli a kame dɔ̄ ntsa mi.

<sup>2</sup> Mite ye ne boe Ɔlate a dɔ̄ akũ nde ayekɔ̄ fɔfeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kɔ̄ yaasɔ̄ etomena mi sekẽ, kitonekɔ̄ enye bati pii mo yĩ moawe malo obumenane.

<sup>3</sup> Mawõna Priskila mo Akwila kɔ̄ benye yĩ bakɔba adzuma bakenane ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame.

<sup>4</sup> Bekɔa be nkpã bewãne yĩ lolɔ. Nné yĩ odi anye be kolɛ, mbom mo tesoli a kɔ̄ tideĩ ne bikɔ̄ benye Yudafo kame a lɛme.

<sup>5</sup> Mawõna asoli bati a kɔ̄ batsena ne be toto kame a lɛme. Mawõna yĩ ɔwene Epaineto kɔ̄ enya oti

ɔtonyade kɔ̄ ete Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mawõna Maria kɔ̄ ekena adzuma mo ɔsĩ ekpa mi a.

<sup>7</sup> Mawõna Androniko mo Yunia, yĩ akũ bati, kɔ̄ bɔmo be bɔwa kola a. Bete dɔ̄ ne foto banyane a kame, ade benya yĩ lotɔ ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Mawõna Ampila kɔ̄ mawe kale paa, kɔ̄ edeĩ ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo boe Ɔlate a.

<sup>9</sup> Mawõna Urbana lɛme, boe ɔkɔba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mo yĩ ɔkɔba paa Staki.

<sup>10</sup> Mawõna Apele kɔ̄ bemó kɔ̄ etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawõna Aristobulo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Mawõna yĩ kade oti Herodion mo Narkiso toto kame bati a kɔ̄ bekena ɔmoa mo Kristo a.

<sup>12</sup> Mawõna Trifaina mo Trifosa kɔ̄ bakena boe Ɔlate a adzuma a, mo yĩ ɔwene Persi kɔ̄ ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe Ɔlate a.

<sup>13</sup> Mawõna Rufo kɔ̄ ete dɔ̄ ne boe Ɔlate adzuma kame a, mo ɔma kɔ̄ epi yĩ nde obi aye a.

<sup>14</sup> Mawõna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mo be bawaẽ a kɔ̄ bideĩ ne be sekẽ a.

<sup>15</sup> Mawõna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mo ye ɔwaɛtsole, mo Olipa mo Baguma bade a kɔ̄ bideĩ ne be sekẽ a.

<sup>16</sup> Miwõna akũ mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔdo kame. Kristo tesoli bati a flee awõna mi!

*Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>17</sup> Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kɔ̄ mifɔ̄ mi ane ena

ne bati a kī bayamena kasẽ, kakkpã badi bayela be katekado a akũ. Mivele akũ ne be akũ!

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekĩ bati a kī bakena fukĩnaa bame odu a lásun Kristo, boe Ɔlate a, mbom be mɔawe lupu basum. Bakɔa seme menemene mɔ fɔvã fɔletsã kamu bati, ade baka bati a kī binyína tɔkpa a adzuni a.

<sup>19</sup> Leme mi kɔ odi nye odi nu ayekĩ miayi atɔ katse Kale Wĩ a, ne foesũ kawɔle ade yĩ paa ne mi akũ. Letsa a kī mawe nye kī minyi kadi ne letsã wĩ kakena kame, leme ne tɔkpa kakena kame kɔ ni, minya bati kpĩ.

<sup>20</sup> Owi leláabuna, Baguma a kī yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi abɔa kayɔ. Boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi kɔnya.

<sup>21</sup> Timoteo yĩ adzuma kame okɔba awɔna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio leme, mɔ Yason mɔ Sosipatro kī benye yĩ kade bati awɔna mi a.

<sup>22</sup> Yĩ Tertio, kī ntsɛle ovoli kĩ nkpa Paulo a, leme mawɔna mi ne boe Ɔlate a dĩ akũ.

<sup>23</sup> Yĩ tɔtɔ ɔlate Gaio, kī ye awã bate badone a atsena a, awɔna mi.

Ade Erasto kī enye ɔmato kĩ sika okɔlane mɔ boe ɔwaɛnyole Kwarto awɔna mi papaapa.

<sup>24</sup> Boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

*Paulo Mu Baguma.*

<sup>25</sup> Mifɔ bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado

kobẽ ne ayekĩ efɔ nde letsã Kale Wĩ a ne Yesu Kristo akũ a, mɔ ayekĩ enye ɔnokɔali fɔletsã belawa a kito ane kɔkɔkɔe a etsã sũ.

<sup>26</sup> Leme finyaa, benye ɔnokɔali a na bɛtsa fude flee bɛtsãmɛna Baguma onukpẽ banyene fɔletsã katsɛle kayi a kame, nde ayekĩ Baguma kī edzi nkpã daa hihie eyi a, ayekĩ bati flee aate bido, bɛkena ne ye ɔledo a akũ.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma a kī ye mɔape nye ɔnyansãni a, bɔakpa kamu bɔtsãmɛna Yesu Kristo akũ kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

# 1 KORINTOFỌ

## Paulo Ovoli

### Ọtonyade Kí Ètsèlè

### Èma Korintofọ

1 Yí Paulo kí Baguma vé nẹ ye kawẹ onukpẹ, kí nkẹna Kristo Yesu foto ọnyanẹ, mọ boe ọwáẹ Sostene sekẹ ovoli kii to.

2 Botselẹ ovoli kii boakpa bate badone a kí bidei nẹ Korinto, mọ bati a kí Baguma vé kí bekẹna ye bati kpalewa, kí benye ye bade nẹ ọmọa kakẹna mọ Kristo Yesu a. Bẹvẹ mi bati kii mọ bati a flee kí basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo nẹ kako nye kako. Yesu kii nye be mọ boe flee Ọlate.

3 Mawā Baguma boe Ọlẹga mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kí bẹmọ mi kọnya, bekpa mi lukudo lemẹ.

*Nhila Kí Bọana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.*

4 Luwi daa manye yi Baguma kole nẹ mi lolọ kí etsā Yesu Kristo akū emọ mi kọnya.

5 Nẹ mi ọmọa kakẹna mọ Kristo sū ni, mina akū nẹ fotsa flee kame, titiliwu nẹ mi kọdzela kale mọ kadikanyi kame.

6 Baguma foletsa a nẹ Kristo akū a sipi nẹ mi kame paa,

7 kí foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kí fusī mi, nẹ kí midzi miadzole boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a.

8 Yaapi mi edomọ akū mọ ọsī mọ ọsī kẹnaawo kawūna, ayekí nfumsu adima leláana

nẹ mi akū nẹ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū.

9 Baguma a kí evẹ mi kí mikẹna ọmọa mọ ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kí yadi ọnokọali.

*Kasē Kí Kẹna Nẹ Asọli a Kame.*

10 Nwaē amẹ, ndzē nẹ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kí mikẹna ọmọa nẹ letsa a kí miale a akū ayekí kasē leláaya nẹ mi kayite. Mina onukpẹ mọa nẹ mi kakona mọ fukí foe akū mike otse a kame,

11 kitonekí, nwaē amẹ, bati badi to Kloe toto kame beyabi yi pefee kí ọdze deí nẹ mi kame.

12 Mifō nle foe limii, bati a le kí mi kame badi ale kí, "Yí kó Paulo ntomena." Ọbẹbā lemẹ ale kí, "Ntomena Apolo." Odi lemẹ bo, "Ntomọ Petro." Ade odi lemẹ bo, "Ntomọ Kristo."

13 Mavia mi ni, besē Kristo nẹ kutsukutsu kame mbọe? Paulo bebọa nẹ asendua akū nẹ mi lolọ mbọe? Mbọe kí bekẹna mi kame odi mui kawọla amanie nde Paulo fotsa bakolene aye?

14 Manye Baguma kole kí ntákẹna mi kame odima mui kawọla amanie keba Krispo mọ Gayo odi pẹ.

15 Foesū odima leláapuli ele kí bekẹna ye mui kawọla amanie nẹ yi dī akū.

16 Nuwī mate anẹ kí nkẹna Stefana mọ ye toto kame bati mui kawọla amanie, lemẹ maáte anẹ kí nwọla oti bebā odima.

17 Kristo tádo yi kí iyaakẹna mui kawọla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yi

kĩ ãyaade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ, kĩ ntákɔa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekĩ Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ kɔbẽ a leláakena fɔtsa pupulidza.

*Kristo Fɔlets a Nye Baguma Kɔbẽ Mɔ Nyansã.*

18 Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ fɔlets a nye fudzimbisa fɔkpa bati a kĩ betšẽ ne kawɔ osi akũ, leme boe a kĩ belamɔ kate a, bɔmó fɔlets a kũ buyi ɔsũ nde Baguma kɔbẽ aye.

19 Ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa kame a, Baguma le kĩ,

“Maawɔla kadi banyine a kadikanyi,  
ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayɔkanu a ãyi ne ɔwẽ a.”

20 Foesũ finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzẽ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fɔtsa batsane a mɔ fɔlets a bavelene a deĩ? Baguma kɔa foe etsa kĩ katinya kũ kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbisa.

21 Kitonekĩ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpẽ ni, ekena foe kĩ batidziwa betatsã be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsã kĩ bave boe tidzimbisi letsã kade fɔlets a kũ a, Baguma kɔa foe enye bikĩ bete ye bido a.

22 Yudafɔ awe awãwã fɔtsa bemó, ade Grikifɔ leme tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a.

23 Leme boe kɔ bɔade letsã ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ. Fɔlets a kũ aba Yudafɔ tuwũna, ade fonye fɔkɔasiatsa fɔkpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a.

24 Leme be a kĩ Baguma ve a kĩ benye Yudafɔ, mɔ bikĩ benye Helafɔ a ni, fɔlets a nye Kristo kĩ enye Baguma kɔbẽ mɔ ye kadikanyi.

25 Kitonekĩ letsã a kĩ bɔamɔ nde Baguma tidzimbisi nhihie a bẽ otidziwa kadikanyi kɔlaa, ade ke awã kĩ fɔkena nde Baguma kɔbẽ dɔ ne ye lekɛnana kame a, bẽ otidziwa kɔbẽ kɔlaa.

26 Nwaẽ ame, mikɔna mi akũ midã ayekĩ mina fɔmɔ Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpẽ ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, ãye bikĩ bideĩ kɔbẽ, ãye kĩ mi akũ deĩ obu.

27 Baguma bua epau katinya kame fɔtsa kĩ foe akũ lelá nfasɔ, kĩ yakɔa foe edo kadi banyine kɔnyɔã, ade epau fɔtsa a kĩ fɔlá akũ ɔsĩ kĩ yakɔa foe edo bikĩ bideĩ kɔbẽ a kɔnyɔã.

28 Baguma pau fɔtsa a kĩ bati lábu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme a, kĩ yakɔa foe ewɔla fukĩ bati akɔna kĩ fɔte kɔya a.

29 Baguma kɛna fukĩ ayekĩ otidziwa odima leláapuli epia ye akũ ne ye anɛ.

30 Leme Baguma kũ lefɔ mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo, ade efɔ Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsã ye akũ ekɛna boe bati kpĩ, ekpale boe akũ, efɔ bɔna nkpã.

31 Foesũ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Oti kĩ yawe kĩ yapia ye akũ ni, epia ne letsã a kĩ boe ɔlate kɛna a akũ.”

## 2

*Paulo Tsa Fọtsa Ne Kristo a Kĩ Bẹbọa Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē amē, ade foesū lokọ a kī ĩya ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma ọnọkọali kale kọlaw a, ntákọa onukpē menemene fọletsa kale baūbaū mọ nyansā dzununuunu ntsa mi foe.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī kī nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akū mbọente Yesu Kristo mọ ye wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kī ĩya ne awā a, ndā kpetee, nna ne libe mọ kukūtila kame,

<sup>4</sup> ade yī fọtsa katsa mọ yī ọledo a tánya batidziwa kọdzela kale baū baū ĩye nyansā tisi akū fọletsa, mbom nde letsā a kayọ kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kọbē a nye etsa a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesū mi katekado ledzē ne batidziwa nyansā akū, mbom kedzē ne Baguma kọbē akū.

*Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.*

<sup>6</sup> Leme made kadikanyi letsā kakpa bikī bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kī kame kadikanyi ĩye ke kọbē kī kanya katinya akū. Kọbē a akū ọlome lamena katinya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadikanyi fọletsa a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kọlaw a, kī bekọa bekọla batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fọmọ ebọa katinya malo.

<sup>8</sup> Katinya kame kī banọkọē a kame odima tányi kadikanyi kī. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betábo a boe Ọlate kpalewa a ne asendua akū.

<sup>9</sup> Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsa a kī linebi támọ tō, soto tánu tō,

letsa a kī odima tákọna tō kī laapuli leya a,

ade foe pẹpẹpẹ Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kī bawẹ ye a.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme ade boe Baguma tsā ye Hūhū Kpalewa akū enye foe etsa a.

Hūhū a awe letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafiifi Baguma fọtsa a kī ekọla a dzununuunu kame malo a.

<sup>11</sup> Odima leláapuli enyi letsa a kī oti bebā akọna mbọente oti a mọawe hūhū a kī edeĩ ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima leláapuli enyi Baguma kakọna mbọente ye mọawe Hūhū odi.

<sup>12</sup> Botáte katinya kī kame hūhū, mbom bote Baguma Hūhū a kī edo a, ayekī bóanyi fọtsa a kī Baguma kpa boe a flee.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū nné batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bọne bọale kale, mbom bọne fọletsa a kī Hūhū a tsa boe a bọkọa bọanye hūhū kame ọnọkọali fọtsa a katsa bikī Hūhū deĩ ne be kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a leláa ye kame ni, eláapuli ete futetsa a kī futo Baguma Hūhū a sekē. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayọ kọū, fudzimbitsa fọane fọkpa ye. Fonye

fudzimbítsa fọkpa ye, ki-tonekĩ mbọente bikĩ Hũhũ deĩ nẹ be kame a aapuli binu Hũhũ kame fọletsa kayo.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ Hũhũ a deĩ nẹ ye kame aapuli enu fukĩ flee kayo. Leme odima leláapuli edzemo ye.

<sup>16</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Owei nyina letsa a kĩ de boe Ọlate akona?"

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kọde?"

Leme boe kọ Kristo kakona a deĩ nẹ boe kame.

### 3

*Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Bọane.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ ame, fonye ọnọkọali kĩ ntápuli mbi mi fọletsa nde ayekĩ maabi bikĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa deĩ nẹ be kame aye, mbom mbi mi fọletsa nde bati kĩ bidzi nẹ sukena kame kĩ benye babisẽ nẹ Kristo katekado kame.

<sup>2</sup> Temẹ mui nkpa mi, nné funitsã kọkọlọkọ kitonekĩ mitábo ane tọ kĩ mianya foe. Finyaakĩ malo mitáwo tọ kĩ mianya foe,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekĩ mibuki midzi nde ayekĩ katinya kame kĩ bati dzi nkpa. Nte miano lineke, kapaa mo akũ ni, nné katsa fọatsa kĩ minye katinya kame bati kĩ bidzi nẹ ke tisi akũ?

<sup>4</sup> Nte mi kame ọmọa le kĩ, "Ntomọ Paulo," mo ọbebã bo, "Ntomọ Apolo," nné katsa fọatsa kĩ miakena fọtsa nde katinya kame bati aye?"

<sup>5</sup> Nẹ foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma

bakenane keke bọane, ade mitsã boe akũ mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kĩ Baguma kpa ye a.

<sup>6</sup> Yĩ lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefọ kutse a bo ane.

<sup>7</sup> Oti a kĩ edu mo ekĩ eko de mui a tásĩ. Baguma lisĩ, kitonekĩ ade ye lefọ kutse a bo ane a.

<sup>8</sup> Kavemena kadima leláa ekĩ edu mo ekĩ eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi koto nẹ ye adzuma a kĩ ekena onukpẽ.

<sup>9</sup> Boe, buboomu bọakena adzuma bọkpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma kọba a kĩ koe kame bọakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kọla a kĩ bọake a.

<sup>10</sup> Nẹ kĩ Baguma mo yĩ konya sũ ni, nkena adzuma nde kọla okene wĩ. İyi litekũ lọyode a kayo ade oti bebã lamena kake kadela nẹ ode a. Leme kene kĩ ekĩ elamena kake kadela edã kadã wĩ nẹ ayekĩ yake a akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kọa Yesu Kristo eyi kọkọe nde litekũ lọyode kĩ odima leláapuli eyi lebebã kayo.

<sup>12</sup> Badi aakọa sika ngbã İye sika ovoe İye boe kĩ bete kọya bike bite nẹ litekũ a akũ, babebã aakọa titse İye tuwĩ, İye lipili bike bite.

<sup>13</sup> Leme baanye kola a kĩ odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa nẹ Kristo Luwi a akũ. Kitonekĩ nẹ Luwi a na akũ fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kĩ ekena a kanya. Baakọa fi kĩ besọ tudzuma a bedã, fọtsa te kọyakate leme.

14 Nte fotsa a kī bike bite ne litekū leyode a akū puli fɔdza ne fi onukpē ni, kōla okene a aana kotokase.

15 Leme nte odi fotsa vio ni, elāana kotokase, leme ye mōawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

*Minye Baguma Asoli Kōla Kpalewa a.*

16 Minyina kī Baguma Asoli Kōla miane, kī Baguma Hūhū a dzi ne mi kame?

17 Foesū nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kōla a kade ni, Baguma leme aawōla ye, kitonekī Baguma Asoli Kōla akū kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kōla a.

18 Odima etake ye akū. Nte mi kame odi kōna kī enyina kadi ne katinya kī kame kamō onukpē ni, kefeta kī edani ekena odzimbi fō mbom ayekī yaakena onyansāni ne Baguma ane.

19 Kitonekī letsa a kī bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fōnye fudzimbisa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekī Baguma Katsēle Kpalewa le a, "Baguma api anyansāfō ne be mōawe kadikanyi kame."

20 Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsēle Kpalewa kame kī, "Boe ɔlate nyina kī, bikī binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza."

21 Foesū ketāne kī odima apia ne letsa a kī bati apuli kakena a akū, kitonekī letsa nye letsa nye mi fude.

22 Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kī, nkpā iye wuda, loko kī iye, likī laaya o-o, foe flee fōnye mi fude.

23 Leme mi kō minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

## 4

*Bōnye Kristo Foto Banyane.*

1 Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kī be awe Baguma kōa onokōali fotsa kōlawa a edo.

2 Letsa kī bawe bitomena adzuma okena kī odu awe nye kī, yadi onokōali ekpa ɔlate.

3 Finyaakī ntsēla kōlaa nte miadzemo yī, iye odi bebā adzemo yī. Ade maádzemo yī akū malo a.

4 Yī ɔwōle kame kpale, leme fōatsa kī tōkpa lelāa yī akū, kitonekī boe ɔlate nye oti kī yaadzemo yī.

5 Foesū odima etadzemo odi kēnaawo kī loko wī a wo ɔto. Kene kī kadze nkae a kedzole boe ɔlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye ɔtū kame fotsa belawa mō bati kakōna a kī bekōa bekōla a kanya a. Ade loko a na Baguma aakōa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kī efeta ekpa kamu a.

6 Nwaē ame, ne mi kale sū, nkōa bōmō Apolo fōletsa kī nkpa nfantuhū ne letsa a kī matsa a akū, ayekī mīanu fōletsa a kī bale a kayo kī, "Mitsā ne osi kpī a akū." Mi kame odima etapia ne oti mōa akū loko esupa ɔbebā.

7 Owei lekēna mi bati kī bete kōya beba babebā? Nnē Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kī mideī a? Loko nde sū miadela akū nde nnē Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?



<sup>8</sup> Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kī lišī mi a kōkōe mbōee? Midani asikafo kōkōe mbōee? Midani fōgā tito kī boe bonyé fōgā malo? Awoo. Mawe kī minye fōgā lōkōa boe malo bōnya fōgā bubumō mi kufe.

<sup>9</sup> Fōadā yī nde Baguma kōa boe fōto banyane a edzela ne kadzakō nkae. Bōkena nde bati kī biku kōto kī kene kī bekō be ne kanade ane, ade bōkena nde fōtsa dāwa leme bōkpa katinya kame bati mō ode fōto banyane flee a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne Kristo sū bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne omōa kakena mō Kristo kame! Bolá kōbē leme mi kō mideī kōbē! Bati lābu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kō bakpa mi obu!

<sup>11</sup> Kito keyawo nviā lōkō kīi malo budzi kōle mō omōado, budeī ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bōtsē bōato katē kī bolá kadzikō.

<sup>12</sup> Bōakena adzuma mō ošī mō ošī kaveli akū. Nte bati dumu boe bōakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomō boe liti bōado owōle kate foe.

<sup>13</sup> Nte bivūna boe a, bōakōa owōle bōee kakpa be mbuaye. Bekena boe nde katinya kame fukluku kī bonye tite akū fukluku kawulakō keyawo nviā kīi.

<sup>14</sup> Maátsele mi fukī kī mado mi kōnyōā, mbom makōa foe nde mi nde yī babi kī mawe be kale aye.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī nte mideī bati mpim ewua kī batsa mi fōtsa ne Kristo akū malo ni, olega mōape mideī. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi olega,

kitonekī mikena omōa mō Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū make mi aduli kī mikōle yī obla.

<sup>17</sup> Ne fukī sū mado Timoteo kī eya ne mi sekē. Enye yī mōawe obi ne Kristo kame, kī maátuno ye kale ade enye oti kī yadi onōkōali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vōē a kī te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tōsoli a flee kame ne kakō nye kakō a.

<sup>18</sup> Mi kame badi miata akū, kitonekī mikona kī nláabuki iyaasela mi.

<sup>19</sup> Leme nte boe Olate tuno kō ni, owi leláabuna kōlaa mō maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe kī manyi kōbē a kī bikī bata akū deī, nnē letsa a kī betse bale a odi.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpē kame fōletsa kale keke, mbom fōnye kōbē fōletsa.

<sup>21</sup> Fōodabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mō katsei, mbōee kī iya ne odo mō akū kadōla bōee?

## 5

*Mifōne Adōpaa Kabōa Awe.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakīi belamena kale kokooko kī adōpaa deī ne mi kame mō ošī mō ošī kī ye odu lelāa amamufō malo kame. Bele kī onyole odi mō olega otsō dzi.

<sup>2</sup> Lōkōa nde míapuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene kī ayōlōhō api mi lōkōa minye oti a kī ekena fōtsa kpa kīi odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Tító kǐ nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeĩ ne mi kame ne hũhũ kame. Ndzemọ otí a, nko ye koto kókọe ne boe Ọlate Yesu dǐ akũ.

<sup>4</sup> Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hũhũ kame ne boe Ọlate Yesu kóbè a kǐ kọana ne boe kame a sũ,

<sup>5</sup> mikọa otí a mido ne Abonsam awe lókọa ewọla ye sukena a, ayekĩ ye hũhũ a aapuli ena kate ne boe Ọlate Luwi a akũ.

<sup>6</sup> Fónéné fọkpa mi kǐ mi-ata akũ! Minyina lęgbā a kǐ, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afọ ye flee yavuya.”

<sup>7</sup> Minye oyila kọe a kǐ enye tọkpa a ne mi kame lókọa mi akũ ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvọe lobo vọẽ kǐ oyila lẹláa ye kame nde ayekĩ ñnyina kǐ mila a. Kitonekĩ beko Kristo kǐ enye boe Wuda Katè kavelibi beko bebo a folie ne boe lolọ.

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ mifọ bonya boe Wuda Katè luwi a, nné mọ abodoo kǐ edeĩ oyila kọe kǐ enye tọkpa mọ ablo kakena, mbom bonya abodoo kǐ elá oyila kǐ enye tuwĩ kakena mọ onkọali kadi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ovoli a kǐ ntsẹle nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kǐ mitakọa akũ miboamọ bati kǐ bideĩ adọpaa.

<sup>10</sup> Finyaakĩ ni, nné amamufọ a kǐ bideĩ adọpaa, ñye bideĩ ane ngbā, ñye baye, ñye basum baviõ a male. Nte miwe kǐ mianye mi akũ ne be flee kame ni, kekõ kene kǐ miane ne katinya kǐ kame kọlaa.

<sup>11</sup> Letsa kǐ matsa a nye kǐ mitakọa akũ miboamọ otí kǐ yave ye akũ kǐ ọte odone lẹme yabọa adọpaa, ñye edeĩ ane ngbā, yasum baviõ, ñye yave bati buĩ kpa, ñye yawuga bave ñye yaye. Mimọ otí a na odu mitado awe minya malo.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kitonekĩ fonyé yĩ adzuma kǐ madzemọ bikĩ beláa asoli a kame. Baguma aadzemọ be. Lẹme kene kǐ miadzemọ bikĩ bideĩ ne mi asoli a kame, nde ayekĩ Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a lẹ kǐ, “Miblomena otí kpa a ne mi kame.”

## 6

*Kene Kĩ Bate Badone Belọla Be Mọawe Kayite.*

<sup>1</sup> Nte ọdze wo ne mi kame odi mọ okọba ọte odone kayite ni, nde sũ yakọa kale a ema amamufọ fọletsa badzene, mọ yaáfọ Baguma bati ledze kale a?

<sup>2</sup> Minyina kǐ boe a kǐ bonye Baguma bati a aayadzemọ katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemọ katinya kame a, nde sũ miláapuli midze fọletsa kubii kubii?

<sup>3</sup> Minyina kǐ boe aadzemọ ode fọto banyane lẹme mbọe? Lókọa nde sũ mọ miláapuli midze katinya kǐ kame fọtsa?

<sup>4</sup> Nte fọletsa a na odu ya ni, miákọa foe mikpa bati kǐ belá fọdzakõ ne asoli a kame malo kǐ bedze foe?

<sup>5</sup> Konyõa kuwo mi! Mate kado kǐ otí mọape aye kǐ enyina kadi deĩ ne mi kame kǐ yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite fọletsa.

6 Kĩ miakena foe lomo mbom a ni, ote odone akpã okoba kanamena foletsa kadzekõ kafõ bikĩ betáte bido a adze foletsa a!

7 Kale onokwali a nye kĩ ne ayekĩ miti miakoa foletsa kanamena foletsa kadzekõ a atsa kĩ, obu sale ne mi akũ. Fóláale foba nte bekena tokpa ne mi akũ lokoa miále kadima? Fóláale foba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom?

8 Leme mi moawe a miakena tokpa ne mi bakoba akũ, kasisi akũ mo mi bawaẽ bate badone malo.

9 Minyina pefee kĩ tokpa bakenane tokpa a na odu leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame. Mitake mi akũ, kitonekĩ bati kĩ baboa adopaa, iye basum baviõ, iye bane konyo mo kotsõ liti, batsole kĩ bawamo batsole mo banyole kĩ bawamo akũ,

10 iye bati kĩ baye, iye bikĩ bideĩ ane ngbã, iye bikĩ bawuga bave, iye bikĩ banye bati buĩ kpa iye bablofo bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame.

11 Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatẽ a, leme finyaakĩ bevole titikpa ne mi akũ. Bekoa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dĩ mo Baguma Hũhũ akũ.

*Mikena Mi Akũ Yedede, Mikoa Obu Mikpa Baguma.*

12 Mi kame badi aale kĩ, "Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkeno letsa

nye letsa." Oo! Nuwĩ foane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kĩ, "Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkeno letsa nye letsa." Leme nláafõ letsa nye letsa lenya yĩ akũ.

13 Oti bebã leme aale kĩ, "Funitsã waa fokpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsã a." Oo! Nuwĩ foane. Leme Baguma aawola foe nviã a. Ketáne kĩ bokoa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, mbom kĩ bokoa sukena busum boe Olate ade boe Olate leme adãmena se akũ a.

14 Nde ayekĩ Baguma dzela boe Olate etomena kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakoa ye kobẽ edzela boe leme a.

15 Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fone ne kĩ makoa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkeno otsole odopani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketáne kĩ fona lomo kou!

16 Mbøe minyina kĩ nte odi koa akũ eta otsole kĩ yaboa adopaa ni, bemo ye bekena sukena moa? Katselẽ Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Be bati nviã a baakena sukena moa."

17 Leme oti kĩ ekoa ye akũ emenamõ boe Olate ni, bemo ye bekena omõa ne hũhũ kame.

18 Mivẽle akũ ne linyolewe mo litsolewe tokpa owẽ! Titikpa bebã kĩ oti akena látamo ye sukena, leme oti kĩ eboa adopaa titikpa a tamo ye moawe sukena.

19 Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye asoli kola kokpa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ Baguma kpa

mi, kī edeī nē mi kame lēme a? Foesū nné mi awē la mi sukēna mbom Baguma side sanē.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma se koto kpale nē mi loló, foesū mikoa mi sukēna mido ye obu.

## 7

*Bekpa Kode Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kadzi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakī maale kodzela nē foletsa a kī mitsēle mikpa yī a akū. Fōnēnē nte onyole odi tákōā otsō.

<sup>2</sup> Lēme nē kī linyolewē mo litsolewē bō paa sū ni, kēnē kī onyole nyē onyole ekōā otsō, ade kēnē kī otsole nyē otsole lēme edzi konyo a.

<sup>3</sup> Ketānē kī onyole ekēna otsō be kawa loló osī, ade ayea ketānē kī otsole asī onyo sekē kawa a. Kēnē kī bakēna letsa sīwa lidi nyē lidi bekpa be akū.

<sup>4</sup> Otsole a sukēna lenyé ye odi side, mbom onyo side sanē lēme. Ade ayea onyole a sukēna lenyé ye odi side, mbom senyē otsō lēme side.

<sup>5</sup> Otsō mo onyo betakēna be kawa akū loló osī, mbōentē binu be akū kayo ade bēwē lēme kī bakōa loko lidi bekpa mpaēbo. Lēme ke liti a, kēnē kī bamuniki bidzi tōtsō mo tonyo, ayekī Abonsam lelāafō biwo nē sohuie kame nte betāpuli bēnya be akū akū.

<sup>6</sup> Nlē fukī ndē osi kakpa aye nē mi kadzi kame, lēme nné mbla yanē makpa mi.

<sup>7</sup> Kufē maawē kī bati flee bidzi ndē ayekī ndzi a. Lēme odi nyē odi deī futetsa fudi

kī ete etomēna Baguma sekē. Odi nyē odi fude vēmēna nē okōba fude akū.

<sup>8</sup> Finyaa, mabi bakutse mo bakunawa kī fōnēnē fōkpa be fōbē nte bidzi be odi ndē ayekī yī odi ndzi a.

<sup>9</sup> Lēme nte belāapuli bēnya be akū kō ni, bekōā batsō iye bidzi fōnyo, kitonēkī kōtsō mo konyo kadzi nēnē fōbē kī sukēna kawē aakaha be.

<sup>10</sup> Ndeī mbla nkpa batsō mo banyo. Mbla a lenyé yī ade, mbom boe ɔlate sekē eto. Ade ye nyē kī otsole etasī onyo,

<sup>11</sup> lēme nte esī konyo ni, kēnē kī edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpola onyo a. Ade ayea ketāfeta kī onyole lēme asī otsō a.

<sup>12</sup> Mi bati nkaē a kō ni, yī lamō be kabi, nné boe ɔlate. Nte okristoni deī otsō kī enyē omamuni, kī etuno kī badzimo akū ni, onyole a etasī ye.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimo onyo kī enyē omamuni, mo etuno kī bemo ye badzi ni, otsole a etasī ye.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonēkī onyo a kī etāte edo a kēna oti kpalewa nē Baguma anē, nē ayekī biboomu a sū. Ade ayea otsō a kī etāte edo a lēme kēna oti kpalewa nē Baguma anē nē ayekī bemo onyo a biboomu sū a. Nte nné lomō ni, be bābi a akēna ndē amamufō bābi aye. Lēme nē be omōa kakēna sū be bābi kēna bati kpalewa nē Baguma anē.

<sup>15</sup> Lēme nte fōya kī be kame odi kī etāte edo tātuno

kĩ yadzimo ɔto odone ni, yapuli edzakũ faa. Nte foya lomo a ɔte odone a deĩ osi kĩ yaboe ye osi, kitonekĩ Baguma we kĩ midzi ne lukudo kame.

<sup>16</sup> Mi bate badone batsole a mite ane kĩ fotsẽ mi akũ mi banyo aapuli bedani be towole kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone banyole mite ane kĩ fotsẽ mi akũ mi batsõ leme aapuli bedani be towole kame a.

*Midzi Nde Ayekĩ Mina Fomo Baguma Ve Mi a.*

<sup>17</sup> Finyaakĩ odi nye odi edzi nkpã nde ayekĩ boe ɔlate kpa ye, nde ayekĩ ena fomo Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kĩ matsa ne tesoli flee a kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Nte oti tsua lekpati fomo Baguma ve ye ni, fõ ena lomo. Nte etatsua lekpati fomo Baguma ve ye ni, etale kĩ yanaatsua lekpati.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekĩ nte otsua lekpati iye ɔtatsua ni, fotsela. Letsa a kĩ lisĩ nye kĩ akena ne Baguma mbla a akũ.

<sup>20</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fomo Baguma ve ye a.

<sup>21</sup> ɔsate ane fomo Baguma ve no? Fotsela. Leme nte ona osi kĩ aanye no akũ ne tesate kame ni tsã ye akũ,

<sup>22</sup> kitonekĩ ɔsate a kĩ boe ɔlate ve a né ne tetsate kame. Ade ayea oti kĩ enyé ɔsate fomo beve ye ni, ye malo edani ɔsate ekpa boe ɔlate.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolo, foesũ mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa.

<sup>24</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fomo Baguma ve ye a.

*Ayekĩ Bakunawa Mo Bakutse Bidzi.*

<sup>25</sup> Finyaakĩ, ne folets a kĩ mitsele ne bakutse akũ a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe ɔlate sekẽ. Leme ade yĩ kakona a, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ boe ɔlate mo yĩ konya sũ miapuli mite yĩ mido.

<sup>26</sup> Ne yĩ kamõ onukpẽ mo ayekĩ nviã katinya lamena ɔsĩ kana sũ ni, fonene kĩ oti edzi nde ayekĩ ela a.

<sup>27</sup> Nte ɔkoã ɔtsõ ni tale kĩ asĩ ye. Nte ɔtákoã ɔtsõ ni, tale kĩ awe odi ɔkoã.

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte ɔkoã ɔtsõ ni ɔtákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kĩ awo ne ɔhau a kĩ ɔtsõ mo onyo amõ a kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nwaẽ ame, letsa a kĩ matsa nye kĩ loko pii buki lewáa ne boe loto, foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kĩ bekõã batsõ bidzi nde betákoã batsõ.

<sup>30</sup> Bikĩ babe ni, bidzi nde bati kĩ be akũ láko konya, bikĩ bameme ni, bekena nde kawole láde be. Bikĩ beya fotsa ni bekena nde nné be la fotsa a kĩ beya a.

<sup>31</sup> Bikĩ bitomena katinya kame fotsa liti kĩ bawe kĩ foe flee fonya be fude ni, bidzi nde betsela katinya kame fotsa akũ, kitonekĩ katinya kũ léláana lomo flee nde ayekĩ kela finyaa.

<sup>32</sup> Maáwe kǐ ana ne ɔhau odima kame. Kitonekǐ oti kǐ etákoã ɔtsǐ ni, ekɔa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yabɔa mbodi kǐ yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawɔle a.

<sup>33</sup> Leme onyole kǐ ekɔã ɔtsǐ ni, yakɔna katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekǐ yawe kǐ yado ɔtsǐ kawɔle.

<sup>34</sup> Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviã. Otsole kǐ etádzi kɔnyɔ ñye oyitsǐ kǐ enyina onyole ni, ekɔa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekǐ ewe kǐ yakɔa ye sukena mo hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Otsole kǐ edzi kɔnyɔ ni, ekɔa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fotsa kitonekǐ yawe kǐ yado ɔnyɔ kawɔle.

<sup>35</sup> Male fukǐ bame flee kitonekǐ mawe kǐ makpa mi kabumena. Ntáwe kǐ mi-ana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kǐ mikena letsa a kǐ lenene mo likǐ lefeta, lokɔa mikɔa mi akū mikpa Baguma ɔsum, kǐ kavia katse leláa foe akū.

<sup>36</sup> Nte onyole tinya oyitsǐ mo emó kǐ yaápuli epi ye akū, ñye emɔ kǐ lokɔ lamena katē ni, baapuli bekɔã akū. Fonyé titikpa nte fɔya lomɔ.

<sup>37</sup> Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsǐ, mo ekɔna ne ye kame kǐ yaapuli epi ye akū, kǐ baadzimo akū kokooko ni, ekena foe kakena wǐ.

<sup>38</sup> Foesū onyole kǐ ekɔã ɔtsǐ ni, ekena kakena wǐ, leme onyole kǐ etákoã ɔtsǐ ni, ye fude nene fɔbē kolaa.

<sup>39</sup> Otsole kǐ edzi kɔnyɔ ni ebuki elá osi kǐ yadzi kɔnyɔ

bebã. Leme nte ɔnyɔ a ku ni, edeñ osi kǐ yadzimo onyole a kǐ yawe. Kene kǐ onyole a enya ɔte odone.

<sup>40</sup> Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamo kawɔle eba. Ade yǐ kakɔna a, ade mate kado kǐ ade aye nye Baguma Hūhū a kakɔna kǐ ekpa yǐ a.

## 8

*Bekpa Kode Ne Baviõ Funitsã Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, mawe kǐ mabi mi litsedi ne folets a kǐ mitsele ne funitsã a kǐ bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviõ akū. Boe flee boale kǐ bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kǐ kadikanyi kǐ afõ oti adela ye akū ne ode. Letsa a kǐ lakpa boe kobē nye ɔdo.

<sup>2</sup> Nte odi kɔna kǐ enyina fotsa ne litsedi akū paa ni, etámo foe kamɔ wǐ nde ayekǐ kene kǐ fɔna a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū ade lets a kǐ mabi mi ne funitsã kǐ bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviõ akū a. Bunyina kǐ baviõ nye fotsa a kǐ bekɔa awe beme, kǐ folá nkpā, kitonekǐ Baguma odi pe deñ nkpā.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kǐ bati ale kǐ baviõ deñ ne ode mo tite akū, kǐ baviõ kumekume kǐ mo be balate deñ malo ni,

<sup>6</sup> boe kǔ bunyina kǐ Baguma moape deñ. Ade ye nye boe ɔlega kǐ ebɔa letsa nye letsa, ade budzi bokpa ye a. Boe ɔlate kǐ enye Yesu Kristo moape leme deñ. Ade

ye akū Baguma tsā ebōa letsa nye letsa, kī fōtsē ye akū budzi nkpā.

<sup>7</sup> Leme nné odi nye odi nyina ɔnokɔali fōletsā kī. Baviō akū fōletsā nya bati badi kamekame limii kī keyawo nviā kī nte benya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō pē bakōna kī baviō funitsā fōanē. Ne kī betābo ane ne be katekado kame sū ni, bakōna kī funitsā a do be effī.

<sup>8</sup> Funitsā lelāapuli fōlola bōmō Baguma kayite. Bolāayela letsama nte bōtānya ade ayea bolāana nfaso adima nte bōnya leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme midā kadā wī lokōa mitafō mi lekenana ne akū akū kadzi kame lefō bikī betābo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tokpa kame.

<sup>10</sup> Bōe foe kī oti kī etābo ane ne ye katekado kame mō kī nō a kī onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviōla. Nné kōbē ado ye kī enya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō?

<sup>11</sup> Awaē ɔte odone a kī ye katekado tābo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolō a ni, yaawo ne nō kadi a kī onyina a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Miafō mi bawaē bate badone a kī betābo ane ne be katekado kame a, akēna titikpa ne Kristo akū, kitonekī miado be kōbē bakēna letsā kī bete bido kī fōnéne.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū nte funitsā fudi kanya aafō nwaē lekēna titikpa ni, nlāanya funitsā a na da, ayekī elāawo ne tokpa kame.

## 9

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Kī Jhe Tāna Ne Foe Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Miakōna kī inyé oti kī edzī ye akū akū mbōee? Miakōna kī inyé fōto ɔnyane mbōee? Miakōna kī ntākōa ane mmō boe ɔlate Yesu mbōee? Nné mi nye adzuma a kī nkenā nkpa boe ɔlate a foe akū nfaso?

<sup>2</sup> Nte bati bebā tāmō yī biyi ɔsū nde fōto ɔnyane aye ni, mi kō mite yī. Kitonekī ayekī miawe midzi nkpā ne boe ɔlate dī akū a atsa kī inye ye fōto ɔnyane.

<sup>3</sup> Nte bati ate yī atsindze ni, ade limii manye yī akū onukpē a.

<sup>4</sup> Bolā osi kī bakpa boe funitsā mō mui ne adzuma a kī bōakēna a sū mbōee?

<sup>5</sup> Bolā osi kī bakpā boe batsō bate badone bōnamēna osi akū nde ayekī fōto banyane bebā, Petro mō boe ɔlate bawaē a akēna mbōee?

<sup>6</sup> Mbōee kī bōmō Barnaba odi pē kenē kī bōkēna adzuma bōkōa bōdāmēna boe akū?

<sup>7</sup> Sodzani ɔdabe adāmēna ye mōawe akū nte edeī ne kawūkanō adzumamu? Okuani ɔdabe ane kōba kī yaānya funitsā a kī fōne a? Iye owei adōla ɔnantsue kī yaāmōa ye temē mui badi?

<sup>8</sup> Maātsa fōtsa ne bati kakōna onukpē. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kalē mōape a.

<sup>9</sup> Betselē ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kī, "Mitasui ɔyae kī minēē miakēna adzuma ne kōba a onukpē."

Baguma tsela ɔyae odi akū mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>10</sup> Nnɛ boe sū ɛɛ kale a na mbɔɛɛ? Ɔnokɔali ade boe kale sū betsele foe a. Kene kī ekī yadu mo ekī yakpɔta a flee bakena adzuma a mo kɔnɛte kī baana be tsefā ne funitsā a kī fɔane a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Budu hūhū kame fɔtsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fɔtsa a ni, miyela osi?

<sup>12</sup> Nte bati bebā deī osi kī bana nfaso adi bitomena mi sekē ni, kekō kene kī boe bɔana foe butomena mi sekē, fublusu malo.

Leme bɔtākɔa boe osi kawa a na bɔkena adzuma. Mbom bɔkɔa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe moawe akū ayekī letsama lelāanya mbetahu fɔkpa boe ne Kale Wī a kale ne Kristo akū.

<sup>13</sup> Minyina yededeede kī be a kī bakena adzuma ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame ana be funitsā katomena Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade bikī babɔa afɔlie ne afɔlie de akū a leme ana afɔlie fɔtsa a foe tsefā a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade aye boe Ɔlate leme le eyi kī be a kī bade letsā ne Baguma fɔletsā akū ni, kene kī bena be kanya bitomena letsā kade a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Leme yī kō ntākena osi kī akū adzuma, ade nlāmɛna mi ovoli kī katsɛle kī mikɛna ne foe akū mikpa yī a. Nte foe lomɔ sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekī ntāwe kī odi ekɔa letsā kī mapia ne de akū a ekɛna fɔtsa pupulidza.

<sup>16</sup> Nlā osi kī mapia ne kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū sū. Fɔnye ɔhe fɔkpa yī kī nde letsā a, ade Baguma

aavele yī soto mo ɔsī mo ɔsī nte ntāle Kale Wī a leme.

<sup>17</sup> Nte yī moawe kawɛ onukpɛ makɛna adzuma kī ni, maadā kī bise yī foe koto. Leme makɛna foe nde letsā a kī bihihiɛ bekpa yī kī nkɛna, kitonekī fɔnye adzuma kī Baguma hihie ekpa yī.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū litsa kɔtɔkase maana? Yī kɔtɔkase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū faa, ade maate anɛ kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kɔtɔkase kudi a.

<sup>19</sup> Ndzi yī akū akū ade īnyé ɔsate nkpa odima a. Leme nkɔa yī akū nkɛna oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekī maapuli īnye bati pii nkpa boe Ɔlate.

<sup>20</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī nkɛna adzuma ne Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekī maavele be mma boe Ɔlate. Tito kī nlāa Mose mbla kayɔ malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikī bideī ne mbla kayɔ, ayekī maanye bikī bideī ne mbla a kayɔ nkpa boe Ɔlate.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ayea kī makɛna adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani. Ntākɛna ne Yudafɔ mbla akū ayekī maana bati nkpa boe Ɔlate. Leme fukī lātsa kī mpu Baguma mbla a. Ɔnokɔali a nye kī ndeī ne Kristo mbla a kayɔ.

<sup>22</sup> Nte ndeī ne bikī be katɛkado tabo anɛ kame ni, makɛna yī akū nde be kame ɔmoa aye, ayekī maavele be nkpa boe Ɔlate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakɛna ɔmoa mo odi nye odi ayekī maavele be kame badi nkpa boe Ɔlate.



<sup>23</sup> Makɛna fukĩ bame flee ne Kale Wĩ a sũ, ayekĩ yĩ malo maana foe akũ nhila.

<sup>24</sup> Minyina yededeede kĩ bati pii adã akũ ne atse kalo kame, lemɛ be kame ɔmɔape anya akũ kate foe akũ lɔbɔɛ. Foesũ miwula atse ayekĩ miapuli minya akũ mite foe akũ kɔtɔkase a.

<sup>25</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ emane akũ ekpa atse kalo ni, yakɔa ye akũ kado ne mbla mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kayɔ ayekĩ yaana legãbɔɛ a kĩ de kɔ laawɔ. Lemɛ boe kɔ bɔamane akũ ayekĩ bɔana legãbɔɛ a kĩ lelãawɔ da.

<sup>26</sup> Foesũ mawula atse kanaa kpĩ kĩ manaatsua ɔwẽ a. Ade foesũ nla nde fukpeni ɔbɔane kĩ yaata fukpeni ne ɔwe kame aye aye a.

<sup>27</sup> Mafɔ fukpeni awo yĩ akũ ayekĩ yĩ sukɛna aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamɔ. Kitonekĩ nte made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ kakpa bati bebã ni, ntãwe kĩ beyaanye yĩ ne boe a kĩ bɔadã akũ ne atse kalo kɔdza a kame.

## 10

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Baviɔ Kasum Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mawe kĩ mikai letsa a kĩ lɛya ne boe bawanyɔ a kĩ bitómɔ Mose a akũ. Be flee bɛna ne luflututu a kɔbẽ kayɔ ade betsã Mpo Ngbã a kame bɛne yededeede a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma kɔa luflututu mɔ mpo mui ekɛna be mui kawɔla amanie nde bati kĩ bitómɔ Mose aye.

<sup>3</sup> Be flee bɛnya hũhũ kame funitsã mɔape a,

<sup>4</sup> ade bɛmɔa hũhũ kame bave mɔape a lemɛ a. Bɛmɔa mui bitomɛna awãwã hũhũ de a kĩ litómɔ be a kame. Ade de kĩ nye Kristo awe a.

<sup>5</sup> Lemɛ ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Baguma támɔ kawɔle ne be pii akũ. Ne foesũ biku ne kɔsa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaakĩ ni, fɔtsa kĩ bame flee nye nfantuhũ fɔkpa boe ayekĩ fɔabɔa boe kɔkɔ, kĩ boláatomɔ fɔtsa kpa liti nde ayekĩ bekɛna,

<sup>7</sup> ĩye bɔakɔa boe akũ bɔkpa baviɔ kasum nde ayekĩ be kame badi kɛna a. Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, lemɛ be kanya mɔ kamɔa dani fɔkɛna bave kawuga, mɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe kakɛna.”

<sup>8</sup> Ketãne kĩ bakɔ boe kɔtɔ ne litsolewe mɔ linyolewe kakɛna kame, nde ayekĩ be badi kɛna. Ne foesũ be kame bati mpim tɛya elale ku luwi mɔape.

<sup>9</sup> Ketãne kĩ bɔaso boe ɔlate bɔdã nde ayekĩ be kame badi kɛna a, ne foesũ bɔɛ dɔ be biku.

<sup>10</sup> Mitafɔ buyidza bɔdza ne Baguma akũ nde ayekĩ be kame badi kɛna, ne foesũ Wuda Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane yawɔla be.

<sup>11</sup> Fukĩ bame flee ya ne be akũ ayekĩ bati bebã aakɔle fɔtsa bitomɛna foe akũ. Betsɛle foe biyi ayekĩ bɔakɔa bɔkpã boe akũ, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ katinya kame kawũna fuã kiyua a kame.

12 Odi nye odi kī yakona kī edzẽ pintii ni, edã kadã wī ayekī eláatɔ.

13 Kasɔ kadã kadi nye kadi kī keya ne nɔ akū ni, ade foe odu aya ne bati bebã akū a. Lemɛ Baguma akena ne ye kale akū, ade ke eláafɔ kasɔ a na leba nɔ kobẽ a. Ne kasɔ a kame ni, yaakpa mi kobẽ ayekī míapuli midza ne foe kame, mipuli minya foe akū lemɛ.

14 Foesū, nwaẽ amɛ, mivɛɛ mi akū ne baviõ kasum ɔwẽ.

15 Mabi mi foletsa nde bati kī binyina kadi, foesū mikona foletsa a kī nle a akū midã.

16 Kɔɔpu a kī boale kanye Baguma kɔle a nye boe Ɔlate baboanɛ. Nte buhila kayei a na, boɔɔa bave a ni, boɔɔo Kristo bokena ɔɔa. Nte boanya boe Ɔlate funitsã kpalewa ni, foatsa kī boɔɔo Kristo bokena ɔɔa.

17 Tito kī boɔɔone malo ni bokena oti ɔɔa, kito ne abodoo ɔɔape a kī boe flee bosẽ boanya a sū.

18 Mikona Israelfɔ midã. Be a kī benya funitsã a kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa Baguma a, bekena ɔɔa ɔɔo Baguma.

19 Foesū katsa matsa kī baviõ ÷ye fotsa a kī bakɔa kabɔa afolie kakpa be a nye fotsa siwa fudi mbɔɛɛ?

20 Oowo! Letsa a kī matsa a nye kī fotsa a kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviõ ni, bekɔa foe bekpa hūhū kpa, lemɛ nné Baguma bebɔa bekpa. Ntáwɛ kī miakena ɔɔa ɔɔo hūhū kpa.

21 Ketáne kī miamɔa mui ne boe Ɔlate kɔɔpu kame lokɔa mibuki minaamɔa ne hūhū kpa kɔɔpu lemɛ kame, ÷ye minya ne boe Ɔlate opunu akū lokɔa minaanya ne hūhū kpa opunu akū lemɛ.

22 Miawɛ kī boe Ɔlate ena kalokpa, eno lineke lemɛ mbɔɛɛ? Boakona kī budeĩ kobẽ bobẽ ye mbɔɛɛ?

23 Babɔa legbã kī, “Bekpa boe osi kī bokena letsa nye letsa.” Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkoali, lemɛ nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa boe. “Bekpa boe osi kī bokena letsa nye letsa.” Lemɛ nné letsa nye letsa deĩ nfaso lekpa boe.

24 Ketáne kī oti akona ye odi kale, mbom kene kī yakona bati bebã kale akū.

25 Mideĩ osi kī mianya sekɛna sisi nye sisi kī banɔ ne kɔyaatɔ. Mitafɔ fɔha mi towɔle ÷ye mivia nte se akū kpale ÷ye setákpale.

26 Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma la katinya ɔɔo letsa nye letsa kī lideĩ ne ke kame a.”

27 Nte oti kī enyé ɔte odone ve nɔ kī yaanya mó otuno ɔnaa ni, nya funitsã a kī ete opunu ekpa nɔ a, lemɛ tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale ÷ye fotákpale.

28 Lemɛ nte odi bi nɔ kī, “Dã, bekɔa funitsã a na bebɔa afolie bekpa baviõ” kekõ tanya foe ne ayekī foláaha oti a ɔwɔle.

29 Kitonekī nné nɔ a kī ɔnya a ɔwɔle fɔaha, mbom fɔaha oti a kī ebi nɔ a. Odi aavia kī, “Nde sū nte ndeĩ osi

kĩ makena litsedi mo fɔaha odi ɔwɔle?

<sup>30</sup> Nte inye Baguma kole ne funitsã a kĩ ekpa yĩ a akũ ni, nde sũ odi ale kɔdzela etia yĩ?”

<sup>31</sup> Leme mite ane kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ miakena, nte fonye kanya iye kamoa malo ni mikena foe mikoa mimu Baguma.

<sup>32</sup> Midzi nkpã ayekĩ miláavele ɔhau adima mikpa Yudafɔ iye bikĩ benyɛ Yudafɔ mo be a kĩ benye Baguma asoli bati a.

<sup>33</sup> Mikena nde ayekĩ nlamena kakena. Mbɔa mbodi kĩ makena letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákɔna yĩ akũ mbom makɔna bati flee be tuwĩ akũ ayekĩ baana nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Mikɔle yĩ ɔbla mikena nde ayekĩ yĩ malo makɔle Kristo ɔbla kakena a.

*Kristo Nye Lɔlɔ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.*

<sup>2</sup> Mamu mi ne ayekĩ mite ane ne yĩ akũ luwi daa mo ayekĩ mitomo fɔtsa flee a kĩ ntsa mi a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme mawe kĩ minyi kĩ Kristo nye lɔlɔ ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye ɔtsɔ lɔlɔ ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lɔlɔ a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ nte onyole kĩ yabɔa mpaɛ iye yale Baguma foletsã ne asoli kɔla kame sua ye lɔlɔ ni, edo Kristo kɔnyɔã.

<sup>5</sup> Leme otsole kĩ yabɔa mpaɛ iye yale Baguma foletsã ne asoli kɔla kame,

tásui duku ne lɔlɔ ni, edo ɔnyɔ kɔnyɔã. Ntsitsemu leláa bemɔ otsole kĩ ekpa lɔlɔ tsolitsoli kayite.

<sup>6</sup> Nte otsole tásui duku ne lɔlɔ ni, kene kĩ ekpeli tɔlɔ. Leme ne kĩ fonye kɔnyɔã nte otsole kpeli tɔlɔ iye ekpa lɔlɔ sũ ni, kene kĩ esui duku ne lɔlɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Fɔtásĩ kĩ onyole asua lɔlɔ kitonekĩ ela nde Baguma kutitse mo ye kukũkpale. Leme otsole kɔ nye onyole kukũkpale.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma tábɔa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebɔa otsole etomena onyole kame.

<sup>9</sup> Betábɔa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sũ, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sũ.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ode fɔto banyane sũ ni, kene kĩ otsole esui duku ne lɔlɔ ekɔa etsa kĩ edeĩ ne ɔnyɔ kɔbɛ kayo.

<sup>11</sup> Tito kĩ fola lomɔ malo ne ɔmɔa kakena mo boe ɔlate sũ ni, otsole lídzi ye akũ akũ, ade onyole leme lídzi ye akũ akũ a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ bebɔa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekẽ.

<sup>13</sup> Mi mɔawe mikɔna midã nte fonene kĩ otsole abɔa mpaɛ ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kĩ etásui duku ne lɔlɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma bɔa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kĩ fonye kɔnyɔã nte onyole deĩ lɔlɔ tɔlɔ geleele.

15 Leme tọ́ọ́ gẹ́lẹ́lẹ́ nye akū́ obu fọ́kpa otsole. Bekpa ye tọ́ọ́ gẹ́lẹ́lẹ́ kí́ ekọ́a ekẹ́elẹ́ ye akū́.

16 Leme nte odi awe kí́ yate atsindze ne fọ́letsá kí́ akū́ ni, letsa a kí́ maale ne foe akū́ nye kí́ boe íye Baguma tesọ́li a buki telá amanie bebá adima.

*Osi a Akū́ Kí́ Kene Kí́ Bonya Boe Olate Funitsá.*

17 Ne kọ́de a kí́ makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekí́ nte mikpọ́ta kí́ miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū́ tọ́kpa kaba tuwí.

18 Kale katonyade ni, nnu kí́ nte mikpọ́ta nde asọ́li bati aye ni, miasé mi akū́. Nte fọ́letsá kí́ fudi ndo.

19 Fusí kí́ kasé kena ne mi kame ayekí́ bóamọ́ yedeede bikí badi ọ́nọ́kọ́ali ne mi kame.

20 Nte mikpọ́ta ne kako mọ́a ni, nné boe Olate Funitsá kpalewa a mianya.

21 Kitonekí́ nte mianya ni, odi nye odi abọ́e ye funitsá kanya. Fọ́fọ́ badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga bave.

22 Milá tọ́tọ́ kí́ mianya mimọ́a ne te kame mbọ́eé? Kawe miawe kí́ miasupa Baguma asọ́li a, mido ahiáńfọ́ kọ́nyọ́á leme mbọ́eé? Litsa miwe kí́ mbi mi ne fukí́ akū́? Miwe kí́ mmu mi mbọ́eé? Oowo! Fukí́ kọ́ nláamu mi.

23 Kitonekí́ letsa a kí́ nte ntomena boe Olate seké a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kí́ ke mọ́ benye boe Olate Yesu bekpa a, ebọ́e abodoo,

24 ade enye kọ́le, eyelẹ́ ye ele kí́, "Ade yí́ sukena kí́

nkọ́a mabọ́a afọ́lie nkpa mi a. Mikena fukí́ mikọ́a mikai yí́."

25 Ade ayea kí́ benya biyua a, ebọ́e kọ́ọ́pu ade ele kí́, "Kọ́ọ́pu kí́ nye nhihie vọ́é kí́ bekọ́a yí́ babọ́ane bisui. Lọ́kọ́ nye lọ́kọ́ kí́ miamọ́a bave kí́ ni, mikena foe mikai yí́."

26 Fọ́atsa kí́ lọ́kọ́ nye lọ́kọ́ kí́ mianya abodoo, miamọ́a bave ne kọ́ọ́pu kí́ kame leme ni, milamena letsá kade ne boe Olate wuda akū́, kenaawo lọ́kọ́ a kí́ yaabuki eya.

27 Foesú nte odi nya boe Olate abodoo, emọ́a kọ́ọ́pu kí́ ne osi kpa akū́ ni, baako ye kọ́tọ́ kí́ efum ne boe Olate sukena mọ́ ye babọ́ane akū́.

28 Ne foesú kene kí́ odi nye odi ekọ́na ye ọ́wọ́le kame fọ́mọ́ yaanya funitsá, emọ́a bave ne kọ́ọ́pu a leme kame.

29 Kitonekí́ nte odi táyi boe Olate babọ́ane mọ́ sukena ọ́sú kí́ fonye fotsa kpalewa fọ́mọ́ enya íye emọ́a foe ne osi kpa akū́ ni, evelẹ́ kadze eko ne ye akū́.

30 Ade foesú mi pii miasọ́ ade milá akū́ ọ́sí a. Mi kame bati pii leme ku.

31 Nte bonya loto bọ́naa boe tọ́wọ́le kame ni, Baguma leláadzemọ́ boe.

32 Leme nte boe Olate adzemọ́ boe, evelẹ́ boe sọ́tọ́ leme ni, yalola boe ayekí́ Baguma leláako bọ́mọ́ bikí́ betáte bido a flee kọ́tọ́ ekpọ́ta.

33 Foesú nwaé ame, nte miyakpọ́ta kí́ mianya ni, midzọ́le mi bawaé.

<sup>34</sup> Nte kòle akò odi ni, enya ne kòla ayekí nte miyatsena ne Baguma kòla kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akū. Nte ìya ni, maade mi ne fòletsá bebā a kī fute a akū.

## 12

*Futetsa a Kī Futo Hūhū Kpalēwa a Sekē.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, finyaa ni mawe kī minu Hūhū kame futetsa a kī mitsēle mivia akū fòletsá kayo a yedeede.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina kī fómó midani mikena bate badone a, mitsā tisi pii akū ade mikoa mi akū mikpa baviō kī báale kòdzela kasum a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū mafō minyi kī nte odi kòla Hūhū Kpalēwa kòbē yale kòdzela ni, eláale kī, "Yesu, kòla ne ke a!" ade odima lēme lelápuli ele kī, "Yesu nye boe òlate," nte Hūhū Kpalēwa kòbē leláa ye kame.

<sup>4</sup> Futetsa futefute deī lēme Hūhū Kpalēwa mōape a lekpa foe flee.

<sup>5</sup> Tisi pii deī kī te akū bōatsā kakena Baguma adzuma, lēme ade boe òlate mōape a bōasum a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ayea tisi pii deī kī Baguma atsā kakpa bati kòbē bakena fòtsa, lēme Baguma mōape akpa kòbē a flee.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma kòla Hūhū Kpalēwa etsā bati akū bakena tuwī fone libi fòkpa bati flee.

<sup>8</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa a apuli kakpa oti mōa kòbē ele kòdzela mō nyansā, ade

Hūhū Kpalēwa mōape a akpa oti bebā lēme kòbē ele kòdzela mō kadikanyi a.

<sup>9</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa mōape a akpa oti mōa katekado baū. Ye mōape a yakpa oti bebā foso katsa kòbē.

<sup>10</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa a akpa oti bebā kòbē kī ekena awāwā fòtsa, odi bebā lēme kī enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti mōa kòbē kī epuli ele kòdzela ne tide ahòlò ahòlò kame, ade yakpa odi bebā lēme kòbē kī yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebā kòbē kī epuli enyi nte futetsa kī to Hūhū Kpalēwa a sekē ìye fótáto ye sekē.

<sup>11</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa mōape kī a akena fòtsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekí yawe a.

*Oti Deī Akū Fòtsa Kī Fòakena Fòtsa Futefute.*

<sup>12</sup> Otidziwa kutitse a deī akū fòkò futefute, lēme foe flee fonye oti mōape. Tito kī kuti a deī akū fòtsa pii malo ni, foe flee fòkena oti mōa. Ade aye Kristo lēme la a.

<sup>13</sup> Boe badi bonye Yudafo ade badi lēme nye bikī benyé Yudafo a. Badi nye basate ade badi lēme dzi be akū akū a. Lēme Hūhū Kpalēwa a wola boe flee mui ne Kristo kame, bòkena omōa ne Hūhū Kpalēwa mōape a kame. Boe flee bote Hūhū Kpalēwa mōape a mui bómōa.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī otidziwa kutitse a lenyé fòtsa fómōape, mbom kudeī fòkò ahòlò ahòlò.

15 Nte kọbọa le kī, “Nné awe manẹ sū ñnyé kutitse a seke sidima” a, foe kale lomo leláafō kī kọbọa buki konyé kutitse a seke sidi.

16 Nte soto lemẹ le kī, “Nné linebi manẹ sū ñnyé kutitse a seke sidima,” foe kale lomo leláafō kī soto buki senyé kuti a seke sidi.

17 Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, kóláapuli kunu fọkọ. Nte kutitse a flee nye soto odi ni, kóláapuli kote fotsa nfiā.

18 Lemẹ Baguma ọa boe kutitse mo foe akū ahọlọ ahọlọ, ade edo fudi nye fudi ne awā kī yawe a.

19 Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akū fotsa moape foane?

20 Oti akū fọkọ futefute deī lemẹ kutitse moape koane.

21 Foesū linebi leláapuli libi awe kī, “Ntásī nọ!” Lọlọ lemẹ leláapuli libi seneta kī, “Ntásī nọ!”

22 Oti akū fọkọ a kī foadā nde fólá akū ọsī a, ade foe mbom akū lisí boe a.

23 Ade ke fọkọ a kī ọakona kī fọtáte kọya a, ade foe ọakpa obu kaba a. Fukī foále kadā a, ade foe ọakọla kaba a.

24 Boe akū fọkọ a kī foale kadā a tásī akū kadāmena. Baguma awe boomu akū fọkọ a flee ade edo obu ne fukī obu leláa foe akū,

25 ayekī boe kutitse a leláasē koe akū. Baguma we kī fọkọ futefute a fódāmena fọkọba akū peperepe.

26 Nte oti kako kadi aso ni, fọkọ nkae a lemẹ amọ lubo kabumo foe. Nte bido kako kadi anunyam ni, fọkọ nkae a lemẹ amọ kawọle kabumo

foe.

27 Finyaakū mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke sīwa sidi a.

28 Baguma kọa badi edzela ne ye bate badone onukpē. Bekọa kadzakō katonyade bekpa foto banyane, kayade bekpa bikī benye Baguma onukpē banyene, ade kalalẹde a naa fotsa batsane sekē a. Ke liti Baguma kọa kadzakō bebā ekpa bikī bakena awāwā fotsa, bikī bideī kọbē kī batsa foso, bikī babumena bati, bikī banya bati loto ne tudzuma kakena kame, mo bikī bale kodzela ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame.

29 Nné bati flee nye foto banyane iye kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene iye fotsa batsane. Ade nné bati flee deī kọbē kī bakena awāwā fotsa a.

30 Nné bati flee deī kọbē kī batsa foso, iye bale kodzela ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame iye banye tide a kayo.

31 Ne foe flee kame a, mitomo futetsa a kī fote kọya foba flee a liti.

Lemẹ finyaakū maatsa mi fukī fobē a flee.

## 13

*Paulo Tsa Letsa Kī Lenye Ọdọ.*

1 Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mo ode foto banyane flee tide, mo bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, kekō yī kodzela kale la nde lowoda iye ọdọ kī yane kọba kasina ato.

<sup>2</sup> Nte ndeĩ kóbě kī manye Baguma onukpě, ãye ãnyina fotsa kolawa mo kadikanyi flee, ãye nte ndeĩ katekado kī maapuli ndzela ọto ne ye kádzakõ, mó bati kawe leláa yĩ kame ni, kekõ ãnyé letsama.

<sup>3</sup> Nte nkọa yĩ akū fotsa flee nte ahiãfo, ãye nte nkọa yĩ akū mbọa afolie kī bipila mo nte bati kawe leláa yĩ kame ni, nlá nfaso adima.

<sup>4</sup> Ọdo deĩ ọwọle bọeede edeĩ seme kale leme. Ọdo lelá anengbā, yaátui ọwọle ade yaáta akū leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Ọdo lákena fonyoátsa, yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalokpa, ade yaápi tokpa kado ne ọwọle kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Ọdo lámọ kawọle ne tokpa akū, mbom yamo kawọle ne ọnokoli kale kame.

<sup>7</sup> Akpọ láveli ọdo, yaákpa lolọ ne ye katekado kame, edeĩ kọnete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Ọdo lelá kawūna da. Baguma onukpě kanye aayatě, kọdzela kale ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame mo kadikanyi deĩ, leme loko aaya kī foe flee fọatsua,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekī boe kadikanyi mo boe Baguma onukpě kanye a leme tákpọla fuyua a.

<sup>10</sup> Leme nte fotsa a kī fọkpọla yawo ọto ni, futetsa kī flee aatě.

<sup>11</sup> Loko a kī nna ne tibiš kame a, nle kọdzela, mbọe adzuni, mbu lolọ kame nde obisě aye. Leme kī mbo ane

ndani ọnokõ ni, nfone tibiš kame fotsa flee awe.

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakī bọamo fotsa futufutu nde ayekī fọla ne ahuhọe kame. Leme ke liti ni bọayamo letsa nye letsa ane mo ane. Letsa a kī ãnyina finyaa ni, fótákpọla fuyua, leme liti maamo foe yededeede nde ayekī Baguma nyina yĩ a.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deĩ kī foe kō fọawa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, kọnete mo ọdo, leme fukī fobě flee nye ọdo.

## 14

*Paulo Buki Ele Kọdzela Ne Hūhū Kpalewa Futetsa a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū ọdo enya fotsa a kī foe liti miatomena mo ọsĩ mo ọsĩ, leme miwe hūhū kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpě kanye.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī nte odi deĩ kóbě kī yale kọdzela ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame ni bemo Baguma odi ale kọdzela, leme nné bemo bati kitonekī beláanu foe kayo. Fonye foletsa kolawa kī futo Hūhū Kpalewa a sekě.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nte odi nye Baguma onukpě ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumo be, yado be kóbě, kadọla be tọwọle leme.

<sup>4</sup> Oti kī yale kale ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame kī bati lánu foe kayo ni, ye odi akū yabumena. Leme odi kī enye Baguma onukpě ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Nwe kī mipuli mile kọdzela ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame, leme nte mipuli minye

Baguma onukpě ni fɔnɛnɛ fɔbě. Kitoněkĩ nte odi nye Baguma onukpě ni, ebumo asoli bati a eba odi kĩ yalɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo, mbɔɛntɛ odi bebã nye foe kayɔ fɔnya kabumena fɔkpa bati a flee.

6 Nwaě amɛ, nte ãya nɛ mi sekě ãyalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kĩ odima tánu foe kayɔ a ni, nfasɔ wɔdabe deĩ nɛ foe kame fɔkpa mi? Lemɛ nte nkɔa kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpě kanye kadi ãye kadikanyi, Baguma fɔletsɛ, fɔtsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a.

7 Ade aye kagbulɛ ãye ɔsankuo, titɔ kĩ fɔlá nkpã malo ni, foe odo deĩ. Nte betávɔ ãye bebɔa foe nɛ osi odi akũ ni, nde baakena biyi odo a ɔsũ?

8 Kitoněkĩ nte oti a kĩ yavɔ kagbulɛ távɔ ke kavɔ wĩ ni, nde kawũ banɔnɛ aakena binyi kĩ bepai be bekpa kawũkanɔ?

9 Ade ayea nte ɔlɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide bebã kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nɔ fɔletsɛ a kayɔ? Fɔatsa kĩ ɔlɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ ɔwɛ kame.

10 Tide ahɔlo ahɔlo deĩ nɛ katinya kame, ade te flee tideĩ kayɔ kanu a.

11 Lemɛ nte odi lánu yĩ tide ni, ndani oti kĩ mapɔtɔ nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo ɛdani ɔpɔtɔni ekpa yĩ a.

12 Nɛ kĩ miawe kĩ mi-ana hũhũ kame futetsa mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ sũ ni, miwia Baguma ekpa mi fukĩ fɔanya kabumena fɔkpa asoli bati a flee.

13 Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ kɔbě kĩ yalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayɔkanye kɔbě lemɛ, lɔkɔa ɛnye letsɛ a kĩ de ɛlɛ a kayɔ yededeede.

14 Kitoněkĩ nte mbɔa mpae nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ni, yĩ hũhũ kɔ bɔa mpae lemɛ yĩ adzuni leláa foe kame.

15 Foesũ litsa kenɛ kĩ nkɛnɔ? Maabɔa mpae nɛ hũhũ kame ade maabɔa mpae lemɛ nɛ fɔletsɛ kĩ manu foe kayɔ kame a. Maasã tɔnɔ nɛ hũhũ kame ade maasã tɔnɔ lemɛ mɔ fɔletsɛ kĩ manu foe kayɔ a kame.

16 Nte amu Baguma nɛ hũhũ kame ni, nde oti a kĩ etánu nɔ fɔletsɛ kayɔ nɛ katsɛnakɔ a aapuli etunɔ kĩ, “Fɔya lɔmɔ” nɛ nɔ kɔlɛ kanye a onukpě?

17 Nte nɔ kɔlekanye mpaebɔ a nɛnɛ malo ni, fɔtábumena oti bebã nɛ osi odima akũ.

18 Manye Baguma kɔlɛ kĩ mapuli kalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi.

19 Lemɛ nɛ boe katsɛna kame ni, mawe kĩ male fɔletsɛ sukuloo kĩ bati aanu foe kayɔ bekɔa bekɔlɛ fɔtsa, kɛba kĩ maale fɔletsɛ pii nɛ tide bebã kame.

20 Nwaě amɛ, mitato tibišɛ nɛ mi kakɔna kame. Mikɛna nde babišɛ nte fɔnye tokpa lemɛ mibo anɛ nɛ kadikanyi kame.

21 Betselɛ nɛ Katselɛ Kpalewa a kame kĩ, “Maale kɔdzɛla mɔ yĩ kade bati



ntsã bati kī bale tide  
ahọlo ahọlo akū.

Ade maabi be kale ntomena  
banovõ tunokpẽ,  
leme beláatse yī kale."

22 Foesū miamọ kī kọdzela  
kale ne tide ahọlo ahọlo  
kame nye nsentseleni fọkpa  
bikī betáte bido, nné  
bikī bete bido a. Leme  
Baguma onukpẽ kanye nye  
nsentseleni ekpa bikī bete  
bido a, nné bikī betáte bido  
a.

23 Foesū nte asọli bati flee  
tsena mọ odi nye odi lamena  
kọdzela kale ne tide ahọlo  
ahọlo kame, mọ foya kī bati  
pupulidza iye bikī betáte  
bido deī ne mi kame a, nné  
kale baale kī mi fọlo kame bu  
kade?

24 Leme nte odi nye odi  
lamena Baguma onukpẽ  
kanye mọ oti pulidza iye ekī  
etáte edo ya ne awā ni, letsa  
kī yanu aafõ edani ye owole  
kame. Fọletsa a kī yanu a  
aadzemo ye,

25 ade letsa kī ekọa ekọla  
ne ye kame aane fowa pe-  
fee a. Yaadọla ye akū emu  
Baguma ele kī, "Ọnokọali,  
Baguma deī ne boe kame ne  
awī."

*Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asọli*  
a.

26 Nwaẽ ame, ade fukī  
mawe kī mikena a. Nte  
mitsena kī miasum Baguma  
ni, mi kame odi deī kī yasã  
ọno, odi atsa fọtsa, odi deī  
kanyekatsa kī futo Baguma  
sekẽ, odi ale kọdzela ne tide  
bebã kame, ade odi leme  
anye letsa a kī bele a kayo  
a. Kene kī miakena letsa a kī  
fọado asọli bati a flee kọbẽ.

27 Nte odi aale kọdzela ne  
tide bebã kame ni, bati nviã  
iye be elale bele bitomo akū,  
leme kene kī oti bebã anye  
letsa a kī bele a kayo.

28 Nte odima leláa kī  
yaanye foe kayo ni, kekõ oti  
a kī yale kọdzela ne tide bebã  
kame a ekena dīi ele kọdzela  
ekpa ye akū mọ Baguma.

29 Bati nviã iye be elale  
benye Baguma onukpẽ lokọa  
bati nkae a besa fọletsa a kī  
baale a kame.

30 Leme nte odi deī ne  
katsenakõ kī ete kanyekatsa  
etomena Baguma sekẽ ni,  
owula kī elamena kọdzela  
kale a efõ kale.

31 Mi a flee míapuli mile  
Baguma fọletsa ọmọa ọmọa  
ayekī odi nye odi aakole  
fotsa ekọa foe edo ye akū  
kọbẽ.

32 Bikī banye Baguma  
onukpẽ a bipuli bipi be akū  
ne fọletsa a kī bale a kame,

33 kitonekī Baguma táwe kī  
bọna ne otutū kame mbom  
budzi ne ọmọa kakena mọ  
lukudo kame.

Ade aye kene kī fona ne  
Baguma tesọli a flee kame a.

34 Kene kī batsole bekena  
dīi ne fọtsenakõ. Betákpa  
be osi kī bale kọdzela, ade  
Yudafọ mbla leme tsa kī  
betanya loto ne adzuma  
adima kame a.

35 Nte bewe kī banyi litsedi  
kame ni bivia be banyo ne  
kọla. Fonye konyoã fọkpa  
otsole kī yale kọdzela ne bate  
badone katsenakõ a.

36 Mi sekẽ Baguma kale a  
ne kito mbọee? Mbọee kī mi  
odi bekọa ke bema?

37 Nte mi kame odi kọna  
kī enye Baguma onukpẽ

onyene, iye edeĩ hũhũ kame futetsa ni, enyi kĩ letsa a kĩ ntsele mamena mi a nye boe ọlate mbla kĩ ekpa.

<sup>38</sup> Leme nte odi tátse fukĩ ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

<sup>39</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, fonya mi kawe mo ọsĩ mo ọsĩ kĩ mi-anye Baguma onukpẽ, leme mitasua bikĩ bale kọdzela ne tide ahọlo ahọlo kame a osi.

<sup>40</sup> Kene kĩ miakena letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ mo obu kame.

## 15

*Mite Ane Ne Fọtsa a Kĩ Bọte Budo a Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nwe kĩ mate mi ane ne Kale Wĩ a kĩ nde letsa nkpa mi a akũ. Mite ọledo a mido ade mi katekado dzẽ ne foe akũ pintii a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade fọletsa wĩ a kĩ nde foe akũ letsã nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi fọletsa wĩ kĩ midomọ akũ mo ọsĩ mo ọsĩ, nte nné aye ni, kekọ kate mite mido pupulidza.

<sup>3</sup> Fọletsa titiliwu a kĩ nte a, ade foe nkọa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kĩ Kristo ku ne boe tokpa lolọ, nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsẹle Kpalewa a kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lelaledede akũ ni, Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpa nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsẹle Kpalewa a kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Enye ye akũ ẹtsa Petro, mo foto banyane ewua-nviã a flee.

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, enye ye akũ ẹtsa bikĩ bitomọ ye kĩ bebẽ bati ọha elo ne lokọ moa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi

nkpa keyawo nviã kĩ leme be pii tẽ kuwa liti.

<sup>7</sup> Eyanye ye akũ ẹtsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akũ ẹtsa foto banyane a flee a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ke kawũna a, enye ye akũ ẹtsa yĩ malo, tito kĩ nkena nde oti kĩ betáma ye ne lokọ wĩ kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekĩ yĩ nye obisẽ kolaa ne foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta nkpa kĩ bave yĩ foto onyane malo, kitonekĩ ntomọ Baguma asoli bati a liti.

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne kĩ Baguma mo yĩ konya sũ ni, ekena yĩ oti a kĩ ye mane finyaakĩ. Ye konyakamọ kĩ tákena fọtsa pupulidza. Nkena adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebã a, kĩ nné yĩ moawe kobẽ nkọa nkena, mbom Baguma konyakamọ a libumọ yĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ nte fọletsa a to yĩ sekẽ o-o, futo be sekẽ o-o, ade foe akũ boe flee bọade letsã a. Fonye letsa a kĩ mi malo mite mido.

*Baguma Dzela Kristo Etomena Kanokpa.*

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakĩ boe ọledo nye kĩ Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Nde sũ mi kame badi ale kĩ beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpa?

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekĩ nte banokpa láyidza ni, kekọ fọatsa kĩ Kristo táyidza.

<sup>14</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanokpa ni, kekọ bolá letsama kĩ bọade letsã ne de akũ, ade mi malo letsama leláa kĩ miate mido a.

15 Letsa a kī lebē nye kī foadā nde boma fovā boate ne Baguma akū, kitonekī bole kī edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onokwali fone kī banokpa lelāayidza ni, kekō Baguma tādzela Kristo.

16 Kitonekī nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etadzela Kristo leme a.

17 Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekō mi katekado nye owe kame fotsa ade ke miabuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a.

18 Foe kayo leme atsa kī bikī bete Kristo bido fomō biku ni, betāna kate.

19 Nte boe ane tei ne Kristo akū fokpa katinya kī odi kō ni, kekō boe akū ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

20 Leme kale onokwali a nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kī bikī biku a ni, yaadzela be malo.

21 Kitonekī nde ayekī wuda tsā oti akū eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsā oti akū a.

22 Nde ayekī bati flee aaku ne kī bene bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekī bekena omōa mō Kristo sū a.

23 Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhihie a kī ekena eyi akū. Kristo nye oti otonyade, ke liti loko a kī yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikī benye ye bade a.

24 Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū

flee kobē, katinya kame otumifo mō bikī bidei kobē akū, loko ekōa legākanyakō a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe.

25 Kene kī Kristo enya legā kenawo kī Baguma nya bakesine flee akū, ekōa ye aboa ete ne be akū.

26 Okesine nkae kī Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

27 Kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī, "Baguma fō ekōa ye aboa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū." Fowaa yedede kī nte bele kī "letsa nye letsa" a, foatsa kī Baguma awe a kī efō Kristo kōa aboa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū a tseka ne foe kame.

28 Leme nte bekōa letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye mōawe kī enye Obi a, aakōa ye akū edo ne Baguma a kī ekōa letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fotsa flee akū.

29 Finyaakī, nde nye bikī bekēna be mui kawōla amaniē ne bikī biku lolō a? Litsa nye likī baamō ne foe kame? Nte onokwali fone nde ayekī badi ale kī Baguma lelāadzela bati bidzi nkpā a, nde sū befō bekēna boe be mui kawōla amaniē?

30 Nde sū boe foto banyane a malo budei ne nkpā mō wuda kayite loko nye loko?

31 Nwaē ame, ndei ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akū ne kī bokēna omōa mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū. Ade foe lefō manye foletsa kī kanya a.

32 Nte fonye otidziwa kakona onukpẽ sũ mo nvũ lema mo bayae kpa kĩ bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awĩ ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpã ni, kekõ fuketi mo kale a kĩ bale kĩ,

“Mifõ bonya boma,  
kitonekĩ kunya bóaku.”

33 Mitafõ beke mi. “Tókobato abula oti kĩ edei obla wĩ kade.”

34 Milola adzuni wĩ kaboe, lokoa mifõ tokpa kakena. Mabi mi kĩ konyoã fone fokpa mi kĩ mi kame badi linyina Baguma.

*Paulo Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akũ.*

35 Odi aavia kĩ, “Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpã? Sukena sowodabe odu baana?”

36 Odzimbifo ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a leláame nte letávõ ne tite kame.

37 Letsa kĩ odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanobi iye fudutsa bebã. Fonyé kutse munumunu kĩ oboe odu fone.

38 Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukena a kĩ yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukena a.

39 Fotsa kĩ fudzi nkpã flee lelá sukena moa odu, batidziwa deĩ be sukena odu, bayae deĩ be side, kovolabi deĩ be side, ade kovolabi leme deĩ be side a.

40 Ode kame fotsa deĩ be sukena, fomõ tite akũ fotsa leme deĩ be sukena. Ayekĩ ode kame bati ale kadã a

vemena ne ayekĩ tite akũ bati ale kadã a akũ.

41 Suwa deĩ se kakpale, odeto deĩ ye kakpale. Fusibii leme deĩ foe kakpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeĩ foe kakpale futefute.

42 Ade limii fóna nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpã a. Nte bibila onokpa ni, sukena a aavõ, leme nte bedzela ye ni eláabuki eku.

43 Nte bibila sukena a ni, saále kadã ade selá osĩ a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadã, ena kobẽ leme.

44 Nte bibila onokpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hũhũ kame sukena. Fowaa pefee kĩ oti sukena deĩ ade hũhũ kame sukena leme deĩ a.

45 Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Baguma boa oti otonyade a kĩ enye Adam nde otidziwa aye.” Leme Adam nkae a nye Hũhũ kĩ yakpa nkpã.

46 Nné hũhũ a lenya loto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fomõ hũhũ a leme yaya.

47 Baguma boa Adam otonyade a etomena tite kame, leme Adam oyade a kõ to ode.

48 Bati a kĩ benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kĩ bebõa ye bitomena tite kame a. Bikĩ benye ode bade leme la nde okĩ eto ode a aye.

49 Nde ayekĩ budeĩ ne ekĩ bebõa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bóana ne Otidziwa a kĩ eto ode kutitse a kame a.

50 Nwaë ame, letsa kī matsa nye kī letsa kī lideī sukena mo baboane ni, leláapuli lena kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Letsa a kī laaku ni, leláapuli lena ne fotsa a kī foláawo a kame.

51-52 Mitse onokoli kale kī kī bekōa bekōla boe. Nnē boe flee aaku, leme nte bevō kagbulee nkae a ni, boe flee bóadani deedimōape. Fóaya ne sinepo kaboa moa kame. Kitonekī nte bevō kagbulee a pe, Baguma aadzela banokpa flee lokōa beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekēna bati vōë.

53 Kitonekī letsa kī laabu kade ni, kenē kī ledani lekēna letsa kī leláabu kade, ade letsa a kī laaku ni, kenē kī ledani lekēna letsa kī leláaku.

54 Foesū nte foya kī letsa a kī laapuli libu kade dani lekēna letsa a kī leláabu kade ni, lokōa folets a ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame aaya ne foe kame kī, "Bewola wuda, benya ye akū."

55 "Wuda, nde nō anunyam a kī odeī a?"

Nde nō kobē a kī onēe apila boe a?"

56 Wuda te ye kobē kī enēe yapila boe a etomēna titikpa kakēna kame, ade titikpa kakēna lemē te te kobē titomēna mbila a kame a.

57 Leme boanye Baguma kole kī ekpa boe anunyam etsāmenā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū.

58 Foesū, nwaë ame kī maátunō kale, midza pin-tii, mitakpā ne mi adzuma

kakēna kame. Midane boe Olate adzuma kakēna, kitonekī minyina kī adzuma adi nye adi kī mikēna lenyē adzuma pupulidza ekpa boe Olate.

## 16

*Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebā.*

1 Finyaakī, ne sika a kī miawe kī miate mikōa mibumēna Baguma bati ne Yudea a akū ni, mikēna nde ayekī mbi Galatiafo bate badone kutsu a kī bekēna a,  
2 Ekwansieda nyē Ekwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emanē sika ne ye kotokase onukpē eyi, lokōa nte iya ni, foláasī kī miate togole.

3 Nte iya ni, maakpa bati a kī mite awe ne be akū a tuvoli, lokōa bekōa mi futetsa benamēna Yerusalem.

4 Nte fōasī kī yī malo nnaa ni, bōmō be bōatsā kobōa moa.

5 Maatsā Makedonia kame fomō maaya ne mi sekē, kitonekī nke otse kī maatsā awā lemē.

6 Osa maana ne mi sekē sukuloo ne osili lokō flee a, lokōa nte madzakū ni, miapuli mibumō yī ne yī osi akū kanaa kame ne kako nye kako.

7 Ntáwe kī yī kasela a fōdā lukū lokōa ntē nnaa lotō. Nwe kī mana ne mi sekē lokō gelele nte boe Olate kpa osi.

8 Maadzi ne Efeso ne awī kenāawo Pentekoste luwi a akū,

9 kitonekī osi waa paa ekpa adzuma sīwa baū

kakena ne awĩ, tito kĩ bati pii yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ malo.

<sup>10</sup> Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekẽ ni, mite ye atuu kitonekĩ yakena boe ɔlate adzuma nde yĩ aye.

<sup>11</sup> Odima etadã ye nde oti kĩ ela kadzakõ kadima, leme mikpa ye kabumena lokoa enaa ye osi akũ ne lukudo kame, emuniki eya ne yĩ sekẽ, kitonekĩ madã ane kĩ bemõ boe bawaẽ a aamuniki beya.

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakĩ, kale ne boe ɔwaẽ Apolo akũ nye kĩ, loko pii mado ye kobẽ kĩ bemõ bawaẽ bebã a beyaasela mi, leme fonyé ye kawé kolaa kĩ yaya ne awã loko kĩ kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

*Paulo Kode Nkae Mo Kawõna.*

<sup>13</sup> Mina ne kukũmane kame, midza pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mido ɔwole, mido akũ kobẽ leme.

<sup>14</sup> Mikena mi tudzuma flee ne ɔdo kame.

<sup>15</sup> Minyina kĩ Stefana mo ye toto kame bati a nye bati batonyade kĩ bedani towole kame ne Akaia, kĩ bekõa be akũ bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ,

<sup>16</sup> mitomõ loto banyane kĩ odu ɔbla liti mo bati bebã kĩ bakena adzuma kabumõ boe.

<sup>17</sup> Kawole deĩ yĩ kĩ Stefana, Fortunato mo Akaiko ya bideĩ ne awĩ ne mi kadokõ.

<sup>18</sup> Bido yĩ kobẽ nde ayekĩ bido mi kobẽ a. Kene kĩ buyi bati kĩ odu ɔsũ.

<sup>19</sup> Bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne Asia kamekame a awõna mi. Akwila mo Priskila mo asoli bati a kĩ batsena ne be toto kame a awõna mi ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ.

<sup>20</sup> Nwaẽ ame flee a kĩ bideĩ ne awĩ bo nwõna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akũ ne towaẽ kame.

<sup>21</sup> Yĩ Paulo moawe lekõa awe ntsele kawõna kĩ.

<sup>22</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaawe boe ɔlate kale ni, ekõa ne ke a! O boe ɔlate, ya!

<sup>23</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu konyakamõ kitomõ mi.

<sup>24</sup> Yĩ ɔdo enamõ mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dĩ akũ. Foya lomõ.

## 2 KORINTOFO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade

### Kĩ Etsɛle Ema

### Korintofɔ

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne ye kawe onukpē, mo boe owaē Timoteo sekē. Botsɛle ovoli a boama Baguma asoli a kī edeī ne Korinto mo Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Bɔawā kī Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kole.*

<sup>3</sup> Mifō bonye Baguma kī enye boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega, kī yamo bati konya, kī ye sekē kabumena flee lɛme ato a, kole.

<sup>4</sup> Yado boe owole ne boe ohau flee kame, ayekī bɔapuli bɔdɔla bikī bideī ne ohau adi nye adi kame a towole, mo kabumna a kī boe moawe bote butomena Baguma sekē a.

<sup>5</sup> Nde ayekī boamo lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mó a, ade aye fotsē Kristo akū boana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Nte boamo lubo ni, fonye kabumena mo nkpā kate fokpa mi. Nte Baguma bumo boe ni, ebumo mo mi malo, ekpa mi kobē kī miapuli mina owole bɔɛ mimó lubo odu a kī de boamo a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū boe konete ne mi akū dzē kpli. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamo lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī boana a.

<sup>8</sup> Nwaē ame, boawe kī minyi ohau a kī bona ne Asia kamekame a. Fɔlotsa a kī bite ne boe akū pɔne paa, fona olome foba boe kalo kī bɔtakona kī bɔabuki budzi nkpā.

<sup>9</sup> Bɔmó ne boe kame kī beko boe koto bekpa wuda. Lɛme fukī ya ne boe akū ayekī boláakoa ane bute ne boe moawe akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzela banokpa a akū.

<sup>10</sup> Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tideī libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bokoa ane bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe,

<sup>11</sup> nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaɛbo kaboa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fɔaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaɛbo pii a kī miboa mikpa boe a, lokoa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakoa osee benye Baguma kole ne boe lolo a.

*Paulo Le Letsa a Kī De Sū Edani Ye Nihie.*

<sup>12</sup> Letsa moa kī de akū boapia nye kī boe towole abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bomo mi kadzi kame. Bɔkena foe nné ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma konyakamo kobē kame futo.

<sup>13-14</sup> Botsɛle letsa a kī de miapuli mikā minu foe kayo a odi boma mi. Lɛme tito kī finyaa mianu boe kayo seke

mọ sẹke malo ni, yī ane teī kī míayanu boe kayo yededeede, ayekī ne boe Ọlate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, míata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bóakọa mi bupia a.

15 Īnyina fọtsa kī flee yededeede, ade foesū nkena nhihie kī maanya loto iyaasela mi kufe, ayekī míana kasela titi nviā kame nfaso.

16 Kitonekī nkena nhihie kī maayasela mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya leme maatsā awā, lókọa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekē nnaa Yudea.

17 Kī nkakena nhihie kī a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbọe? Mbọe kī nkena nhihie a ni, nkena ye ne batidziwa kawẹ onukpẹ kī maapuli nle “Oo” mọ “Oowo” ne lókọ mọa kame?

18 Ne ayekī Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sū ni, yī letsa a kī nle iyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mọ “Oowo” fọletsa.

19 Kitonekī Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū fọletsa Sila, Timoteo mọ yī bude letsā a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mọ “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” lókọ nye lókọ.

20 Kitonekī ade ye nye oti kī enye Baguma kī yale “Oo” kī edzẹ ekpa ye fọletsa flee a kī ele eyi a. Ade foesū boamu Baguma katsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Fọya lomo” a.

21 Baguma mọawe lekena kī bomo mi nkpa esipi ne omọa kakena ne Kristo

kame. Ade Baguma a mọawe lepau boe eyi lite,

22 eyi boe osū kī ye la boe, ade ekọa Hūhū Kpalẹwa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fọtsa flee a kī yaakpa boe a akū a.

23 Baguma nye yī odansini, kitonekī enyina yī owọle kame. Fone ne kī mmo mi konya, ade foesū ntábuki iya ne Korinto a.

24 Botáwe kī boahe mi ne letsa a kī kene kī mite mido a akū, kitonekī bunyina kī midzẹ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mọ mi ayekī míamo kawọle.

## 2

1 Ne foesū nkena adzuni kī nláaya ne mi sekē ayekī míawo oblo.

2 Kitonekī nte nfọ miwo oblo ni, bawei deī kī baado yī kawọle? Ade mi mọape a kī nfọ miwo oblo a.

3 Ade foesū ntsele ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kī maya ne mi sekē lókọa mi a kī kefeta kī mido yī kawọle a miyaafọ nwo oblo. Īnyina yededeede kī nte kawọle ade yī ni, mi malo kawọle ade mi.

4 Ntsele ovoli a ne ohau, owọle kabubuli mọ babe pii kame. Nné yī kawẹ nye kī mado mi konyoā, mbom mawe kī mimo miyi osū ayekī mawe mi a flee kale.

*Paulo Kọa Tọkpa Ọkenane a Tọkpa Ete Ye.*

5 Leme nte oti odi fọ odi wo oblo ni, nné yī odi efọ nwo oblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kọ miwo oblo.



Ntáwe kǐ mana ɔsǐ beblebee ne ye akū.

<sup>6</sup> Ɔɔto kavere a kǐ mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpola.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaakū ni, mikɔa tɔkpa a mite ye, mido ye kɔbē ayekǐ eláatene ɔblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesū make mi aduli kǐ mifɔ emo kǐ miawe ye kale paa.

<sup>9</sup> Ntsele ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekǐ nwe kǐ manyi ayekǐ midzē pintii ne mi sohuis kame, mo ayekǐ miakena ne yǐ fɔtsa katsa a akū loko nye loko.

<sup>10</sup> Nte mikɔa odi tɔkpa mite ye ni, yǐ malo nkɔa nte ye. Kitonekǐ nte nkɔa oti tɔkpa nte, mo fusǐ malo kǐ nkɔa litsedi nte kɔ ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sū.

<sup>11</sup> Nkena foe ayekǐ Abonsam leláakɔa tedake enya mi akū, kitonekǐ bunyina ye tisi a flele.

*Paulo We Kǐ Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekē.*

<sup>12</sup> Kǐ ĩyaade letsā ne Kristo Kale Wǐ a akū ne Troa a, mmó kǐ boe Ɔlate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awā.

<sup>13</sup> Leme fɔha yǐ paa, kitonekǐ ntámɔ boe ɔwaē Tito ne awā. Foesū nkla bati a ntē nnaa Makedonia.

*Kristo Fɔ Bɔnya Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> Leme bɔanye Baguma kole! Kitonekǐ ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mo Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpā boe nde bati kǐ bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akū kanya kodza kame. Baguma tsā boe akū

efɔ Kristo akū fɔlets a gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekǐ kugua mo ɔlē abɔa kanaa mo lugo.

<sup>15</sup> Kalá bɔla nde fɔtsa mo ɔlē kǐ Kristo kɔa ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma, ade bɔgba buko ne bikǐ belamena nkpā kate kana, mo bikǐ baawo a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Bɔla nde nfiā kpitii kǐ yako bati a kǐ baawo, leme bɔla nde ɔlē kloúkloú kakpa bikǐ baana nkpā kate a. Owei aapuli ekena adzuma kpale kǐ odu?

<sup>17</sup> Boe kɔ bɔlá nde bati bebā pii kǐ benee Baguma kale a nde kɔyaato fɔtsa kǐ folá kɔya mo kano aye. Leme ne ayekǐ Baguma do boe sū ni, bɔale kale ne ɔnokɔali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

### 3

*Bɔnye Apam Vɔē a Basumune.*

<sup>1</sup> Katsa fɔtsa kǐ bubuki bɔapia boe akū mbɔee? Kane kene kǐ bɔkpa mi boe akū adansie tuvoli, mbɔee kǐ bote te butomena mi sekē nde ayekǐ bati badi akena a?

<sup>2</sup> Ade mi mɔawe a nye tuvoli kǐ betsele ne boe towole kame, kǐ odi nye odi aapuli enyi ekā leme.

<sup>3</sup> Foe kame kpale kǐ Kristo mɔawe letsele ovoli kǐ ekpa boe bɔkɔa boma mi. Betákɔa ovoli katsele mui betsele ye, mbom bekɔa Baguma kǐ edei nkpā a Hūhū betsele foe. Betátsele ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpã Ne Apam Vɔẽ a Kame.*

4 Bɔale fukĩ kitonekĩ ne Kristo sũ, budeĩ kadzakõ ne Baguma ane.

5 Letsama leláa boe kame kĩ laafõ bɔle kĩ bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma kũ. Kɔbẽ a kĩ budeĩ to Baguma sekẽ.

6 Ade ye lefõ kĩ bupuli bɔnya apam vɔẽ basumune, kĩ enyé mbla a kĩ betsele biyi a, mbom bɔasum ekĩ Hühũ kame edeĩ a. Mbla a kĩ betsele a tsẽmɔ wuda leme Hühũ ade a kõ akpa nkpã.

7 Lokɔ a kĩ Baguma kɔa mbla a kĩ etsese ne boe tra-tra akũ yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukũkpale etsa. Mose ane kame kata muamua mɔ osĩ mɔ osĩ, mɔ kukũkpale paa kĩ Israelfɔ tápuli bike ane ne ye akũ, titɔ kĩ kɔkadĩ malo. Nte mbla a kĩ etsẽmɔ wuda a né mɔ kukũkpale mɔ osĩ a ni,

8 kekõ nte bekɔa Hühũ a bakpa a, kukũkpale a aana osĩ kɔba paa.

9 Nte osi a kĩ batsã ye akũ kana kɔtɔkaku ayamɔ kukũkpale, kekõ osi a kĩ etsẽmɔ nkpã leláana kukũkpale baũ eba!

10 Bɔale foe lomɔ kitonekĩ finyaa kukũkpale a bẽ kɔtonyade a, ade kukũkpale a kĩ kɔna osĩ kɔkɔe a yela a.

11 Kitonekĩ nte kukũkpale na ne letsa kĩ letábuna owi akũ ni, kekõ letsa a kĩ laawa daa a kukũkpale aana osĩ kɔba.

12 Ayekĩ budeĩ kɔnete kũ sũ ni, budeĩ ɔwɔle kado paa.

13 Boe kõ bɔlá nde Mose kĩ ekɔa lima esua ane kĩ

Israelfɔ betamɔ ye ane kame kata muamua kĩ fɔlamena kadĩ a.

14 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviã. Nte bakã tuvoli kɔe a kame fɔletsa a malo ni, lima mɔape a buki lasua be ane. Ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame odi mɔ baanye lima a na.

15 Ne nviã fuwi kũ kame malo ni, nte bekã Mose ovoli kame fɔletsa a, ane kasua fɔtsa a buki fɔasua be adzuni.

16 Leme nte odi muniki eya ne Ɔlate a sekẽ ni, baanye limakũ a ne ye ane.

17 Finyaakũ ni, “Ɔlate a” ne fɔletsa kũ kame nye Hühũ a, ade awã kĩ boe Ɔlate Hühũ deĩ ni, kaweya leme deĩ ne awã.

18 Foesũ benye limakũ a ne boe flee ane, ade bɔanye boe Ɔlate kukũkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukũkpale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

## 4

*Hühũ Kame Fɔtsa Kĩ Fɔte Kɔya Ne Fubui Kame.*

1 Ayekĩ Baguma mó boe kɔnya, ekɔa ɔsum adzuma kũ edo ne boe awe sũ ni, akpɔ láveli boe.

2 Bɔfɔne fɔtsa belawa mɔ fɔnyɔãtsa flee awe buyi ne ɔówẽ. Bɔákɔna letsama ne kake osi akũ, ade bɔádani Baguma fɔletsa a kale a. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, budzi nkpã wĩ ne Baguma ane, ade bɔabɔa mbɔdi kĩ boe kadzi

kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekĩ nte Kale Wĩ a kĩ bɔale a nye fɔtsa kolawa ni, fonye fɔtsa kolawa fɔkpa bikĩ betse ne kayela osi akũ a.

<sup>4</sup> Katinya kĩĩ kame oti kpa a ko bati a kĩ betáte bido a adzuni. Esua be ane kĩ betamɔ Kale Wĩ a ɔhaĩ a ne Kristo kukũkpale akũ a, kĩ kola nde Baguma kutidu pɛpɛpɛ a kĩ koako ne be akũ a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekĩ bɔáde letsã ne boe mɔawe akũ, mbom bɔade letsã ne Yesu Kristo boe ɔlate akũ, ade boe kɔ bɔnye mi basumune ne Yesu sũ a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma a kĩ ele kĩ, “ɔhaĩ evole eto ɔtũ kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kĩ ye ɔhaĩ a ko ne boe towole kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kĩ bɔmɔ Baguma kukũkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi ɔsũ.

<sup>7</sup> Lemɛ boe a kĩ boe kame hũhũ fɔtsa mɔ koya kĩĩ deĩ a, bɔla nde tibute fubui aye. Ekena fukĩĩ yatsa kĩ kobẽ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kɔane.

<sup>8</sup> Lokɔ pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame lemɛ baánya boe akũ, ade fɔko fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa lemɛ akpo láveli boe da.

<sup>9</sup> Bakesine pii deĩ ne boe akũ, lemɛ budeĩ ɔkɔba odi kĩ yaálo kafone boe, ade fɔko fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe lemɛ baáko boe.

<sup>10</sup> Lokɔ nye lokɔ boe sukena amɔ lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefã a aye, ayekĩ baamɔ ye nkpã kadzi a ne boe sukena kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ne boe nkpã flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sũ, ayekĩ baamɔ ye nkpã ne boe sukena kĩ saaku a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Fukĩĩ atsa kĩ wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpã lemɛ lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Nle kɔdzɛla kitonekĩ nte ndo.” Ne hũhũ mɔape a katekado onukpẽ ni, boe malo bɔale kɔdzɛla kitonekĩ bɔte budo.

<sup>14</sup> Bunyina kĩ Baguma a kĩ ɛdzɛla boe ɔlate Yesu edzi nkpã a aadzɛla boe malo, lokɔa ekpã bɔmɔ mi lodo enamena Yesu ane kame.

<sup>15</sup> Bɔakena fukĩĩ bame flee ne mi kale sũ. Nde ayekĩ Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekẽ kawo a, ade aye baakɔa kolekanye mɔ mpaɛbɔ bekpa Baguma ne ye kukũkpale kame a.

### *Bɔana Obu Mɔ Kawole Baũ.*

<sup>16</sup> Ne fukĩĩ sũ ni, akpo láveli boe dadaada. Tito kĩ boe sukena kĩĩ lamena kavɔ malo ni, boe hũhũ a kɔ ana nkpã vɔẽ luwi daa.

<sup>17</sup> Lubokamɔ kabii lukũ kĩĩ aakpa boe kukũkpale kĩ fɔláana kawũna da, ade fɔaba lubo a kĩ bɔamɔ a.

<sup>18</sup> Boe ane líteĩ ne fɔtsa a kĩ bɔamɔ a akũ, mbom futeĩ ne fukĩ bɔámɔ mɔ ane a akũ. Letsa a kĩ bɔapuli kamɔ mɔ ane waa fɔkpa ne lokɔ lukũ kame, lemɛ letsa a kĩ bɔláapuli bɔmɔ mɔ ane a aana daa.

## 5

1 Kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ nte biveli boe tite akũ lepe kĩ budzi ne de kame, kĩ de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kola vɔẽ kĩ ye mɔawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa.

2 Finyaa bɔaweya kake, ade boe kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ nye kĩ Baguma ekɔa boe ode tɔto sukena a esua boe akũ.

3 Nte ekɔa se esua boe akũ ni, bɔláadzi ɔdzo.

4 Kĩ budzi ne tite akũ lepe kĩ kame sũ ni, bɔaweya kake kĩ boe fɔlotsa tɛne ɔlɔme. Nné kawɛ bɔawe kĩ benye tite akũ sukena kĩ ne boe akũ, mbom bɔawe kĩ Baguma ekɔa ode side a edo boe ayekĩ sukena a kĩ saaku a, aadani flefle sekena sikĩ saana nkpã.

5 Baguma nye oti a kĩ emanɛ boe ekpa kadani kĩ, ade ekɔa ye Hũhũ ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fɔtsa flee a kĩ emanɛ eyi boe a akũ a.

6 Foesũ bɔado boe akũ kɔbẽ luwi daa. Bunyina kĩ nte busila budzi ne tɔto kĩ tenye sukena tɔto kame kɔ ni, bɔvele akũ ne boe ɔlate ɔwẽ.

7 Kitonekĩ katekado bɔkɔa budzi nkpã, nné letsa a kĩ bɔamɔ mɔ anɛ a.

8 Budeĩ ɔwɔle, ade bɔawe mbom kĩ bɔanɛ ne boe sukena tɔto kame bɔnaadzi ne tɔto kame ne boe ɔlate a sekẽ.

9 Leme letsa a kĩ lebẽ flee nye kĩ, bɔawe kĩ bɔakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe ɔlate anɛ, nte budzi ne boe tɔto kame ne awĩ iye bɔnaa ye sekẽ.

10 Kitonekĩ boe flee bɔanadza ne Kristo anɛ kame, edzɛmɔ boe. Odi nye odi aate kɔtɔkase ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ ekena a onukpẽ, nte fɔnye tuwĩ iye tɔkpa a kĩ ekena ne ye katinya nkpã kadzi onukpẽ.

*Bɔtsã Kristo Akũ Bɔkena Tɔkɔba Mɔ Baguma.*

11 Bunyina ayekĩ kenɛ kĩ buvila boe ɔlate, foesũ bɔabɔa mbodi kado bati bebã kɔbẽ kĩ bivila ye. Baguma kɔ nyina ayekĩ bɔla yededeede, ade mate kado kĩ mi malo minyina yĩ ne mi tɔwɔle fii kame a.

12 Bɔlámena boe akũ kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom bɔawe kĩ bɔakpa mi osi minyi letsa sũ kĩ mita akũ ne boe akũ. Bɔkena foe lɔmɔ ayekĩ míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikĩ badã oti kuitse kapia ne ye akũ, kĩ nné ye ɔbla badã a.

13 Nte bati badi ale kĩ boe fɔlɔ kame bu kade ni, Baguma sũ fubu kade. Leme nte boe fɔlɔ kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sũ fɔla lɔmɔ.

14 Kristo ɔdo anya boe akũ, kitonekĩ finyaa bɔmó buyi ɔsũ kĩ oti mɔape liku ne bati flee lolɔ, kĩ fɔatsa kĩ bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame.

15 Eku ne bati flee lolɔ, ayekĩ bikĩ bidzi a leláabuki bidzi nkpã bekpa be akũ, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kĩ eku, kĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpã ne be kale sũ a.

16 Foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, bɔláabuki bɔdzɛmɔ odima bɔkɔ ye kɔto ne otidziwa kakɔna onukpẽ.

Titō kī bōdzemō Kristo tō ne bati adzuni onukpē malo ni, bubuki bōákēna foe.

<sup>17</sup> Nte odi kēna omōa mō Kristo ni, edani oti vōē, oti kōe a naa, ovōē leya.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma lekēna fukī flee, etsā Kristo akū edani boe, ye bakesīne a ekēna bakōba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kī boe malo bōkēna bati bebā ye bakōba a.

<sup>19</sup> Boe foletsā nye kī Baguma tsē Kristo akū yalōla bēmo batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakōba. Baguma tātē batidziwa tokpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe olēdo kī bude letsā kī elōla bēmo batidziwa flee kayite.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū bido boe kī bōle kalē bōkpa Kristo. Fōkēna ndē Baguma awe lamēna bati kadē katsāmēna boe akū. Bōake mi aduli ne Kristo dī akū kī mifō Baguma edani mi ndē ye bakesīne a ekēna ye bakōba.

<sup>21</sup> Titō kī Kristo tākēna tokpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fō elō boe tokpa enamēna ayekī nte bōkēna omōa mō ye ni, boe malo bōanya bati kpī ne Baguma anē.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Foesū kī bōmō Baguma bōakēna adzuma sū ni, bōake mi aduli kī mitafō kōnya a kī Baguma mō mi a lekēna fōtsa pupulidza.

<sup>2</sup> Mitse letsā a kī Baguma le,

“Kī lōkō wo otō kī mmō mi kōnya a, ntse mi,

kī luwi a wo otō kī matē mi nkpā a, mbumō mi.”

Mitse! Ade finyaa kēne kī bōatē Baguma kōnyakamō a, nviā nye luwi a kī etē boe nkpā!

*Paulo Lubokamō.*

<sup>3</sup> Bōáwe kī odima amō nfu-musu ne boe adzuma akū, foesū bōáwe kī bōakēna letsā kpa lidima kī laasua odi osi.

<sup>4</sup> Mbom ne letsā nye letsā a kī bōakēna kamē ni, bōatsā kī Baguma basumune bōanē. Ne foesū bōado owōle katē ohau, kamō lubo mō ohiā mō owōle bōēē.

<sup>5</sup> Bibo boe, bido boe ne kōla, bido otutū ne boe kamē, befō bōkēna adzuma bōtē obē, ade budzi tida katawa mō katanya malo a.

<sup>6</sup> Ne letsā nye letsā kamē ni, bōbōa mbōdi kī bōanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma anē. Bōkōa boe kadikanyi, owōle bōēē mō boe semē kalē kakēna bōatsā kī Baguma basumune bōanē. Fukī fubu nye kī Hūhū Kpalewa mō odo dzununuunu,

<sup>7</sup> boe onōkōali olēdo a, mō Baguma kōbē abumō boe. Bōnēē kadzi kpī ne Baguma anē a ndē boe kawūkanō fōtsā kī bōkōa bōano kawū, ade bōakōa foe bōapili boe lolō lemē a.

<sup>8</sup> Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avūna boe badi lemē amu boe. Badi adā boe ndē bavālevā bōanē, lemē bōalē onōkōali kalē a.

<sup>9</sup> Bakēna boe ndē bati kī binyīna, lemē bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe ndē bati kī

belá nkpá lẹmẹ budeĩ nkpá. Titọ kǐ bavele boe soto malo ni, betáko boe,

10 titọ kǐ bido boe ne ọbodo kame malo ni, bọamọ kawole luwi daa. Bọadā nde ahiāfo lẹmẹ bọafō bati pii akena asikafọ. Bọkena nde bolá letsama lẹmẹ ne ọnọkọali kame ni, ade boe deĩ letsa nye letsa a.

11 Nwaē amẹ Korintofọ, bubinya boe tawole kame mọ ọdọ bọkpa mi, ade bubi mi ọnọkọali fọletsa a yedeede.

12 Nnẹ boe letánye boe ọdọ kanya, mbom mi lọkọ mi ọdọ mikọla boe.

13 Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yĩ babi aye. Minye mi tawole kame fọletsa mitsa boe nde ayekĩ boe malo bọakena kakpa mi a.

*Mitakena Ọmọa Mọ Bikĩ Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.*

14 Mitakena ọmọa mọ bikĩ betáte bido a. Tuwĩ kakena mọ tọkpa kakena aapuli tekpota tekena letsa mọa mbọe? Nde ọhaĩ mọ ọtũ aapuli bidzi bẹkpota?

15 Nde Kristo mọ Belial baviō a aapuli bekena onukpẹ mọa? Litsa nye letsa mọa kǐ lideĩ ne ọtẹ odone mọ ekĩ etáte edo kayite?

16 Nde Baguma asọli kọla mọ kuviōla aapuli bekena ọmọa? Kitonekĩ boe nye Baguma kǐ edzi nkpá a asọli fọla! Baguma mọawe le kǐ, “Maake tọtọ ne yĩ bati sekē, lọkọ maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lọkọ benya yĩ bati.”

17 Foesū boe Ọlate a le kǐ, “Midzakū ne be sekē, minye mi akū ne be kame.

Mitakena letsa a kǐ de akū tákpalẹ,

lọkọ maate mi atuu.

18 Maanya mi ọlega ade mi míanya yĩ babinyole mọ babitsole a.

Ade aye boe Ọlate Mọ Kọbē Flee a le a.”

## 7

1 Nwaē amẹ, ayekĩ bẹkpa boe kọnẹte ne fukĩ flee akū sū ni, mifō bọkpale boe akū ne letsa nye letsa kǐ lado sukena mọ hũhũ efĩ a kame. Mifō boe kadzi kame flee kẹdā yedede ne Baguma kavila kame.

*Paulo Mọ Kawole Ne Ayekĩ Korintofọ Dani Tawole Kame Sū.*

2 Minye mi ọdọ mitsa boe. Bọtáfum odima, bọtábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade bọtásisi odima lẹmẹ a.

3 Ntále fukĩ kǐ makọ mi kọtọ, kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ nle ìnyamena loto a, mite kọya mikpa boe paa kǐ nte fonye wuda malo ni, bọmọ mi aaku, ade nte fonye nkpá lẹmẹ ni, bọmọ mi aadzi nkpá.

4 Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akū ne mi akū lẹmẹ a. Ọwole ka edzi yĩ. Ne boe lubo kamọ flee kame ni, mbuki ndeĩ ọwole paa, ade kawole ade yĩ paa a.

5 Kǐ bọyawo Makedonia malo ni, bọtána kaweya kadima. Bọmọ lubo ne kakọ

nye kako, bati do boe tɛdze ade libe na ne boe kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme Baguma kī yado bikī akpọ veli be kọbē a, do boe ọwọle ne Tito kaya kame.

<sup>7</sup> Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe ọwọle, mbom ye adansie a kī edi ne mi akū kī mido ye ọwọle a leme bu. Ebi boe ayekī miwe paa kī miamo yī, ayekī fuwo mi kalọe ne letsa a kī leya a akū, mo ayekī mimane akū midzi kī miadza ne yī liti mipili yī lolọ. Ne foesū finyaa mamọ kawọle kaba kọkọe a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī nte ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a fō miwo ọbọdọ malo ni, fọtáwo yī kalọe kī ntsele ye. Fọapuli fuwo yī kalọe kitonekī mmọ kī lọkọ lukū odi kame mo miwo ọbọdọ.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa, kawọle ade yī, nné kī ndo mi ọbọdọ a sū, mbom mi ọbọdọ kawo a fō midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawẹ fọane kī miwo ọbọdọ, foesū letsa a kī bọkena a nye nfasọ mbom fọkpa mi.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī ọbọdọ kawo a kī fonye Baguma kawẹ afō oti adani ọwọle kame, ade fọakpā ye kanamena daa nkpā a kame a. Fukīnaa láwo kalọe! Leme nte oti wo ọbọdọ ne katinya kame kawẹ onukpē kō ni, wuda fọavele kayamena.

<sup>11</sup> Midā ayekī ọbọdọ kī odu, kī Baguma awe a akena adzuma ne mi kame! Fọfō miayili akū kakena fọtsa wī, ade fọfō miakpale mi akū a. Fọfō miana kalokpa ne fọtsa a kī fọtákpọla akū, fọfō

miavila ade fọfō miadā ane mo ọsī mo ọsī a. Fọfō miana ovio ne fọtsa kakena kame, ade miawe kī bevele oti a kī ekena tokpa a soto a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akū miatsa kī mitádi mfumsu ne fọletsa a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū tito kī ntsele ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kī efum, iye ekī ye bifum a sū ntsele ye. Mbom ntsele ye matsa ayekī miakọa mi akū flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma ane.

<sup>13</sup> Ade foesū bọkado ọwọle a.

Nné ọwọle kado odi bọna, kawọle de boe baū ne kawọle a kī Tito mó ne mi akū a sū, kitonekī ebi boe ayekī mi flee mifō ọwọle ka edzi ye a.

<sup>14</sup> Nkọa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yī konyọā leme a. Bubi mi ọnọkọali kale a, ade ayea kapia a kī bupia bọtsa Tito a leme yanya ọnọkọali a.

<sup>15</sup> Ye ọdọ ne mi akū ade ne ode kabu, nte ete ane ne ayekī mi flee miwe kī miakena ne ye fọtsa katsa akū, mo ayekī mite ye atuu ne obu mo kukūtila kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Kawọle ade yī, kitonekī maapuli nkọa ane nte ne mi akū ne letsa nye letsa kame.

## 8

### *Kristofọ Te Fọtsa Faa.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē amẹ, bọawe kī minyi letsa a kī Baguma tsāmena ye konya kamọ kame ekena ne Makedonia tesọli a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Besọ be bedā ne lubo kamọ mo ọsī mo ọsī kame, leme fude be kawọle baū, foesū tito kī ahiáfọ bane

malo ni, bite fotsa mo kawole.

<sup>3</sup> Maapuli nle pipiipi kī bite fotsa nde ayekī baapuli, malo kolaa ni, bite foba be kōbē. Ne be moawe kawe onukpē bite fotsa faa.

<sup>4</sup> Bike boe aduli mo osī mo osī kī bōkpa be osi be malo bibumena Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea bakena adzuma a.

<sup>5</sup> Fukī bekēna kī bē letsa a kī de akū bute ane. Letsa letonyade nye kī bekōa be akū bekpa boe ɔlate, ade ke liti a, bekōa be akū bekpa boe ne Baguma kawe onukpē.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū budo Tito, kī ye liyi adzuma kī kayo a kōbē, kī enaa loto mo ye adzuma, lokoa ebumena mi miwūna ɔdo adzuma titiliwu kī.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaa minye bati kī benyaa loto ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kōdzela kale, mo mi kadikanyi awo ane. Miayili akū ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesū boawe kī minya loto ne konyakamo adzuma kī leme kame.

<sup>8</sup> Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekī bati bebā lamena akū kayili kī bakpa kabumena sū ni, mawe ñnyi nte mi ɔdo a kī mideī a leme kpola.

<sup>9</sup> Minyina boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konya kamo a kī edeī ekpa boe, ade titō kī enye osikani malo ni, ekena ye akū nde ohiāni ne mi kale sū, ayekī yaakena boe asikafō ne ye tihīa a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Yī kakōna nye kī fōnene kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayo katukōe a. Mi nyé bati batonyade kī biyi kayo, ade minya batonyade malo kī bitunō kī baakpa a.

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa mikena adzuma a minamena loto lokoa miwūna ye! Miyili akū miwūna ye nde ayekī mikōa miyi ye kayo a. Mikōa futetsa a kī mideī a mikena adzuma a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte futo odi ɔwole kame paa kī yaate fotsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ekpa a, leme nné fukī elá a.

<sup>13</sup> Nlámēna bati bebā folotsa akū katinya kī makōa ndo mi fude ɔlome,

<sup>14</sup> leme ayekī mideī fotsa pii ne lokō kī kame sū ni, fōnene kī miabumo bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasī mi, mo bideī fotsa pii ni, baabumena mi. Ne osi kī akū ni, mi akū kabumena a aaketi.

<sup>15</sup> Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, "Ekī ekpota fotsa beblebee tána fublusu, ade ekī ekpota kabii leme tásī letsama a."

*Bido Tito Mo Ye Bakōba Ne Korinto.*

<sup>16</sup> Boanye Baguma kole kī efō Tito bōa mbodi yabumo mi nde ayekī boe malo boawe kī bōakpa mi kabumena.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bubi ye kī eya ne mi sekē a, etunō mo kawole. Leme fōnye ye kawe kōkōe kī yaya ne mi sekē.

<sup>18</sup> Budo bemo boe ɔwaēnyole, kī tesōli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye



Baguma foletsa kale kame a kī etomo ye.

<sup>19</sup> Letsa a kī libu nye kī tesoli a lenye ye, bituno leme kī etsā etomo boe bokena odo adzuma a fudo boe Olate obu, lokoa fotsa leme kī bowe kī boakpa bati bebā kabumena.

<sup>20</sup> Boadā kadā wī kī odima lelāayavia boe kadi etomena ayekī boakena seme kale futetsa kī akū adzuma.

<sup>21</sup> Boe botae nye kī boakena letsa a kī lenye onokwali, nné ne boe Olate odi ane, mbom mo batidziwa leme ane.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū budo boe owaē kī etomo be. Boso ye bodā loko pii ade bomó kī yaboa mbodi ne fotsa pii kakena kame a. Ade finyaa, kī ete mi edo paa sū ni, akū asī ye paa kī yayaakpa mi kabumena.

<sup>23</sup> Tito kō ni, enye yī okoba paa kī boakena adzuma bubumo mi. Boe bawaenyole bebā a kī bitomo ye a kō ni, ade be dzē ne tesoli a kadzakō bekōa kamu bakpa Kristo a.

<sup>24</sup> Minye mi odo mitsa be, ayekī tesoli a flee aate bido, binyi leme kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū a nye onokwali.

## 9

*Bate Badone Bebā a Kabumena.*

<sup>1</sup> Fotāsī kolaa kī matselē mi ovoli ne futetsa a kī miakōa kama Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea tite akū a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Inyina kī miawe kī miakpa kabumena, foesū nkōa mi mpia ntsa bati a kī bideī

ne Makedonia tite akū a. Nle kī, "Boe bawaē ne Akaia tite akū a mane akū kī bakpa kabumena ane katukōe." Mi mbodi ne foe akū fō fi wo ne be seke moa pii kame.

<sup>3</sup> Finyaakī mado boe bawaē kī ne mi sekē, ayekī baamo kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū ne futetsa akū a lenyé kodzela pupulidza. Leme nde ayekī mbi be kī mimane akū mo mi fubumenatsa a, mawe kī mina ne kukūmane kame lomo.

<sup>4</sup> Leme nte Makedoniafo aatomō yī beyaamo kī mitāmane akū mikpa futetsa a kō ni, konyōā aawo boe, leme konyōā baū aawo mi kōba, kitonekī baakōna kī boténe ane kate ne mi akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū nkōna kī fusī kī mapiā boe bawaē kī benya yī loto lokoa beyaamane futetsa a kī mile miyi kī miakpa a. Futetsa kī aakpota nte iya, ade fōatsa kī mi owole kame futo sū mikpa, fonyé fukī behe mi kī mikpa.

*Baguma Awe Oti Kī Yate Fotsa Kī Futo Ye Owole Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Mite ane kī oti kī edu funitsā kabii ni, funitsā suku-loo yaana, ekī edu funitsā pii aanye funitsā baū.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekī ewe futo ye kame, etakena foe mo kalōe iye kī fonye ohe kī ekena sū, kitonekī Baguma awe oti a kī yakpa fotsa mo kawole.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fotsa eba fukī misī, ayekī loko nye loko miana fotsa a kī misī mikpa mi akū a,

mina fubulusu mikɔa mikena tudzuma wī tidi nye tidi.

<sup>9</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Yakpa ahiãfɔ fɔtsa faa ade ye sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna waa daa a.”

<sup>10</sup> Baguma kī yakpa okuani fudutsa mɔ funitsã kī yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kī misī a, ɛfɔ fubo anɛ fɔkpa mi funitsã beblebee ayekī miãkɔa mikena sɛmɛ kalɛ tudzuma pii.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma aafɔ mina akū fɔtsa daa, mipuli mikakɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, ayekī bati pii aanye Baguma kɔle nɛ futetsa a kī betɛ bitomɛna boe sɛkɛ a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonɛkī kabumɛna a kī mikpa a ni, nnɛ Baguma bati a odi kasī onukpɛ mipi, mbom fɔfɔ bati pii anyɛ Baguma kɔle paa.

<sup>13</sup> Letsa a kī laato mi ɔsum kī kame aafɔ bati pii limu Baguma, kitonɛkī mite Kristo Kalɛ Wī a mido, mikɛna nɛ ke akū, ade mikɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ kī mite fɔtsa mikpa be mɔ bati bebã lɛmɛ a.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū baakɔa ɔɔɔ kī eto ɔwɔle dzununuunu kame bebɔa mpɛ bekpa mi, kitonɛkī Baguma mó mi kɔnya pii.

<sup>15</sup> Mifɔ bɔnyɛ Baguma kɔle nɛ ye futetsa a kī ɛkpa boe, kī boláapuli bɔnyɛ foe kayɔ sū a!

## 10

*Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lɔlɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawɛ lamɛna mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati alɛ kī ñnyɛ oti dɔwa nte ndeĩ

nɛ mi kame, lɛmɛ nte nláa mi sɛkɛ kɔ ni, ndeĩ awūni. Ntsɛ Kristo akū kadɔla mɔ ye sɛmɛ kalɛ kame,

<sup>2</sup> make mi aduli kī nte ñya nɛ mi sɛkɛ ni, mitafɔ ñyaana awūni, kitonɛkī matɛ kado kī maapuli nna awūni paa nɛ bikī bale kī katinya liti katomɛna sū bɔakɛna adzuma kī akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kī katinya kame budzi, lɛmɛ bɔáno kawū nɛ katinya kame kɔbɛ onukpɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Kawūkanɔ fɔtsa a kī bɔnɛɛ bɔano a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fɔnyɛ Baguma fude a kī fudeĩ kɔbɛ, kī bɔkɔa bɔabubuli okesīne fudzikɔ mɔ ɔsī a.

<sup>5</sup> Bɔabula fɔvã kama fɔletsa a kī bati avele a kade, Bɔawɔla letsa nye letsa kī latsa kapia kī fɔasua Baguma kanyi osi. Bɔapi adzuni adi nye adi ndɛ ayekī bapili bati nɛ kawū kame kī ɛkɛna nɛ Kristo kawɛ akū.

<sup>6</sup> Nte mikɔa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mɔ miatse boe ɔledo ni, boe malo bɔmanɛ akū bɔkpa kī bɔavele odi nye odi kī yakɛna ato ɔsī a sɔto.

<sup>7</sup> Miadã oti anɛ kakɛna fɔtsa. Odi deĩ nɛ mi kame kī yabu ye akū kī enyɛ Kristo ode mbɔɛɛ? Nte aye ni, mifɔ owula ebuki ɛkɔna ye akū ɛdã, kitonɛkī ndɛ ayekī enyɛ Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bɔnyɛ Kristo bade a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonɛkī kɔnyɔã lãkɔ yī, nte ntɛnɛ kapia beblebee nɛ otumi a kī boe ɔlate kpa boe a sū. ɛkpa boe otumi kī bɔkɔa bɔdɔɔla mi mibo anɛ, nnɛ kī bɔkɔa bubula mi

kade.

<sup>9</sup> Ntáwε kī fọkẹna mi ndε mado mi libe mọ tuvoli kī ntsele a.

<sup>10</sup> Badi aale kī, “Paulo tuvoli kame fọletsa deī ọsī, fudeī kọbē malo, lẹmε nte ye mọawε a edeī nε boe sekē kọ ni, elá ọsī ade ye kọdzela kale lẹmε lányenε bati akū!”

<sup>11</sup> Bati a na odu binu foe kayọ, kī kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kī bọatsese kado nε boe tuvoli kame nte budeī mọ lugo, mọ letsa a kī bọakena nte budeī nε mi sekē a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Nε ọnọkọali kame ni, bọláawε kī bọako akū bọbọa mọ iye bọkọna mọ bati a kī bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa banε! Bideī be mọawε tisi kī te akū batsā kakọna akū kadā, foesū badzemọ be akū nε be mọawε tisi a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Lẹmε boe kọ ni, boe kukūpia leláanyina ọbē. Mbom kọana nε awā kī Baguma yi ekpa nε boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma nε mi kame lẹmε bu a.

<sup>14</sup> Nε ayekī mideī nε kọkọ a kī Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sū ni, kī bọkọa Kale Wī nε Kristo akū a bọama mi a, bọtányina bọnaa tebē a liti.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū bọápia nε adzuma a kī bati bebā kẹna binyina tebē a kī Baguma yi ekpa boe a akū. Mbom bọadā anε kī mi katekado aabo anε, lọkọa bọapuli bọkẹna adzuma baū bọnaa loto nε mi kame, nε awā kī Baguma kpa boe ekpula a.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, bọapuli binyina mi bọnaade letsā nε Kale Wī a akū nε fude bebā

kame, ade fọláasī kī bọapia nε adzuma a kī bati bebā kẹna kọkọe nε be kọkọ akū a.

<sup>17</sup> Lẹmε ndε ayekī Katsese Kpalẹwa a lε kī, “Nte odi awε epia ni, kẹnε kī epia nε letsa a kī boe Ọlate kẹna a akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Kitonékī nné ọti a kī yamu ye mọawε akū a nye ọti wī, mbom ọti a kī boe Ọlate amu nye ọti wī.

## 11

*Paulo Yidza Edza Nε Fọvā Fọtọ Banyanε Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Mawε kī mina ọwọle mikpa yī, titọ kī miádā kī ndzimbi sukulọo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lọmọ mi kpa yī.

<sup>2</sup> Manọ lineke nε mi lolọ ndε ayekī Baguma lẹmε anọ lineke a. Mila ndε oyitsọ kī enyina onyole kī ntinya nkpa onyole mọape odi kī enye Kristo mọawε a.

<sup>3</sup> Mavila kī bati aabula mi adzuni kade ndε ayekī kọe kọa tedake kọke Eva, kī miláakọa tọwọle kpalẹwa misum Kristo ndε ayekī mikakena a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonékī miate odi nye odi kī yade letsā nε Yesu bebā kī nné ye akū bude letsā bọkpa mi a mọ kawọle mọatse mọatse. Ade ke miate hūhū mọ fọletsa a kī fọvemena kọlaa nε Hūhū Kpalẹwa mọ Kale Wī a kī mite mitomena boe sekē a lẹmε a.

<sup>5</sup> Maábu kī mi fọtọ banyanε a kī miakọna kī benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te kọya beba yī nε osi odima akū.

<sup>6</sup> Osa ìnye oti kī yaápuli kale kòdzela kale wī, leme mabi mi pipiipi kī nné mō kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe bōtsa mi pefee ne loko a flee kame ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>7</sup> Kī ìyale Baguma Kale Wī a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomena mi sekē. Leme ndola yī akū ayekī baadela mi ne ode. Tōkpa tanē kī nkēna mbōe?

<sup>8</sup> Kī nkakena adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebā bati lise yī koto. Bóabōe foe kī nkaye be kī makōa mbumena mi.

<sup>9</sup> Ade loko a kī nna ne mi sekē a, ntáha mi mō kabumena nte nsī sika malo. Boe bawaē bate badone a kī bito Makedonia beya a lema yī letsa nye letsa kī lisī yī. Nde ayekī fona kōkōe a ade aye fōana ne kunya kame leme a, kī nláakōa yī akū nkēna fólotsa nte ne mi akū da.

<sup>10</sup> Kī Kristo onokoli kale a deī ne yī kame sū ni, letsama leláasua yī osi ne kakōma, kī ntapia ne fukī akū ne Akaia tite flee akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kale nle fukī kitonekī maáwe mi kale sū mbōe? Baguma nyina kī mawe mi kale!

<sup>12</sup> Maakakena letsa a kī makena finyaa, kī nláakōa yī fólotsa nte ne mi akū, ayekī foto banyane babebā a leláana osi bipia akū bele kī bōmō be akēna adzuma ne osi mōape akū.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wī, mbom benye fōvā foto banyane kī bake bati ne be adzuma a kī bakena a kame. Bakena be

akū nde Kristo foto banyane mōawe paa banē.

<sup>14</sup> Fukī tákena wāwā, kitonekī Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akū kadā nde ode foto onyane aye ne ohaī kame.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū fonyé letsa baū lidima nte ye basumune leme dani be akū bekēna nde Baguma basumune kī bakēna fōtsa ne osi kpī akū. Ne ke kawūna a, baana letsa a kī be lekenana feta a pēpēpē.

*Lubo a Kī Paulo Mō Nde Foto Onyane Aye.*

<sup>16</sup> Mbuki male kī odima etakōna kī ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yī lōmō kō ni, mite yī nde odzimbifo aye lokōa yī malo mia sukuloo.

<sup>17</sup> Onokoli kale kī male kī lenyé letsa a kī boe Olate aawe kī nle. Ne kukūpia fōletsa kī kame ni, male kòdzela kou nde odzimbifo aye.

<sup>18</sup> Leme ne ayekī bati pii apia akū ne katinya kame fōtsa akū sū ni, yī malo maakōa foe mpia.

<sup>19</sup> Mi mōawe a minye bati kī binyina kadi paa, foesū miana owōle kate bikī bidzimbi a ne kawōle kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nte odi akpā mi ne ohe kame, ìye yasisi mi, ìye yadā mi ne kayo kayo ìye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miate foe mō owōle bōe.

<sup>21</sup> Konyōā fōane fōkpa yī kī botána owōle bōkēna fukīna bame odu. Mbōe fōfeta kī bōkēna lōmō?

Leme nte odi do owōle kī yapia ne litsedi akū ni, yī malo maado owōle nde

ye aye, lẹmẹ finyaa male kọdzela nde odzimbifo aye.

<sup>22</sup> Bale kī Hebrifo banẹ. Oo, yī malo Hebrini manẹ. Bale kī Israelfo banẹ. Yī malo Israelni manẹ. Bale kī Abraham babi mo bawa banẹ. Yī malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame.

<sup>23</sup> Bale kī Kristo basumune banẹ. Male kọdzela nde ọbọndamfo manẹ, lẹmẹ inye ọsumune wī mbě be! Nkena adzuma mo ọsī mba be, bido yī ne kola mba be, bibo yī mo kutsei foba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame moatse moatse.

<sup>24</sup> Titi elo moa kī Yudafo bo yī kutsei taale-avedi.

<sup>25</sup> Titi elale kī Romafo bo yī mo mpile ade beno yī boe deedi a. Ndzi ne ọkọkọ kame titi elale kī ọwe bubuli ye, luwi moa mo lenye flee nkaho ne mui anẹ.

<sup>26</sup> Ne yī tisi pii katsā kame ni, tawo kayili, bayekpane kado yī libe ade ayea Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo kawo kī bako yī a. Nna ne nkpā mo wuda kayite ne temato tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo ane mo fovā letsā badene awe kame.

<sup>27</sup> İyili akū nkena adzuma mo ọsī, foko fudi ndzi kī maána tida nwa. Kọle mo ọmọado kako yī, foko fudi ndzi maána funitsā inya nwī, ade maána kawakō iye tetadie kī mado a.

<sup>28</sup> Ne fukī flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akū kakona kena folotsa kī futei ne yī ọwọle.

<sup>29</sup> Nte akpo veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpo aveli yī kaba. Nte befō odi

wo ne tokpa kame ni, mana foe akū kalokpa baū.

<sup>30</sup> Nte kene kī mpia akū ni, maapia ne fotsa a kī foatsa kī nlá kobē a akū.

<sup>31</sup> Baguma, kī enye boe Ọlate Kristo Ọlega, kī bamu ye di daa a, nyina kī nné fovā mama.

<sup>32</sup> Kī nna ne Damasko a, Legā Areta fō bikī badā ọmato a akū a dza ne ọmato a seebi kobā onukpē kī bipi yī.

<sup>33</sup> Lẹmẹ bati do yī ne ọtsetse kame betsamena ne seebi nfansili kame bekamena bedzela, ade nlo nfone ye a.

## 12

*Paulo Le Ye Ane Keteo Foda Mo Fotsa Kanyekatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Titi kī nfaso adima lelāa kapia kame malo ni, kene kī mpia akū. Lẹmẹ finyaa maale kọdzela ne fotsa a kī mmó ne ane keteo foda kame, mo fotsa a kī boe Ọlate nye etsa yī a akū.

<sup>2</sup> İnyina onyole odi kī enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kī fotē kī bebọe ye benamena ode flefle a. İnyina nte sukena kame ena iye nné sukena kame ena, mbọente Baguma odi nyina.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mbuki male kī inyina kī bipi onyole kī benamena Paradiso kame, lẹmẹ inyina nte ena ne sukena kame, iye nné sukena kame ena, mbọente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awā enu fotsa a kī otidziwa lelāapuli ele, mo fotsa a kī betakpa odima osi kī ebinya onukpē ne foe akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū maapia ne onyole kī akū, leme nláapia ne yī mōawe akū, mbōente ne fotsa a kī fōatsa kī nlá kōbē a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Nte kawē nwe kī mapia akū malo ni, nláakena foe nde odzimbifō aye, kitonekī maakale ɔnokɔali a. Leme nláapia akū, kitonekī ntáwe kī odima ebu yī eba ayekī enyina kī nla a, ne letsa a kī emó kī nkena mō likī enu kī nle a sū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme ne ayekī nláadela yī akū ne ode ne awāwā fotsa pii a kī Baguma nye etsa yī a sū ni, bido fōso nde su kī sawo paa ne yī sukena kame. Fōso a kēna nde Abonsam fōto ɔnyane kī fōkaaha yī mō ɔsī mō ɔsī, ayekī nláatene yī akū kadela ne ode.

<sup>8</sup> Mbōa mpae titi elale nkpa boe ɔlate kī enye fōso kī ne yī kame.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mbuaye kī ekpa yī nye kī, “Yī kōnyakamō nye letsa a kī de ɔsī, kitonekī yī kōbē ana ɔsī paa nte nō ɔlá kōbē.” Foesū kawōle ade yī paa kī mapia akū ne yī ɔsī katana a akū, ayekī maamō Kristo kōbē a ne yī kame.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū kawōle ade yī ne ɔsī katana, fuvūnatsa, lubo kamō, liti katomena, mō ɔhau kamō akū ne Kristo sū. Kitonekī nte nlá kōbē ni, Kristo ado yī kōbē.

*Paulo Sī Akū Ne Korintofō Bate Badone a ɔbla Akū.*

<sup>11</sup> Male kōdzela nde odzimbifō aye, leme mi lefō nkena foe, kitonekī mi nye bati kī kene kī bimu yī kufe.

Kitonekī tito kī ĩnyé letsama malo ni, mi fōto banyane titiliwu a lebē yī ne osi odima akū.

<sup>12</sup> Awāwā mō kōbē fotsa, mō nsentseleni a kī nkɔa ɔwōle bōee nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kī fōto ɔnyane wī mane.

<sup>13</sup> Nkena tuwī tidi nkpa tesoli bebā a mba mi mbōee? Nné foe nye kī ntákɔa yī akū kadā nte ne mi akū sū mbōee? Make mi aduli kī mikɔa mite yī, ne ayekī ntákēna mi kakēna wī sū!

<sup>14</sup> Finyaa ade lelalede kī mmane akū kī mayaasela mi a, leme nláawā mi letsama. Mi mōawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kɔlaa ni, nné babi kene kī bemanē fotsa biyi be bamanē, mbom bamanē kene kī bekpota fotsa biyi be babi.

<sup>15</sup> Maamō kawōle nte mbula yī kōbē flee a kī ndeī a kade, nkɔa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kī mi ɔdo a kī mideī mikpa yī a akū etinya?

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mite foe kī ntánya folotsa nte ne mi akū. Leme badi aale kī ndeī tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fotsa a.

<sup>17</sup> Ntsā batɔ a kī ndo ne mi sekē a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbōee?

<sup>18</sup> Nke Tito aduli kī eya ne mi sekē, ade ndo ɔte odone bebā leme kī etomō ye a. Míale kī Tito sisi mi mbōee? Mbōee nné kakona mōape a bōmō ye bōnee, bōtsē osi mōape a leme akū bōakēna adzuma?

<sup>19</sup> ɔsa miakona kī ne foe kame a, bōbōa mbōdi kī

bɔapili boe lolɔ ne mi anɛ. Oowo, fɔlá lɔmɔ! Bɔale kɔdzela nde ayekĩ Kristo awe kĩ bole kɔdzela ne Baguma anɛ. Nwaẽ amɛ, letsa nye letsa kĩ bɔakena ni, bɔakena foe kĩ fubumena mi mibo anɛ ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>20</sup> Mavila kĩ nte iyawo awã ni, maamɔ mi kĩ miláana nde ayekĩ maawe kĩ mina, ade ayea mi malo miláamɔ yĩ nde ayekĩ miawe kĩ nna a. Mavila kĩ maayamɔ ɔdze kakena, mɔ lineke kanɔ, mɔ kalɔkpa kana mɔatse mɔatse, mɔ akũ odi fude kawɛ, mɔ fuvũnatsa, mɔ bati buĩ kanye, mɔ lukũta mɔ onukpɛ mɔa katakena ne mi kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mavila lemɛ kĩ nte mbuki iya ni, yĩ Baguma aadɔla yĩ ne mi anɛ, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kĩ bekena tɔkpa betɛ a akũ. Kitonekĩ betádani tɔwɔle kame ne efĩ fɔtsa mɔ sukena fowetsa kpa kakena kame, mɔ litsolewɛ mɔ linyolewe akũ a.

## 13

*Paulo Kpa Korintofọ Kɔde Nkaɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade fukĩ nye lɛlɛde kĩ maayasela mi a. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, "Nte bebɔɛ fɔletsa ne odi akũ ni, kene kĩ adansifo nviã iye be elale bele kĩ fɔletsa a deĩ ne foe kame fɔmɔ baako ye kɔtɔ."

<sup>2</sup> Kĩ iya ne mi sekɛ leyade a, nde bati a kĩ bekena titikpa ne lɔko kĩ letɛ kame, mɔ bati bebã lemɛ. Lemɛ maabuki nle foe finyaa, kĩ nláa mi sekɛ malo. Nte

mbuki iya ni, odima lɛláane ne soto kavele kame.

<sup>3</sup> Míamɔ yĩ kadzakɔ a kĩ miawe a, kĩ fɔatsa kĩ Kristo ale kɔdzela katsámɛna yĩ akũ a. Nte yakena adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kɔ étádo, mbom yanye ye kɔbɛ katsa ne mi kame.

<sup>4</sup> Kĩ bebɔa ye ne asendua akũ a, edo lemɛ Baguma kɔbɛ fɔ edzi nkpã. Ade ayea boe a kĩ bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a bolá ɔsĩ a, lemɛ Baguma aado boe kɔbɛ ayekĩ bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma a kĩ kene kĩ bɔkena ne mi kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Minaa mi kame, misɔ mi akũ midã nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpɛ. Mitámɔ miyi ɔsũ kĩ Yesu Kristo deĩ ne mi kame mbɔɛɛ? Minyina kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame, mbɔɛntɛ mitákpɔla ne mi akũ kasɔkadã a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mate kado kĩ míayanyi kĩ boe kɔ bɔnya akũ ne kasɔkadã a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Bɔake Baguma aduli kĩ mitakena nfumusu adima, nné kĩ bati aamɔ kĩ bɔnya akũ ne boe akũ kasɔkadã a kame, mbom kĩ miakena fɔtsa wĩ tito kĩ fɔadã nde boe adzuma kakena tákpɔla malo.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ boláapuli bɔkena letsama butia ɔnɔkoali a, mbom kene kĩ bɔadza pintii bɔkpa ɔnɔkoali a.

<sup>9</sup> Kawɔle ade boe nte bɔdo, mɔ mi kɔ midzɛ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesũ bɔabɔa mpaɛ kĩ mibo anɛ mikpɔla flefle.

<sup>10</sup> Ade foesũ matsɛle mi ovoli kĩ ne lɔko a kĩ ndzakũ

ne mi sekẽ a. Nkɛna foe lomo ayekĩ nte iyawo awã ni, nláakɔa kɔbẽ a kĩ boe ɔlate kpa yĩ a nvele mi mo osĩ mo osĩ. Ekpa yĩ kɔbẽ a kĩ nkɔa ndɔɔla mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kĩ makɔa mbula mi kaɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ne kawũna ni, midzi kadzi wĩ. Mibo ane mikpɔla flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna ne yĩ kɔɔɛ a akũ, mikɛna onukpẽ mɔa, midzi ne lukudo kame lemɛ. Baguma kĩ yawɛ bati kalɛ, mo ye lukudo lemɛ litomɔ mi flee.

<sup>12</sup> Miwõna akũ flee ne Baguma lukudo kame.

<sup>13</sup> Baguma bade a flee awõna mi!

<sup>14</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamo, Baguma ɔɔɔ, mo Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ɔmɔa kakɛna a, fɔna ne mi flee kame.



## GALATIAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma Galatiafo

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Kristo foto onyane a sekē. Nné batidziwa lepau yī, ñye nné otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī nde foto onyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe ɔlega a kī edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē.

2 Bomo nwaɛ ame flee a kī bidei ne awī a, bonɛɛ ovoli kī a bowōna tesoli bati a kī bidei ne Galatia a.

3 Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

4 Yesu Kristo kɔa ye akū eboa afolie ne boe tokpa lolɔ, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kī kame, ne Baguma boe ɔlega kawe onukpɛ.

5 Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fɔya lomo.

*Baguma Kale Wī Mɔape Deī.*

6 Mi fɔletsa kena yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kɔlaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaatɛ kale wī bebā a.

7 Leme ne onokɔali kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki keláa, mbom bati badi tsē babula mi ato kade, ade bawe kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekena letsa bebā a.

8 Leme nte boe, ñye Baguma foto onyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamo!

9 Kale a kī bole botē a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamo!

10 Fɔlets a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ñye Baguma ane mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Kawe mawe kī fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makena foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nláabuki ñnya Kristo osumune.

*Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto Onyane.*

11 Nwaɛ ame, mifō mbi mi yededeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyé otidziwa kade.

12 Ntáte ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekē ade odima leme tátsa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo moawe lenye ke etsa yī.

13 Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafɔ osum a ndomo akū mo osī mo osī. Minu leme ayekī nkɔa koneyɔɔle ntomena asoli bati a liti, mbo a mbodi kī mawola be dzorɔbii.

14 Nnaa lotɔ mba yī bakɔba Yudafɔ pii a kī bomó be bonye letsā ne boe Yudafɔ osum a kame, ade ntomo boe bawanyɔ temanie a liti mo osī mo osī a.

15-16 Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi

malo fomo bema yi, ade eve yi ki iyasum ye a. Ade ki ewe ki yanye Obi etsa yi ayeki maade letsa ne ye Kale Wi a aku nkpa biki benye Yudafɔ a, ntanaa otidziwa odima sekɛ ki etsa yi foe tisi.

<sup>17</sup> Ntanaa Yerusalem leme ki manaamo biki benya foto banyane benyaa yi loto, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite aku. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awa ntɛ nnaa Damasko.

<sup>18</sup> Futeli elale liti fomo nnaa Yerusalem ki manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekɛ tekwasieda nviɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Ntamo foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe Ɔlate owaɛnyole a.

<sup>20</sup> Letsa a ki matsɛle kii nye onokɔali. Baguma nyina ki nnɛ fovā mama.

<sup>21</sup> Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa foko kumekume ne Siria mo Kilikia tite aku.

<sup>22</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a ki bidei ne Yudea linyina yi ane mo anɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu binu ne bati tunukpɛ ki, "Oti a ki ekatomo boe liti kokɔɛ a ni, finyaa ko elamo letsa kade ne katekado a ki ewe ki yawola a aku!"

<sup>24</sup> Ne foesu bimu Baguma ne yi su.

## 2

*Foto Banyane Bebã a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bomó Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bonaa Yerusalem, ade nkpa Tito leme nnamena a.

<sup>2</sup> Nnaa awã kitoneki Baguma nye etsa yi ki kene

ki nnaa. Ne bomó loto banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpalɛ foletsɛ kame ntsa be ne Kale Wi letsã a ki nlamena kade kakpa biki benyɛ Yudafɔ a aku. Ntawe ki adzuma a ki nkɛna ntɛ a, mo eki makɛna finyaa a, ekena fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>3</sup> Tito ki yi obumenane Tito lenyɛ Yudani malo ni, odima tãhe ye ki etsua lekpati.

<sup>4</sup> Leme bavãlevã bate badone badi tsã tedake osi aku biwo ne asoli bati a kame ki banaɛ bemɔ boe aku aku kadzi a ki bona ne omɔa kakɛna mo Kristo Yesu a. Bewe ki bakɛna boe basate bekpa be temaniɛ a ki benɛɛ a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ayeki bowe ki kale wi a onokɔali a edza pintii kekpa mi su ni, botakpa be osi kolaa.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bati a ki badã nde be nye loto banyane a takpa yi kode kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yi ko ntsɛla, kitoneki Baguma lãdã oti anɛ. Mbuki male ki loto banyane a takpa yi kode vɔɛ kudima.

<sup>7</sup> Mbom bemó ki adzuma a ki Baguma do yi ne awe nye ki nde letsã ne Kale Wi a aku nkpa biki benyɛ Yudafɔ a, nde ayeki edo ye ne Petro leme awe ki ede letsã ne Kale Wi a aku ekpa Yudafɔ a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitoneki fotsã Baguma kobɛ aku, bekɛna yi foto onyane bekpa biki benyɛ Yudafɔ nde ayeki bekɛna Petro foto onyane bekpa Yudafɔ a.

<sup>9</sup> Yakobo, mo Petro mo Yohanes, ki bekɛna nde loto

banyane a mó biyi osũ kī Baguma lido yī adzuma potii kīi ne awe. Foesũ bigua bómó Barnaba bekɔa betsa kī boe flee bonye adzuma moa bakenane. Bakena onukpē moa kī bómó Barnaba bóakena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafo a kame, lokɔa be malo bekena adzuma ne Yudafo a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Letsa a kī bivia bitomena boe sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiãfo a akū, kī fonye letsa titiliwu a kī foasī yī akū kī nkena.

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.*

<sup>11</sup> Leme kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, ñyidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekena letsa kī letáfeta.

<sup>12</sup> Fómó batɔ a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mo bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a. Leme kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mo bikī benyé Yudafo a, kitonekī evila be a kī batsa kī kene kī oti etsua lekpati a.

<sup>13</sup> Yudafo bate badone bebā a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomɔ Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fō libe lekenana kīi nya ye akū a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme kī mmó kī betsé ne onokɔali Kale Wī a osi kpīi akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane kī, "Nte no a kī onye Yudani, odzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani a ni, nde sũ mo finyaakīi kō ahe bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bidzi nde Yudafo aye?"

*Yudafo Mo Bikī Benyé Yudafo Na Nkpā Kate Betsāmena Katekado Kame.*

<sup>15</sup> Ne onokɔali kame ni, Yudafo boane kiɔo ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikī benyé Yudafo tokpa bakenane a boane.

<sup>16</sup> Leme bunyina kī nné oti a kī yakena ne mbla a akū nye oti kī ekpola ne Baguma ane, mbom oti kī ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bote Kristo Yesu budo, ayekī bóakpola ne Baguma ane kī bote Kristo budo sũ, leme nné ne mbla akū kakena sũ. Kitonekī odima lelákpola ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sũ.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ nte boabɔa mbodi kī bóakena bati kī bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe omɔa kakena mo Kristo sũ, mo bemó kī tokpa bakenane boane nde bikī benyé Yudafo a aye ni, katsa foatsa kī Kristo leme tomɔ tokpa liti? Oowo, folá lomɔ!

<sup>18</sup> Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kī nfone awe a ni, ke kō ñnye yī akū kanya nde odi kī yaádi mbla a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne mbla a onukpē ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekī maadzi nkpā nkpa Baguma.

<sup>20</sup> Beboá bómó Kristo ne asendua akū. Foesũ finyaa ni, nné yī moawe a ndzi nkpā, mbom Kristo dzi nkpā ne yī kame. Nkpā a kī ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kī yawe yī kale, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie ne yī lolɔ a ne katekado kame.

21 Maáwe kī masī Baguma konyakamō a. Leme nte oti akpola ne Baguma ane ne ayekī ekena ne mbla akū sū ni, kekō fotsa kī Kristo ku pupulidza!

### 3

*Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbɔɛɛ Kī Miate Kristo Mido?*

1 Mi Galatiafo kī minyina kadi! Owei koū libula mi lolō kame kade lomō? Mi mɔawe ane kame benye betsa mi yededeede ayekī bebɔa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akū a!

2 Mikpa yī kale mɔa kī mbuaye. Baguma Hūhū a kī mite a ni, mbla a akū mikena sū, mbɔɛɛ kī Kale Wī a mitse, mite mido sū mite Hūhū a?

3 Nde mitene kadzimbj lomō! Mikɔa Baguma Hūhū a miyi adzuma kayo a ni, finyaakō miawe kī miwūna ye mɔ miawe kɔbē?

4 Mbɔɛɛ fotsa flee a kī foe kame mitsā mitē a dani fotsa pupulidza? Fɔláanya fotsa pupulidza da!

5 Ayekī miakena ne mbla a akū sū Baguma kpa mi Hūhū yakena awāwā fotsa ne mi kame, mbɔɛɛ ne ayekī mitse Baguma fɔlets a mite foe mido sū?

6 Midā Abraham kadzi kame. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma te ye nde oti kī ekpola.”

7 Foesū kene kī mianyi kī bati kī bete bido nye Abraham babi mɔ bawa.

8 Bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame biyi kī Baguma aakena bikī benyé Yudafo a

bati kpī ne be katekado sū. Ade foesū Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a bi Abraham Kale Wī a kɔkɔɛ eyi kī, “Baguma aatsā nɔ akū ehila katinya kame fude flee.”

9 Abraham te edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesū odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

10 Leme bati a kī bipi mbla a akū kakena bido mɔ akū ni, bidum be, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yaákɛna ne lets a nye lets a kī lideī ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!”

11 Ne foesū finyaa foe kame kpale kī odima leláapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akū kakena sū. Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Oti a kī etsā katekado kame ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpā.”

12 Leme mbla a letséla oti katekado akū. Mbom Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yakena ne mbla a flee akū ni, yaatsā foe kame edzi nkpā.”

13 Kī Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lolō sū ni, enye boe etomɛna mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekī bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Odi nye odi kī bevela ye ne asendua akū ni, Baguma dumu ye.”

14 Kristo kɛna fukī ayekī Baguma nhila a kī ele eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mɔ bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade fotsāmena Kristo Yesu akū, bóatsā katekado kame bote Hūhū a kī Baguma le eyi a.

*Ntsitsemu Deĩ Ne Mose Mbla a MƆ Baguma Nnihie a Kayite.*

15 Nwaẽ amɛ, mawɛ kɔ makpa mi kadzi kame nfan-tuhũ adi. Nte bati nviã kena nhihie adi, mƆ betsele ovoli bido awɛ ne kayo ni, odima lelãapuli enye letsama iye ekɔa letsa bebã ebu.

16 Mite anɛ kɔ Abraham mƆ ye obi Baguma kena nhihie ekpa. Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a tãlɛ kɔ, "Abraham babi" kɔ fɔatsa kɔ bati beblebee, mbom ɛlɛ kɔ, "obi" kɔ fɔatsa kɔ oti mɔapɛ. Ade oti kɔ nyɛ Kristo a.

17 Letsa a kɔ matsa nyɛ kɔ Baguma kena nhihie ekpa Abraham mƆ ye obi, ade eke otse kɔ yaakɛna ne ye akũ a. Foesũ mbla a kɔ Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ɛna mƆ foe taalɛ liti a, lelãapuli ɛdani iye ewɔla Baguma nhihie a.

18 Kitonekɔ nte Baguma futetsa a tsã mbla akũ ni, kekɔ fubuki fɔtsɛ ye nhihie a akũ. Lemɛ Baguma mɔawɛ nhihie yanɛ sũ ekɔa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

19 Kekɔ, litsa sũ bekɛna mbla a? Bekɛna mbla a bibu ayekɔ oti aamɔ letsa a kɔ lenye tokpa, ade fɔwaa kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kɔ Abraham obi a kɔ bekpa nhihie a aaya. Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ lekɔa mbla a bɛma oti a kɔ edeĩ ne bati mƆ Baguma kayite.

20 Lemɛ kayite onanɛ tãsi nte fɔnyɛ kɔ oti mɔapɛ akɛna nhihie, ade Baguma mɔapɛ yanɛ a.

*Letsa Sũ Kɔ Bekpa Mbla a.*

21 Katsa fukɔ atsa kɔ mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fɔlã lɔmɔ! Kitonekɔ nte batidziwa tɛ mbla adi kɔ yaapuli ekpa oti nkpã ni, kufɛ odi nyɛ odi aapuli ɛkɛna oti kpɔ ne Baguma anɛ, nte ɛkɛna ne ye akũ.

22 Lemɛ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ katinya kame flee deĩ ne tokpa kobɛ kayo, foesũ futetsa a kɔ Baguma lɛ eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fɔkpa bikɔ betɛ bido.

23 Lemɛ fɔmɔ Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kɔla ndɛ kɔla bawanɛ aye, kɛnawo lɔkɔ a kɔ baanye Kristo katekado kɔ kanya.

24 Foesũ mbla a lekadãmena boe akũ kɛnawo kɔ Kristo ya, ayekɔ fɔatsã boe katekado kame bekɛna boe bati kpɔ ne Baguma anɛ.

25 Finyaakɔ, kɔ katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyɛ boe odãmenanɛ.

26 Ayekɔ mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sũ ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi.

27 Mi a kɔ bɛwɔla mi mui, kɔ mikɛna omɔa mƆ Kristo a, mido Kristo ndɛ atadiɛ aye.

28 Ne foesũ ntsitsemu adima buki ɛlãa Yudafo mƆ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafo kayite, mƆ basate iye bikɔ bidzi be akũ akũ, mƆ batsolɛ iye banyolɛ, mbom mi flee mikɛna omɔa ne Kristo Yesu kame.

29 Nte minyɛ Kristo bade ni, kekɔ minyɛ Abraham babi mƆ bawa, ade miãkɛna fɔtsa a kɔ Baguma lɛ eyi a banyanɛ a.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Leme letsa a kī matsa nye kī obinyole a kī etábo tō ane kī yaanya ɔlega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde ɔsate aye, titō kī letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo.

<sup>2</sup> Loko a kī enye obisē a, bati deī kī badāmena ye mo ye fotsa a akū kanaawo loko a kī ɔlega yi ekpa ye fotsa a kate.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea boe malo bona ne hūhū kī yanya katinya kame akū kayo nde basate aye, keyawo kī bubo ane ne hūhū kobē kame.

<sup>4</sup> Leme kī loko wī a wo ɔto a, Baguma do ye moawe Obi eya. Eya nde otidziwa kī otsole ma aye, edzi nkpā ne Yudafō mbla a kayo.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma do ye kī eyaase koto enye bikī bideī ne mbla a kayo, ayekī bóadani bokena ye Baguma babi.

<sup>6</sup> Kī Baguma we kī yatsa kī minye ye babi sū ni, ekwa ye Obi Hūhū a edo ne boe towole kame. Hūhū kī abwa fowola kī, "Ao Nda!"

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesū obuki onyé ɔsate, mbom onye obi. Kī onye ye obi sū ni, Baguma aakwa letsa nye letsa a kī edeī ekpa ye babi a ekpa no.

*Galatiafo Foletsa Kaha Paulo.*

<sup>8</sup> Koko a kī minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fotsa kumekume kī fonyé Baguma.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa kī minyina Baguma, iye maale kī Baguma nyina mi a, nde sū miawe kī miamuniki minaa

hūhū a kī ela kobē, kī ye akū ako konya a sekē? Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mikena be basate?

<sup>10</sup> Minye fuwi fudi, tideto tidi, fokó fudi mo futeli fudi kou miyi miakena temanie ne foe akū.

<sup>11</sup> Mi foletsa aha yī ɔwole paa! Fokena nde yī adzuma a kī nkena ne mi kame a flee kena pupulidza.

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī midani mikena nde yī aye, kitonekī yī malo nkena yī akū nde mi aye. Mitákena tokpa tidima ne yī akū.

<sup>13</sup> Miate ane kī kī inya loto iyade letsā ne Baguma foletsa a akū nkpa mi a, nna ne foso kame.

<sup>14</sup> Leme titō kī ayekī yī akū na a nya sohue baū fokpa mi malo ni, yī akū táko mi kowē misī yī kate, mbom mite yī nde Baguma ode foto onyane aye, iye nde ayekī miate Kristo Yesu moawe a.

<sup>15</sup> Kawole a kī mimó mo ɔmene a kī mido ne yī akū ne loko a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeī finyaa? Yī moawe maapuli nle kī nte kapuli miapuli kufe mibole mi moawe banebi malo mikpa yī.

<sup>16</sup> Kadani ndani mi okesine finyaa kō, ne ayekī mbi mi onokwali a sū?

<sup>17</sup> Bati bebā kī a amo kawole paa ne mi akū, leme baákona fotsa wī ne mi akū. Letsa a kī bawe nye kī banye mi ne yī akū, ayekī miadani mimó kawole ne be akū nde ayekī be malo bamo ne mi akū a.

18 Fɔnɛnɛ kī bati amɔ kawɔlɛ nɛ mi fɔtsa wī kakɛna akū, nte be botae a nɛnɛ daa, nné nte ndeī nɛ mi sekē odi.

19 Yī babi kī maátunɔ kalɛ! Mbuki manu kalɔɛ nɛ yī kame ndɛ ayekī sɛmɛ api ɔmatsō kakpa mi, kɛnaawo kī Kristo ɔbla a aatɛ mi kame.

20 Nwɛ kī mana nɛ mi sekē finyaakī kufɛ, ayekī maadɔla yī odo nɛ mi akū ĩnyɛ ayekī mila a ntsa. Mi fɔletsa aha yī ɔwɔlɛ paa!

*Paulo Kɔa Hagar Mɔ Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.*

21 Mi a kī miawɛ kī mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yī kalɛ kī mbuayɛ. Mbɔɛɛ mitánu letsa a kī mbla a lɛ a?

22 Elɛ kī Abraham ma babinyole nviā, ɔmɔa nyɛ ye ɔsatetsole a obi, ade ɔyade a nyɛ otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a obi a.

23 Bɛma ɔsate obinyole a ndɛ ayekī otidziwa ama obi aye, lɛmɛ obinyole a kī otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a ma a kō ni, bɛma ye bɛtsāmena nɛ Baguma kalɛ kayi a onukpɛ.

24 Fɔletsa kī nyɛ nfan-tuhū. Batsolɛ nviā kī dzɛ bɛkpa apam atsu nviā. Be kame ɔmɔa a kī enyɛ Hagar dzɛ ekpa apam a kī bɛkena nɛ Sinai ɔto a akū a, ade ye babi a kī ɛma a nyɛ basate a.

25 Hagar dzɛ ekpa Sinai ɔto nɛ Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nyɛ nviā Yerusalem ɔmato a, kitonekī ye mɔ ye bati a flee buki bideī nɛ tɛsate kame.

26 Lɛmɛ ode Yerusalem a nyɛ otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nyɛ boe ɔma a.

27 Kitonekī Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī,

“Nɔ oduko, mɔ kawɔlɛ!

Bɔa fɔwɔla, kamo kawɔlɛ, nɔ a kī ɔtámo tō kama lubo.

Kitonekī otsole kī ɔnyɔ letsɛla ye akū a,

babi aapɔ bɛba otsole a kī ɔnyɔ deī nɛ ye sekē daa a bade.”

28 Nwaɛ amɛ, finyaa ni, mi malo minyɛ Baguma babi nɛ ye nhihie a onukpɛ ndɛ Isak aye.

29 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame ni, obinyole a kī bɛma ndɛ ayekī otidziwa ama obi kɛkɛ a yidza edza nɛ ekī bɛma nɛ Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fɔla nviā kī malo a.

30 Lɛmɛ litsa Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ? Kɛlɛ kī, “Blɔmena ɔsatetsole a mɔ ye obinyole a bɛdzakū, kitonekī ɔsate a obi a mɔ otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū obi lɛláasɛ be ɔlɛga adzapadiɛ.”

31 Nɛ foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, bɔnyé ɔsatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a babi bɔanɛ.

## 5

*Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.*

1 Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bɔna ade foesū enyɛ boe a. Nɛ foesū midza pintii ndɛ bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafō bibuki bɛkena mi basate.

2 Mitse fɔletsa kī katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fɔkpati ni, fɔatsa kī Kristo buki elá nfasɔ adima ekpa mi.

<sup>3</sup> Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tuno bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū.

<sup>4</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī miakena ne mbla a akū lokoa minya bati kī bekpola ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamo a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Boe kō ni, kī bote budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bona owole boe kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpola.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī nte bokena omoa mo Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua távemena letsama. Letsa a kī lisi nye kī bóale katekado a kī kakena adzuma ne odo kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikaboa mbodi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne onokoli osi a akū?

<sup>8</sup> Nné Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni.

<sup>9</sup> Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakoa kado ne mboli kame fomo yayila.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne boe omoa kakena mo boe Olate sū ni, mate kado kī milaabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Leme odi nye odi kī elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye soto kokooko.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame, yī kō nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fonye onokoli ni, kekō yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamena ohau odima.

<sup>12</sup> Mawe kī bati a kī batu-tulu mi a bipi akū benaa loto benye be akū tesae lokoa

kale kiwoli!

<sup>13</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kō beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Leme mitafō mi akū akū kadzi kī lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fowetsa kpa, mbom mikoa odo misum mi akū akū.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī mbla a oledo flee nye kī, “We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū a.”

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte miakena mi akū awoda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wī, nte nné aye miawola akū.

*Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Baguma Hūhū Mo Oti Kutidu Kayite.*

<sup>16</sup> Letsa a kī male nye kī mifō Hūhū a ekspā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kame, ayekī miláakoa akū mikpa sukena fowetsa kpa kakena.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fowetsa a akū a. Fotsa nviā kī akesī akū, ade fotsa kī miláapuli mikena letsa a kī miawe a.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū nte Hūhū akpā mi ni, mibuki miláa mbla a kayo.

<sup>19</sup> Fotsa a kī oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mo linyolewe, fotsa a kī fado akū effī, kokobato,

<sup>20</sup> baviō kasum, mo kabō katso. Fobebā nye likesī, odze kakena, anengbā, kalokpa kana, yī odi fude kale, bati kayale mo kasē ne kutsu kutsu kame,

<sup>21</sup> lineke kanō, bave kawuga, kawole kamō mo



kuto kpa katē obē, mo fotsa bebā nde fukī bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekī ĩnya loto nde mi a, kī bikī bakena fotsa kī bame odu a lelāanaa Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Leme fotsa a kī fōane kato Hūhū a kame nye odo, kawole, lukudo, owole bōee, semekale, tuwī kakena, fotsa kakena ne osi wī akū,

<sup>23</sup> akū kadola mo akū akū kanya. Mbla adima lelāa kī etia fukī flee kame fudima.

<sup>24</sup> Bati a kī benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kōa be sukena bebōa bemena ne asendua akū, mo se fowetsa mo obla kpa flee.

<sup>25</sup> Nte Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekō mifō ye ekpā boe ne boe kadzi kame.

<sup>26</sup> Mitafō bōdela akū ne ode, ĩye budo akū kalokpa, ĩye bōna anengbā ne boe akū akū.

## 6

*Mibumō Mi Akū Akū Ne Ɔhau Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a deī ne mi kame a, mikōa owole bōee mide ye edani owole kame. Midā mi mōawe a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo belāaso mi bedā.

<sup>2</sup> Mibumena akū akū ne Ɔhau adi nye adi kame, lokōa ne osi kī akū ni, miākena ne Kristo mbla a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Nte odi abu ye akū kī enye oti odi odu leme ne Ɔnokwali kame enyé letsama a, ye odi akū yake.

<sup>4</sup> Odi nye odi edzemo ye mōawe akū edā. Nte fōnene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kī ekena a akū, ketāne kī yakōa ye fōkelatsa ekōna mo oti bebā fude.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi aalo ye mōawe folotsa.

<sup>6</sup> Nte batsa odi Kristo foletsa a ni, kene kī oti a ekpa ye fotsa Ɔsane a ye fotsa wī flee a kī edeī a fudi.

<sup>7</sup> Mitake mi akū, kitonekī odima leme lelāapuli ebu Baguma tekōasia. Letsa a kī oti du a, ade foe mōape a yaana a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a kī yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hūhū a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpā kī elā kawūna a etomena ye kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafō akpō liveli boe ne tuwī kakena kame, kitonekī nte akpō táveli boe ni, loko aaya kī bóana foe akū nfaso.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū kī loko buki lideī lekpa boe sū ni, mifō bokena tuwī bokpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikī bōmó be bekena Ɔmōa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

*Paulo Kode Mō Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>11</sup> Midā ayekī yī mōawe nkōa katsese baū baū matsele mi ovoli finyaa!

<sup>12</sup> Bati a kī bawe kī bahe mi mitsua fōkpati a nye bikī bata akū, kawē kī bawo bati ane. Letsa a sū kī bakena fukī nye kī betāwe kī bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a kī batsua fōkpati a malo lākena ne mbla a akū. Bawe kī mitsua fōkpati ayekī

baapuli bipia kī miakena ne be amanie akū.

<sup>14</sup> Leme yī kō ni, maapia ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a odi akū. Kitonekī fōtsā Kristo wuda kame ni, bebōa katinya kame ne asendua akū bekpa yī, ade ne Kristo wuda kame leme fōtsā bebōa yī malo ne asendua akū bekpa katinya kame.

<sup>15</sup> Nte bitsua odi lekpati ñye betátsua ye ni, fonyé letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī oti a dani ekena oti vōě.

<sup>16</sup> Baguma emo bati a kī bitomo osi kī ne be nkpā kame a konya, ekpa be lukudo leme. Ekena foe lomo leme ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

<sup>17</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yī ohau odima, kitonekī fuloi ne yī akū a atsa kī ñnye Yesu osate.

<sup>18</sup> Nwaě ame, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi hūhū flee konya. Foya lomo.

## EFESOFƆ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛlɛ Ɛma Efesofɔ

1 Yĩ Paulo kĩ ñyadani Kristo Yesu fɔtɔ onyanɛ nɛ Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, lɛtsɛlɛ ovoli kĩĩ mamɛna mi Baguma bati nɛ Efeso a kĩ miadi onokɔali nɛ mi kadzi kame, mikena omɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a.

2 Baguma boe Ɔlɛga, mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bɛkɛna Omɔa Mɔ Kristo a.*

3 Mifɔ bɔnyɛ Baguma boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlɛga a kɔlɛ, kitonɛkĩ nɛ ayekĩ bɔkɛna omɔa mɔ Kristo sũ ni, ɛkpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nyɛ adi kĩ edeĩ nɛ ode katinya a kame a.

4 Fɔmɔ Baguma labɔa katinya malo ni, ɛpau boe eyi kɔkɔɛ kĩ bɔanya ye bade fɔtsã omɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bɔakɛna bati kpalɛwa kĩ nfumusɔ adima lɛlãa bɛ akũ nɛ ye anɛ.

5 Ayekĩ Baguma awɛ boe kalɛ sũ ni, ehihiɛ kɔkɔɛ kĩ fɔtsã Kristo akũ yaakɛna boe ye babi. Ade fukĩ kɔũ nyɛ ye kakɔna mɔ kawɔlɛ a.

6 Nɛ foesũ mifɔ bumu Baguma, nɛ kɔnya baũ a kĩ ɛmɔ boe faa ɛtsãmɛna ye Obi kĩ yaátunɔ kalɛ a akũ!

7-8 Kitonɛkĩ fɔtsã Kristo babɔanɛ kawula kame sũ ni, bɔna kate, ade foe nyɛ kĩ Baguma kɔa boe tokpa ete boe. Midã ayekĩ Baguma

kɔnya a kĩ ɛmɔ boe, ɛkpa boe nyansã mɔ fɔtsa kayɔkanu a pɔnɛ!

9 Baguma fɔ bunyi nhihie a kĩ ɛkɛna ɛkɔla eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ, kĩ yaawũna ɛtsãmɛna Kristo akũ a.

10 Nhihie a nyɛ kĩ nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔtɔ ni, Baguma aakpɔta lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa a kĩ ɛbɔa nɛ tite mɔ ode a ɛkɔa edo nɛ Kristo kayɔ.

11 Baguma fɔ bɛkɛna lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa nɛ ye kawɛ mɔ nhihie onukpɛ. Ade ɛpau boe kĩ bɔnya ye mɔawɛ bati nɛ omɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo kame, nɛ ye kawɛ mɔ kalɛkayi, nɛ kayɔkayi a onukpɛ.

12 Nɛ foesũ mifɔ boe a kĩ bɔnya lɔtɔ bɔadã Kristo anɛ a, bumu Baguma kukũkpalɛ a.

13 Ade mi malo, kĩ minu onokɔali kalɛ a kĩ kɛnyɛ Kalɛ Wĩ a, kĩ kɛma mi nkpã kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kĩ ɛlɛ eyi a eyi mi ɔsũ kĩ minya ye bade.

14 Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kĩ nyɛ kasipi kĩ bɔatɛ lɛtsa a kĩ Baguma lɛ eyi ɛkpa ye bati a. Kasipi kĩĩ akpa boe anɛ kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ bɛnyɛ ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifɔ bumu ye kukũkpalɛ a!

*Mpɛ Kĩ Paulo Bɔa.*

15 Nɛ fukĩ sũ, kito anɛ kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Ɔlate Yesu mido, miawɛ Baguma bati a flee kalɛ a,

## 2

16 ntáfõ Baguma kòle kanye ne mi lolò. Mate ane ne mi akū ne yī mpaebò kame,

17 ade mawā Baguma, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega, kī enye kukūkpale flee a, kī ekpa mi Hūhū a kī yaakpa mi nyansā, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekī míanyi ye kanyi wī.

18 Make Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi ane mipuli mimò ye ohaī a, ayekī míanyi letsa a kī de akū eve mi ekpa kī midā ane a. Ye awāwā nhila a kī ele eyi kī yaakpa ye bati a kī bekpale be akū a ate kɔya paa.

19 Midā ayekī ye kòbē kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kī bote ye budo a kame. Kòbē kī kī kòakena adzuma ne boe kame a,

20 ketimò kòbē a kī Baguma kɔa edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa, ekɔa ye edzina ne ye sòmɔna ne ode flee a.

21 Ade awā Kristo anya legā ne ode fɔgā flee, bati kī bideī otumi flee, bati kī bideī kòbē flee mɔ balate flee akū a. Ye legā kadzakō bē legā nye legā kadzakō ne katinya kī mɔ kiki kaaya a kame.

22 Baguma kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo abɔa kayɔ ade ekɔa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolò ne fɔtsa flee kame a.

23 Asoli kī nye Kristo sukena, kī sefō asoli a kpola, ade Kristo mɔawe lemē afō letsa nye letsa akpola ne kakò nye kakò a.

*Bɔtsā Kristo Akū Bɔna Nkpā.*

1 Kòkɔe a, ne mi ato ɔsī mɔ tɔkpa sū ni, miku ne hūhū kame.

2 Ne lɔkɔ na kame a, midzi nkpā ne katinya kame tisi akū. Mikɔa akū mikpa kòbē a kī kɔanya legā ne ɔwe kame hūhū a akū a. Ade koe nye hūhū a kī finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kī baátse Baguma ɔledo a kame a.

3 Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, boe flee bɔna nde be, budzi nkpā ne boe sukena fowetsa onukpē, bɔkakena fɔtsa a kī boe sukena mɔ adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame ɔbla kpa a kī edeī ne boe kame sū ni, Baguma na kalokpa ne boe akū nde ayekī ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akū a.

4 Lemē kī Baguma deī kɔnyakamɔ, mɔ ɔdɔ baū ekpa boe sū ni,

5 tito kī boe tɔkpa fō buku ne hūhū kame malo a, efō bɔna nkpā ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sū mina nkpā kate.

6 Ayekī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo sū ni, Baguma dzela boe mɔ ye etomena kanokpa kī bɔnya legā mɔ ye ne ode.

7 Baguma kɛna fukī kī yanye ye semekale baū a kī edeī ekpa boe ne lɔkɔ flee kame a, ne ayekī edeī ɔdɔ ekpa boe ne Kristo sū a.

8-9 Baguma semekale odi, mɔ mi katekado akū fɔtsā sū mina kate. Nné mi mɔawe mbodi kabɔa kame futo,

mbom Baguma futetsa fɔane kī odima leláapuli ekɔa foe epia.

<sup>10</sup> Baguma leɔa boe mo ye moawe awe, kī bɔkena ɔmoa mo Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpā bɔkena adzuma wī a kī ye moawe a ekɔa eyi kī boyaakena a.

*Bate Badone a Flee Kena ɔmoa Mo Kristo.*

<sup>11</sup> Mite ane kī kɔkɔe a, nné Yudafɔ babi miane. Yudafɔ a kī bitsua fɔkpati a avūna mi kī bati kī betátsua fɔkpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, kī otidziwa lekɔa awe ekena foe.

<sup>12</sup> Mite ane kī ne lokɔ na kame a, mina mo lugo ne Kristo sekē. Minya banɔvɔē kī betána ne bati a kī Baguma pau a kame. Mitána ne apam a kī Baguma kena mo fɔtsa a kī ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kī mitána ane kate ne letsama akū, ade mitána Baguma adima a.

<sup>13</sup> Leme finyaakī fɔtsā Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpā mi a kī mina mo lugo a mifuā miyakena ɔmoa mo Kristo.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī Kristo moawe a lekɔa lukudɔ ema boe, ekena bikī benye Yudafɔ mo bikī benyé Yudafɔ a ɔmoa. Ekɔa ye moawe sukena enye likesī nde seebi a ne be kayite.

<sup>15</sup> Ewɔla Yudafɔ mbla mo ye akū temanie a, ayekī yaakpɔta bati kutsu nviā a bekena oti vɔē moa mo ye, lokɔa lukudɔ leyá.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo tsā ye wuda ne asendua akū a kame ewɔla likesī a kī lideī ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviā a, bekena ɔmoa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekē a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū Kristo yade letsā ne Kale Wī a lukudɔ akū ekpa bati flee, bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī bena mo lugo ne Baguma sekē a, mo Yudafɔ a kī bifuā Baguma a.

<sup>18</sup> Kristo akū fɔtsā mo boe a kī bonye Yudafɔ mo bikī benyé Yudafɔ a bóapuli bɔtsā Hūhū a akū boya ne ɔlega a sekē.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū ni, mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a mibuki minyé basitsāne iye banɔvɔē, mbom finyaa mimɔ Baguma bati a midani kade moa bati mo Baguma kola babi.

<sup>20</sup> Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyode a kī fɔtɔ banyane mo Baguma onukpē banyene a ke a akū, ade Kristo Yesu moawe nyé kola a akū de titiliwu a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ye pini kola akū fɔtsa a flee ekpɔta a, kafɔ koabo ane kakena nde afɔlie kola kpalewa kakpa Baguma a.

<sup>22</sup> Ne mi ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo kame a, bekɔa mi malo bibumɔ be nkae a bake kola a kī Baguma aadzi ne Hūhū kame a.

### 3

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafɔ a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, yī, Paulo, kī bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu mo mi a kī minyé

Yudafō a sū, mabōa mpae kakpa Baguma.

<sup>2</sup> Mate kado kī minu ayekī Baguma mō yī kōnya, ekpa yī adzuma kī kī nkena nkpa mi kale.

<sup>3</sup> Nde ayekī ntselē foe lukū mma mi iyatē a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kī ekena ekōla a etsa yī.

<sup>4</sup> Nte miakā ovoli a ni, miapuli mimō ayekī nnu Kristo fōtsa kōlawa a kayō.

<sup>5</sup> Ne kōkōe lōkō a, Baguma tanye nhihie kōlawa kī etsa batidziwa, lemē finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsāmena Hūhū a akū ekpa ye fōtō banyane kpalewa mō Baguma onukpē banyene a.

<sup>6</sup> Nhihie kōlawa a nye kī fōtsā Kale Wī a akū bikī benyé Yudafō a lemē kena nde Yudafō aye. Bekena sukēna mōape a bati, kī bēna tsefā ne letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma tsā ye kōbē akū emō yī kōnya ekōa yī ekena Kale Wī kī osumunē.

<sup>8</sup> Tito kī inye obisēde kōlaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mō yī kōnya kī nkōa fōtsa wī beblebee a kī fudeī ne Kristo kame, kī fōte kōya baū lemē a nde letsā nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade edo yī kī nfō bati flee binyi ayekī Baguma nhihie kōlawa a aane kanya ekēna adzuma. Baguma kī ye nye fōtsa flee obōane a, kōa fōtsa ekōla ane kōkōe,

<sup>10</sup> ayekī ne finyaa lōkō kame, baatsā asoli bati a akū benye Baguma nyansā ahōlo

ahōlo a betsa fōgā mō otu-mifō a kī banya akū ne ode katinya kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Fukī nye Baguma nhihie kī elā kawūna a kī ekēna eyi ane kōkōe, ade fōtsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū fōya ne foe kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Ayekī bōkena omōa mō Kristo, bōte ye budo lemē sū ni, budeī owōle kado kī bōapuli bōnaa Baguma ane faa.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foesū make mi aduli, mitafō akpō liveli mi ne lubo a kī mamō ne mi lolō a sū, kitonekī foe flee fōanya mi nfasō.

*Ayekī Kristo Awe Boe Kale.*

<sup>14</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, nke aduli mabōa mpae ne boe Olega a,

<sup>15</sup> kī elā katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mō ode ane. Ade ye ate ke dī lemē a.

<sup>16</sup> Mabo a mpae kī Baguma etsā ye Hūhū akū edo mi owōle kame kōbē a kī kudeī ne ye kukūkpale beblebee kame a.

<sup>17</sup> Mabōa mpae kī mi katekado kefō Kristo ena ne mi kame. Mabōa mpae lemē kī midza pintii ne odo kame,

<sup>18</sup> ayekī mi mō Baguma bati a flee mīana kōbē minu Kristo odo a kadzele mō ye lugo, ye kade mō kadzū a kayō.

<sup>19</sup> Baguma efō miyaanyi Kristo odo a, tito kī otidziwa lelāapuli enu foe kayō dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekī Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma a kī yapuli kakēna fukī bōavia a flee mō

fukĩ bɔakena a, ne kobẽ a  
kĩ kɔakena adzuma ne boe  
kame a,

<sup>21</sup> ade ye kade nye kamu  
ne asoli bati a mo Kristo  
Yesu kame, fɔnaa kasinu flee  
kame, kito finyaakĩ kanaa  
daa daa! Fɔya lomɔ.

## 4

*Bonye Oti Mɔa Ne Kristo  
Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesũ yĩ a kĩ nwaa kɔla  
ne ayekĩ masum boe ɔlate sũ  
a, makpa mi kɔde kĩ midzi  
nkpã a kĩ yaaketi mo ayekĩ  
Baguma ve mi kĩ midzi a.

<sup>2</sup> Midɔla mi akũ, minya  
bati dɔwa, mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ.  
Minye mi ɔdo mitsa ne mi  
kame ne ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana  
kame.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ayekĩ mikena ɔmɔa  
mo Hũhũ a sũ ni, mibɔa  
mbɔdi mipi ɔmɔa kakena  
midomɔ akũ ne lukudɔ  
kame.

<sup>4</sup> Sukena mɔape mo Hũhũ  
mɔape deĩ, ade ayea budeĩ  
kɔnete ne letsa mɔape a kĩ  
Baguma ve boe ekpa a akũ  
a.

<sup>5</sup> ɔlate mɔape mo  
katekado mɔape deĩ, ade  
mui kawɔla mɔape leme deĩ  
a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ayea budeĩ Baguma  
mɔape, batidziwa flee ɔlega  
kĩ enye letsa nye letsa  
ɔlate a. Yakena adzuma  
katsãmena boe flee akũ, ade  
edeĩ ne boe flee kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Boe kame odi nye odi te  
futetsa potii fudi kĩ fuketimo  
kɔnyakamɔ a kĩ Kristo kpa a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle  
Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Kĩ ede enaa ode flee a, ekpã  
bati pii a kĩ bideĩ ne  
ndom kame a ebumo  
ye akũ,

esẽ futetsa ekpa  
batidziwa.”

<sup>9</sup> Finyaa, kĩ bele kĩ ede enaa  
ode flee a ni, foe kayɔ nye  
litsa? Foe kame kpale kĩ  
enya lotɔ eka enaa tite ɔda  
flee a.

<sup>10</sup> Foesũ oti a kĩ eka enaa tite  
ɔda flee a, ade ye mɔape a  
lide enaa ode flee a, ayekĩ  
yaate katinya flee a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ye lite batidziwa  
futetsa, epau bati kĩ benya  
foto banyane, babebã  
onukpẽ banyene, badi letsã  
badene, badi benya bate  
badone akũ badãmenane mo  
fotsa batsane.

<sup>12</sup> Ekena fukĩ ayekĩ yaalɔla  
Baguma bati a flee ekpa  
Kristo adzuma kakena, lokɔa  
bido Kristo sukena a kĩ senye  
asoli bati a kobẽ.

<sup>13</sup> Foesũ boe flee bɔakena  
ɔmɔa ne boe katekado kame,  
lokɔa bunyi Baguma Obi a  
leme. Fɔafɔ bubo ane buketi  
mo Kristo, bɔna ye kutitse  
flee a.

<sup>14</sup> Lokɔa boláabuki bonya  
nde babisẽ kĩ bavãlevã fotsa  
katsa vɔẽ fudi nye fudi abɔa  
be katomena katẽmena nde  
ɔwe aye, ade tedake bati ake  
be kado ne be adzuni tokpa  
kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne foe kadokɔ ni, nte  
bɔale ɔnokɔali ne ɔdo kame  
ni, kene kĩ bubo ane ne osi  
nye osi akũ ne Kristo kĩ enye  
lolɔ a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ye pini sukena  
fotsakɔ fotsakɔ mo tisĩ fɔatsa  
mo akũ kakena adzuma a.  
Foesũ nte sukena kako nye

kako akena se adzuma nde ayekĩ kefeta ni, oti moawe a abo ane kana osĩ ne odo kame.

*Nkpā Vɔɛ Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ mabi mi ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ kĩ mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kĩ binyĩna Baguma, kĩ be adzuni adā faa faa,

<sup>18</sup> ade be lolɔ kame mo fɔletsa kayɔkanu leme dĩ ne ɔtũ kame a. Ayekĩ binyĩna letsama, bideĩ ato osĩ leme sũ ni, nkpā a kĩ bidzi a táketi mo nkpā a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ ye bati bidzi a.

<sup>19</sup> Bibuki belá konyoã ne letsama akũ, foesũ bekɔa be akũ bekpa tokpa mo fɔtsa kumekume a kĩ fɔado akũ efiĩ kakena.

<sup>20</sup> Midā, nné fɔtsa kĩ odu mikɔle ne Kristo akũ!

<sup>21</sup> Fonye ɔnokɔali kĩ minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kĩ bitomena ye ni, betsa mi ɔnokɔali a kĩ edeĩ ne ye kame a.

<sup>22</sup> Foesũ mifone mi ɔbla kpa kɔe a kĩ midzi mitē a awe. Fowetsa kĩ fɔake bati libula mi nkpā a kĩ midzi tɔ a kade.

<sup>23</sup> Midani mi tɔwɔle mo mi adzuni kame fɔkena fɔtsa vɔɛ,

<sup>24</sup> mibɔa ɔbla vɔɛ kĩ ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kĩ yanye akũ katsa ne nkpā wĩ kĩ ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akũ nde atadie aye.

<sup>25</sup> Foesũ mifɔ fɔvā kama! Kene kĩ odi nye odi edi ɔnokɔali ekpa ye ɔkɔba ɔte odone, kitonekĩ boe flee bonye Kristo sukena a akũ seke sidi.

<sup>26</sup> Nte mina kalokpa ni, mitafɔ kalokpa lefɔ mikena tokpa, ade mitafɔ kade ledɔ ne mi kalokpa a akũ.

<sup>27</sup> Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima.

<sup>28</sup> Oti a kĩ ekaye a efɔ kaye. Ekɔa awe ekena adzuma ayekĩ yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiãfɔ leme fɔtsa.

<sup>29</sup> Mitafɔ tuwuli kpa lene ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wĩ kĩ taabumɔ bati a kĩ batse mi ne lokɔ a odu kame a, lokɔa fɔvele nhila foma be.

<sup>30</sup> Mitakena letsa a kĩ laawo Baguma Hũhũ Kpalewa a kalɔe, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a Baguma kɔa eyi mi osũ, esipi kĩ Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akũ.

<sup>31</sup> Mifone kako kate awe, minye kalokpa mo likesĩ ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifɔ awũni mo bati buĩ kanye, mo adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akũ a.

<sup>32</sup> Ne foe kadokɔ ni, mikena seme kale mina ɔwɔle bɔee mikpa akũ. Mikɔa tokpa mite akũ nde ayekĩ Baguma leme kɔa ete mi etsāmena Kristo akũ a.

## 5

*Kene Kĩ Bɔadzi Ne Dhaĩ a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekĩ minye Baguma babi kĩ yawe kale sũ ni, kene kĩ miabɔa mbodi mina nde ye aye.

<sup>2</sup> Kene kĩ odo enya mi kadzi kame akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo we boe kale, ekɔa ye akũ ekpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mo olē kĩ bekɔa



bɛbɔa bɛkpa Baguma, fuwo ye anɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Nɛ ayekĩ minyɛ babi kĩ bɛkpale be akũ sũ ni, ketáfeta kĩ adɔpaa, efĩ fɔtsa mo anɛngbã lɛkenana anɛ nɛ mi kame malo.

<sup>4</sup> Ade ayea ketáne kĩ miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kĩ taále katse, iye kĩ tako kɔnyɔã. Nɛ fukĩ kadokõ ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle.

<sup>5</sup> Minu foe kayɔ kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yabɔa adɔpaa, yado ye akũ efĩ, mo edeĩ anɛngbã, kitonekĩ anɛngbã keti mo baviõ kasum a, eláana tsefã nɛ Kristo mo Baguma legākanyakõ a kame da.

<sup>6</sup> Mitafõ odima lekɔa tɔkɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekĩ ade foe bame sũ Baguma soto kavele aaya nɛ bikĩ bideĩ atɔ osĩ a akũ a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ mimo bati a na odu mitakena omɔa.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ, mi moawe a mina nɛ otũ kame tõ, lɛmɛ finyaa kĩ midani boe ɔlate bati sũ ni, mideĩ nɛ ɔhaĩ kame. Foesũ midzi nkpã ndɛ bati kĩ bideĩ nɛ ɔhaĩ kame,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekĩ fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ nkpã kadzi nɛ ɔhaĩ kame ayamena nye tuwĩ kakena, kadzi nɛ osi kpĩ akũ mo ɔnokɔali kadi.

<sup>10</sup> Mibɔa mbodi mikɔle letsa a kĩ lawo boe ɔlate a anɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Mitado akũ nɛ fɔtsa kpa a kĩ bati akena nɛ otũ kame a kame, mbom minyɛ foe miwela,

<sup>12</sup> kitonekĩ fonyɛ kɔnyɔã kĩ bale kɔdzela nɛ letsa a kĩ bakena nɛ kabela kame a akũ malo.

<sup>13</sup> Ade nte benyɛ fɔtsa flee biko nɛ ɔhaĩ kame ni, bamo foe kutidu kamɔ wĩ,

<sup>14</sup> kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ benyɛ kanya ni, liwo nɛ ɔhaĩ kame. Ade foesũ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ,

“Nyinya, nɔ kĩ ɔwaa tida a, yidza kato kanɔkpa, lokɔa Kristo ɔhaĩ a aako nɛ nɔ akũ.”

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ nɛ ayekĩ midzi nkpã akũ. Mitadzi ndɛ bati kĩ binyina kadi, mbom midzi ndɛ anyansãfo aye.

<sup>16</sup> Mikena osi nye osi kĩ mina finyaa akũ adzuma kakena wĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ nɛ tokpa kakena fuwi kame.

<sup>17</sup> Nɛ foesũ mitakena mi akũ badzimbifo, mbom mibɔa mbodi kĩ mianu letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate awe kĩ mikena a kayɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Mitamɔa bave miwuga, kitonekĩ foafõ otĩ akena fɔtsa kpa, mbom mifõ Hühũ a ete mi kame flee.

<sup>19</sup> Mikɔa foletsa a kĩ fudeĩ nɛ Psalomo Ovoli, asoli tɔno mo hühũ kame tɔno milɔmena mo akũ. Misã kamu tɔno mo kawɔle tɔno mikpa boe ɔlate nɛ mi towɔle kame.

<sup>20</sup> Minyɛ Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle daa nɛ letsa nye letsa kame, nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ.

*Batsõ Mo Banyɔ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.*

<sup>21</sup> Ayekĩ miakɔa obu kakpa Kristo sũ ni, kenɛ kĩ miadɔla mi akũ mikpa akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Mi batsole kĩ bidzi fonyɔ, midɔla mi akũ mikpa

mi banyo nde ayekĩ miadola akũ kakpa boe Olate a,

<sup>23</sup> kitonekĩ onyole nye loló ekpa otsõ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye asoli a loló. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukena, ade Kristo moawe a nye ye Otene a.

<sup>24</sup> Ne foesũ batsole bedola be akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyo, nde ayekĩ asoli bati a leme adola be akũ kakpa Kristo a.

<sup>25</sup> Mi banyo, miwe mi batsõ kale nde ayekĩ Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekpa ye nkpã ekpa ne ye loló.

<sup>26</sup> Ekena fukĩ yakpa ekpale asoli bati a akũ, ne kĩ ekpa ye kale ekpale be akũ, nde ayekĩ bawola oti mui a aye.

<sup>27</sup> Ewe kĩ asoli bati a kĩ yaakpa ekpa ye a akũ bekpale yededeede, bele kadã, iye tuduli, iye kat-siĩtsiĩ, mo efĩ adima etana ne be akũ.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea kene kĩ banyole bewe be batsõ kale nde ayekĩ bawe be moawe sukena kale a. Onyole kĩ yawe otsõ kale ni, ye moawe akũ ewe kale.

<sup>29</sup> Odima lakesĩ ye moawe sukena, mbom yadola se, kadã se kadã wĩ, nde ayekĩ Kristo leme adãmena asoli bati a akũ,

<sup>30</sup> kitonekĩ ye sukena a akũ foko fudi boane.

<sup>31</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekpa akũ emena mo otsõ, lokpa be nviã a bekena oti moa."

<sup>32</sup> Onokali a kĩ ebela ne Baguma kale kũ kame a dzũ

paa. Manu foe kayo kĩ Kristo mo asoli bati a moa kakena bale.

<sup>33</sup> Leme foatamo mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe otsõ kale nde ayekĩ yawe ye akũ kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu onyo a.

## 6

*Ayekĩ Bamanε Mo Babi Adzi Nkpã.*

<sup>1</sup> Mi babisẽ, mibu mi bamanε, kitonekĩ Kristo kame lekenana wĩ foane kĩ miakena.

<sup>2</sup> Mbla atonyade kĩ nfaso deĩ ne ye akũ nye kĩ, "Bu aga mo ama,

<sup>3</sup> ayekĩ no kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpã geleele ne tite akũ."

<sup>4</sup> Mi balεga, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midola be kadola wĩ, mivele be, mikpa be kode ne boe Olate osi a akũ.

*Kene Kĩ Basate Mo Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wĩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Mi basate, mibu mi tite akũ balate ne libe mo kukũtila kame. Mikena foe mo mi towole flee nde ayekĩ miasum Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Mitakena foe anε kame keke kasum, ayekĩ baamu mi sũ, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikena letsa a kĩ Baguma awe a futo mi towole flee kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikena mi basate tudzuma ne kawole kame nde boe Olate miasum, kĩ nnε batidziwa miasum.

<sup>8</sup> Mite anε kĩ boe Olate aase odi nye odi koto ne adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekena a akũ, nte enye osate iye edzi ye akũ akũ.

9 Mi balate ɽeme, kene kī miakena foe ɽomo mikpa mi basate, ɽokoa mifō be libe kado. Mite ane kī mi atsu nviā a flee ɽlate moape mideī ne ode, kī yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade elāadā odima ane a.

*Mido Hūhū Kame Kawūkanō Fōtsa.*

10 Ke kawūna kame a, mi ɽmoa kakena mo boe ɽlate ena ɽsī ebu, fōtsā ye kōbē kpale akū.

11 Mibla kawūkanō fōtsa flee a kī Baguma kpa mi a, ayekī miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tedake tisi a akū.

12 Kitonekī nné bōmó batidziwa lamena kawū kano, mbom bōmó ablo hūhū kpa kī edeī kōbē ne ɽwe kame, hūhū kī yanya akū, hūhū kī edeī otumi, mo hūhū kpa kī edeī ne ɽtū katinya kī kame lamo kano.

13 Foesū mibla Baguma kawūkanō fōtsa flee a finyaa, ayekī nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza mino kawū a minaawūna, mibuki mina kōbē ne mi kame.

14 Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikoa ɽnokoali miboa aboso, mikoa tuwī kakena misua mi ɽwole nde ɽowole libī kate sobotsae aye.

15 Ade mina ne kukūmane kame mile lukudo Kale Wī a kī kenye mi kawūkanō tepambua kī miado.

16 ɽoko nye ɽoko ni, mile katekado nde fubī kate sobotsae, kitonekī ade foe bōakoa budina fubī mo fi a kī Okesine a atale a.

17 Mitsa Baguma nkpā kate a nde sobotsae ɽoboe aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lepame geleele kī Hūhū a kōa edo ne mi awe.

18 Mikena fukī flee ne mpaebō kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumena. Mifō Hūhū a ekpā mi miboa mpaē ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesū ni, mina ne kukūmane kame, mitafō akpo liveli mi. Miboa mpaē daa ne bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee lolō.

19 Miboa mpaē ne yī malo lolō kī Baguma edo yī fōletsa wī ne onukpē, ayekī nte maale kōdzela ni, maapuli ndo ɽwole inye Kale Wī fōletsa kolawa a ntsa bati.

20 Baguma Kale Wī kī fōto ɽonyane mane sū, ade foesū nwaa kola malo a. Miboa mpaē mikpa yī kī mpuli ndo ɽwole nle Kale Wī a nde ayekī fōfeta.

*Paulo Kawōna Nkae.*

21 Tihiko, boe ɽwaē paa, kī enye boe ɽlate adzuma wī ɽkenane a, aaya ne awā, ebi mi yī akū fōletsa, efō minyi ayekī nlamena adzuma a.

22 Kado ndo ye ne mi sekē kī eyaabi mi ayekī boe flee bōlamena adzuma ne awī, ɽokoa edo mi kōbē ɽeme.

23 Baguma boe ɽlega mo boe ɽlate Yesu Kristo bekpa boe bawaē a flee lukudo, ɽdo mo katekado.

24 Baguma emo be flee a kī bekōa ɽdo kī ela kawūna a bawe boe ɽlate Yesu Kristo kale a kōnya.

## FILIPIFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Filipifo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīĩ to yī, Paulo, mo Timoteo kī bonye Kristo Yesu basumune sekē.

Botselē ye boama mi Baguma bade a kī mideĩ ne Filipi, kī mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokōē mo babumenane a flee.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Bōa Mpaē Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lolo.*

<sup>3</sup> Manye Baguma kole loko nye loko kī nte ane ne mi akū,

<sup>4</sup> ade loko nye loko kī maboa mpaē ne mi flee lolo ni, maboa ye mo kawole,

<sup>5</sup> ne ayekĩ mibumo yī ne Kale Wī a kale kame, kito luwi letonyade a keyawo nviā kī.

<sup>6</sup> Ne foesū mate kado kī Baguma a kī eyi adzuma wī kīĩ kakena kayo ne mi kame a, aafō mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Yī ane teĩ ne mi akū daa! Fonene kī nkaakona mi akū lomō, kitonekĩ Baguma mo bomo mi flee konya kī miamō lubo mo yī ne loko a kī nwaa kola a. Letsa a kī libu nye kī mibumo yī bolamena Kale Wī a lolo kapili, kī kitim leme.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma nye yī odansini kī onokwali male, kī makona

mi flee mo odo a kī eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Maboa mpaē kī mi odo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo foletsa kayokanu dzununuunu kame,

<sup>10</sup> ayekĩ miapuli misa fotsa wī mikpa mi akū, lokoa mianya bati kpalewa kī efī mo nfumusu adima lelāana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mo obla wī kaboa a kī Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fonya kukūkpale mo kamu fokpa Baguma.

*Omōa Kakena Mō Kristo Kame Nkpā Wī a Deĩ.*

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, mawe kī mi- anyi kī fotsa a kī foya ne yī akū a bumena Kale Wī a kēnaa loto.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foesū sodzafō a kī badzole legā toto akū a flee, mo bati bebā a kī bideĩ ne awī a mó biyi osū kī Kristo sū mo nwaa kola.

<sup>14</sup> Ade yī kola kawa a leme fō Kristofō pii kōa ane bite ne boe Olate akū, ade bado owole loko nye loko, kale Baguma foletsa a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitonekĩ bano yī lineke kawē yī sowā, leme badi kō ade letsā a mo adzuni wī.

<sup>16</sup> Bati katsu kayade kīĩ akena adzuma mo odo kitonekĩ binyina kī Baguma lekpa yī adzuma kī mpili ye Kale Wī a lolo.

<sup>17</sup> Bati bebā a lāde letsā ne Kristo akū ne onokwali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawē onukpē. Bekona

kĩ bakena foe bekɔa bewɛ fɔletsɔ bekpa yĩ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ nwaa kɔla, lɔkɔa lubo kamɔ lena ɔsĩ libu.

<sup>18</sup> Fukĩ lenyɛ latsama! Kitonekĩ nte bide letsã ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ãye ne fɔvã kama osi akũ malo ni, kĩ Kristo akũ bide letsã a sũ ni, kawɔle de yĩ.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekĩ ãnyina kĩ mi mpaɛbɔ ne yĩ lɔlɔ mɔ Yesu kabumena a kĩ kito Kristo Hũhũ a sũ ni, baanye yĩ ne kɔla.

<sup>20</sup> Yĩ kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ, mɔ letsɔ a kĩ madã anɛ nye kĩ kɔnyɔã kɔtakɔ yĩ ne yĩ adzuma kame, titiliwu ne lɔkɔ kĩ, mbom nna ɔwɔle ayekĩ maakɔa yĩ sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpã ãye nku malo.

<sup>21</sup> Litsa nye nkpã? Ne yĩ sekẽ kɔ ni, Kristo ndzi nkpã nkpa, lemɛ nte maaku ni, maana foe akũ nfasɔ mba.

<sup>22</sup> Lemɛ nte maadzi nkpã mpuli nkena adzuma kĩ edeĩ nfasɔ ni, kekɔ maãti ãnyi foe kame fukĩ ãnye nte nkpã ãye wuda.

<sup>23</sup> Ndeĩ ne fɔtsa atsu nviã kayite. Mawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ manɛ ne katinya kĩ kame nnaa Kristo sekẽ, kĩ lenene lebẽ.

<sup>24</sup> Lemɛ ne mi sũ ni, fusĩ paa kĩ ndzi nkpã ne katinya kĩ kame.

<sup>25</sup> Nte fukĩ ndo, foesũ ãnyina kĩ maadzi ne mi sekẽ, mbuki nkena adzuma mɔ mi flee minamena lɔtɔ, mimɔ kawɔle ne Kristo katekado kame.

<sup>26</sup> Fukĩ aafɔ kĩ nte mbuki ãya ne mi sekẽ ni, miapuli

mipia ne yĩ akũ kĩ mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu.

<sup>27</sup> Letsa a kĩ lisĩ finyaa nye kĩ, midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ betɛ Kristo Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ nte ãya ne mi sekẽ ãye ntãpuli ãya malo ni, maanu kĩ midzẽ pintii, ne hũhũ mɔa adzuni mɔa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wĩ a lɔlɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Mitavila mi bakesine, mbom mido ɔwɔle lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. Fukĩ aafɔ binyi kĩ Baguma aawɔla be kokooko, lemɛ mi kɔ yaakpa mi nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma lefɔ minya akũ.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kpa mi osi kĩ misum Kristo nnɛ ne ayekĩ mite ye mido a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ miamɔ lubo ne ye lɔlɔ a sũ.

<sup>30</sup> Finyaakĩ miapuli minɔ kawũ a mɔ yĩ. Ade kawũ mɔape a kĩ mimɔ kĩ nno nte a, nde ayekĩ minu a, ade ke mɔape a nlamena kanɔ a.

## 2

*Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.*

<sup>1</sup> Nkpã a kĩ midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kɔbẽ, ade ye ɔdɔ adɔla mi ɔwɔle a. Mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Hũhũ a, ade miakena mi akũ seme kale, kamɔ akũ kɔnya a.

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ kawɔle de yĩ paa kĩ mideĩ adzuni mɔa. Miawe akũ kale, kakena ɔmɔa ne hũhũ mɔ adzuni mɔa kame ne letsɔ mɔape akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawɛ onukpẽ, ãye miwe kĩ miapia akũ. Midɔla akũ

mikpa akū, mibu bati bebā kī benene bebē mi.

<sup>4</sup> Odima etakona fotsa wī ekpa ye odi akū, mbom ewe bati bebā leme fude.

<sup>5</sup> Mifō obla a kī ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame.

<sup>6</sup> Titō kī edei ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etakona kī yakoa ye kobē etsa kī bemo Baguma biketi.

<sup>7</sup> Mbom efone ye obu kadzakō a awe faa, ekoa ye akū ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesū edola ye akū, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akū.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesū Baguma dela ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dī kī lebē dī lidi nye lidi a.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū nte bebōa Yesu dī ni, kefeta kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda fōake aduli.

<sup>11</sup> Ade foe flee aanye onukpē kī Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekōa bimū Baguma boe Olega a.

*Mivole Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.*

<sup>12</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, nde ayekī miatse yī oledo loko nye loko kī nna ne mi sekē a, ade ayea fusī kī nte nlāa mi sekē malo ni, miakena miba ayekī ndei ne mi sekē a. Mikoa libe mo kukūtila mikena adzuma miwūna mitsa kī mina nkpā kate,

<sup>13</sup> kitonekī Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekī miāfone akū awe mikena ne ye kawē wī akū.

<sup>14</sup> Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpē kanye iye foletsa kavēle fotana ne foe kame,

<sup>15</sup> ayekī miānya bati kī betako be koto, kī be akū kpale nde Baguma babi kī bekpola, kī bidzi ne katinya kpa kī kiya mo tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kō tokpa lelāa mi akū. Kene kī miavole ne be kame nde ayekī fusibii avole ne ode,

<sup>16</sup> nte miatsa be nkpā kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akū ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akū kī yī mbodibo mo adzuma tākena pupulidza.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nte baako yī babōane ne tite ne mi katekado akū nde afolie fotsa aye ni, kawole aade yī, ade fōanya bomo mi flee kawole a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayea kene kī mi malo kawole kide mi, mimo kawole mo yī a.

*Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.*

<sup>19</sup> Nte fōnye boe Olate Yesu kawē ni, mate kado kī owi lelāabuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekē, ayekī mi akū foletsā a kī yayabi yī a aado yī kawole.

<sup>20</sup> Ye odi keī nye oti kī yanu yī foletsā kayo mo oti kī mi foletsā tsela ye.

<sup>21</sup> Bati bebā a kō ni, be odi kale liti bitomēna, kī nné fukī fōnye Yesu Kristo fude.

<sup>22</sup> Mi moawe minyina ayekī Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayekī nde obi mo olega aye ni, bomo ye bokēna adzuma ne Kale Wī a kale kame.

<sup>23</sup> Foesū madā ane kī nte nsila mmó ayekī yī foletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekē.

<sup>24</sup> Mate kado ne boe Jlate dī akū kī yī moawe a maa-puli ūya ne mi sekē moatse.

<sup>25</sup> Leme nkona kī fusī kī mado boe owaē Epafrodito ne mi sekē. Enye oti kī bomo ye bokena adzuma, bono kawū, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yī obumenane a.

<sup>26</sup> Akū asī ye kī emo mi flee, ade ewo oblo kī minu kī ye fukena kame bu kade.

<sup>27</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, eso paa kī ena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye konya. Nte fotana lomo ni, kufe yī kaloe aaba yī kalō.

<sup>28</sup> Ade foesū akū asī yī kī mado ye ne mi sekē, ayekī nte mimó ye ni, kawole aabuki kide mi lokoa yī malo yī owole leka edzi yī.

<sup>29</sup> Ne foesū mite ye mo kawole nde owaē ne boe Jlate dī akū. Mikpa bati kī bela nde ye aye a obu,

<sup>30</sup> kitonekī ekoa ye akū ekpa kī yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yī ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

### 3

*Kadzi Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi kī mikena omoa mo boe Jlate a. Fotápiā yī kī mbuki matsela foletsa a kī ūnya loto ntsele mma mi a mma mi.

Nte nkena foe lomo malo ni, fofō letsama leláakena mi.

<sup>2</sup> Midā kadā wī ne tokpa bakenane akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a kī bedzē ne mi akū kī mitsua mi sukena a.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī boe a kī boasum Baguma ne Hūhū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole kī boakena omoa mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boáte ane ne sukena kame temanie akū.

<sup>4</sup> Yī aapuli nkwa ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kona kī yaapuli ekwa ane ete ne te akū ni, ndeī kadzakō kī makona lomo mbē oti a na kolaa.

<sup>5</sup> Bitsua yī lekpati kī bema yī ke luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benyamin katete a kame. Ūnye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafō mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane.

<sup>6</sup> Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo osī mo osī ade foesū ūyidza ndza ne asoli a akū a. Nte oti kakena ne mbla a akū pepepepe akena ye oti kpī ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle kī nfumususu adima tána ne yī akū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme fotsa a kī bame a kī nkona kī fudeī yī nfaso a, finyaakī ne Kristo sū mabu foe fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>8</sup> Nné fotsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye letsa kī lenye letsa a kī lelá nfaso, kitonekī fotáte koya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yī Jlate. Ne ye sū nfone letsa nye letsa awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fuk-luku, ayekī Kristo aanya yī ode sū,

<sup>9</sup> lokɔa nkena ɔmɔa mɔ ye. Ade ke nlaabuki nna kadzi kpɔi ne yi mɔawe akū akū ne ayekī makena ne mbala a akū sū, mbom maakena oti kpɔi ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukūi nye kadzi kpɔi kī kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a.

<sup>10</sup> Letsa a kī nti mawe nye kī manyi Kristo, mmó kobē a kī kodzela ye kutomena kanɔkpa a, mmó mɔ ye lubo, lokɔa nkena nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame,

<sup>11</sup> mɔ katekado kī yi malo Baguma aadzela yi etomena kanɔkpa ndzi nkpā.

*Paulo Lamɔ Atse Yanaa Kawūnakō a.*

<sup>12</sup> Nlámɔ kale kī yi awe tá letsa a kī mawe iye kī nkpɔla kɔkɔe. Leme nlamena kapili mɔ ɔsi mɔ ɔsi kī yi awe eta fɔtsa a kī foesū Kristo Yesu kɔa yi ekena ye ode a.

<sup>13</sup> Nwaē ame, maákɔna kī yi awe ta fɔtsa a kɔkɔe. Mbom letsa a kī makena nye kī nlela fɔtsa a kī fɔya fɔtē a, lokɔa nkɔa yi kobē flee ntomɔ letsa a kī lewaa ne lotɔ a liti.

<sup>14</sup> Ade foesū nlamena atse kawula kɔɔba kī maawo akū kanyakō a lokɔa nte futelitsa a kī Baguma ve yi etsāmena Kristo Yesu akū kī iyaate ne ode a.

<sup>15</sup> Kene kī boe flee a kī bubo ane ne Baguma Hūhū kame a bɔna adzuni kī odu. Leme nte mi kame badi deī adzuni bebā ni, Baguma aak-pale foe malo kame etsa mi.

<sup>16</sup> Nte nde aye fola malo ni, mifō bubuki bɔkena ne

osi a kī ye akū bɔtsē keyawo finyaakū a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Nwaē ame, mi a flee midā yi ɔbla mibɔa ye odu, midā bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi wī akū nde ayekī budzi bɔtsa mi a.

<sup>18</sup> Mbi mi foletsa kīi loko pii keyatē, leme mbuki male foe finyaa mɔ babe malo. Bati pii deī kī be nkpā kadzi kame a fō bedani bakesīne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>19</sup> Ne kawūna kame a, bati kīi aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitonekī be baguma nye sukena fɔwetsa kpa kakena. Bamɔ kawɔle ne be fɔnyɔtsa kakena akū, ade katinya kīi kame fɔtsa odi akū bakɔna a.

<sup>20</sup> Leme boe kō ni, boe ɔto nye ode, ade budzi bɔadā boe ɔtene kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ane kī eto ode eya a.

<sup>21</sup> Yaakɔa kobē a kī kɔfō yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akū a, edani boe sukena kī selá kobē kīi siketi mɔ ye sukena kpalewa a.

## 4

*Paulo De Filipifo.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, bati kī mawe kale, kī makɔna mi akū, miado yi kawɔle. Ade aye kene kī midza pintii ne mi nkpā kadzi kame ne boe ɔlate a dī akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Make Ewodia mɔ Sinteke aduli kī bebɔa mbɔdi binu akū kayɔ nde bawaētsole aye ne boe ɔlate dī akū.

<sup>3</sup> Nɔ malo yi ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kī yadi ɔnɔkɔali, mawe kī bumena



batsole kīi, kitonekī be mo Klemens mo asoli bati bebā a bekēna adzuma mo osi mo osi bibumo yī bole Kale Wī a. Betsele bati kīi buī bido ne Baguma ovoli a kī nkpā badzine buī deī a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Kawole kide mi luwi daa kī mikēna omoa mo boe Olate a. Mbuki male kī kawole kide mi!

<sup>5</sup> Mina owole boee mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Olate kaya wo oto kiyua.

<sup>6</sup> Mitaha akū ne letsama akū, mbom ne mi mpaebō kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kī lisī mi, minye ye kole luwi daa.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Baguma lukudo a kī lide leba otidziwa kayokanu a, ledāmena mi towole mo adzuni akū ne Kristo Yesu dī akū.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ke kawūna kame ni, nwaē ame, mifō fotsa a wī mo fukī fofeta kamu fote mi adzuni kame. Fotsa kīi bame nye letsa nye letsa a kī lenye onokoali, letsa nye letsa a kī lideī obu, letsa nye letsa a kī letsē ne osi kpīi akū, letsa nye letsa a kī de akū kpale, letsa nye letsa a kī lala kadā mo letsa nye letsa a kī lefeta oti.

<sup>9</sup> Midzi nkpā ne yī fotsa a kī mikole ne yī sekē, fukī mite, fukī minu mo obla a kī mimó ne yī akū a onukpē. Ade Baguma a kī yakpa boe lukudo a aadzi ne mi kame.

*Paulo Nye Filipifo Kole Ne Be Futelitsa a Akū.*

<sup>10</sup> Ne boe Olate a sū ni, kawole de yī paa kī ne loko gelele liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kī miakona yī akū. Maátsa kī mifō yī

akū kadāmena, mbom kana mitána osi kī mianye foe mitsa.

<sup>11</sup> Ade nlāmena katsa kī nsī litsedi, kitonekī nkole ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kī letsa nye letsa kī ndeī liwo yī ane.

<sup>12</sup> Īnyina letsa a kī lenye ohiā ade ĩnyina letsa a kī lenye akū kana fotsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akū ni, nkole ayekī kene kī fotsa fuwo yī ane loko nye loko nte fonye kole ĩye funitsā kabo loko, nte ndeī foe sukuloo ĩye fobo yī malo.

<sup>13</sup> Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kobē a kī Kristo ado yī a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Leme mikēna foe kakēna wī paa kī mibumo yī ne yī kasuli kame.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Filipifo minyina yedeede kī ndzakū ne Make-donia ne kayokayi, kī nkade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kī bekabumena yī.

<sup>16</sup> Loko loko kī nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsī kabumena miamena yī futelitsa.

<sup>17</sup> Nné futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfaso a kī miana mibu mitomena mi fotsa kate kame a mawe.

<sup>18</sup> Finyaa mise yī koto minyina malo. Futelitsa a kī mimēna mitsāmenā Epafrodito akū a yawo yī sekē, foesū finyaa nna fotsa a kī fusī a flee. Futelitsa a na kenā nde afolie mo olē mo olē kī bebōa bekpa Baguma, kī fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawole leme.

<sup>19</sup> Yī Baguma a kī ma-

sum a, aakpa mi letsa nye  
letsa kǐ misĩ a etomɛna ye  
kukũkpale beblebee ne Yesu  
Kristo kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Mifõ bumu boe Baguma  
boe ɔlega kito finyaa kanaa  
daa daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

*Paulo Kawõna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>21</sup> Mawõna Baguma bati a  
kĩ bekɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo  
Yesu a. Boe bawaẽ Kristofɔ  
a kǐ bideĩ ne yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ  
awõna mi a flee.

<sup>22</sup> Baguma bati kpalewa ne  
awĩ a awõna mi, titiliwu bikĩ  
bideĩ ne Romafɔ Legãnokɔẽ  
toto kame a lemɛ awõna mi  
flee.

<sup>23</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo  
nhila emɔ mi hũhũ.

## KOLOSEFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma Kolosefo

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, kī bomo Timoteo letsɛɛ ye boama mi.

2 Botsɛɛ ye boamena boe bawɛ a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī betɛ Kristo bido, bekɛna omoa mo ye a.

Baguma, boe ɔlega ɛmo mi konya, ɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kole Ne Kolosefo Lolo.*

3 Ntɛ boaboa mpaɛ ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega a kole,

4 kitonekĩ bunu ayekĩ mite Kristo Yesu mido, mo ayekĩ miawɛ Baguma bade a flee kale.

5 Kĩ benya loto bekɛna onokɔali kalɛ a, Kalɛ Wī a bɛma mi a, minu kɔnetɛ a kī kudei kɔkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mo ɔdo dzɛ ne letsa a kī miadā anɛ a, kī bɛmanɛ biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū.

6 Kalɛ Wī a lamɛna anɛ kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamɛna kagba ne katinya kamɛ flee, ndɛ ayekĩ kegba ne mi kamɛ kito luwi a kī minya loto minu ayekĩ Baguma amo bati konya, ade minu ke kayo kanu wī a.

7 Epafra letsa mi fotsa ne Baguma bati konyakamo akū. ɛnye boe okoba

adzuma okɛnanɛ kī boawɛ kalɛ paa, kī yakɛna Kristo adzuma a ne onokɔali kamɛ ne boe kadokō.

8 Ye libi boe mi ɔdo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi kamɛ a.

9 Ne foesū boaboa mpaɛ daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kamɛ mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mo foletsa kayokanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a.

10 Fukī aafō mipuli midzi nkpā ndɛ ayekĩ Boe ɔlate awɛ, mikɛna letsa a kī fɔawo ye anɛ daa, lokɔa mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū babi, mibo anɛ ne Baguma kanyi kamɛ.

11 Baguma ɛkɔa ye kobɛ flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kobɛ a kamɛ epi mi, ayekĩ miapuli mido ɔwɔɛ mina ɔwɔɛ boɛɛ lɛmɛ ne letsa nye letsa kamɛ.

12 Mikɔa kawɔɛ minye ɔlega a kole loko nye loko, kitonekĩ ye lefō mikpola, kī mimo bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, miana tɛfā ne ye legākanyakō ohaī a kamɛ.

13 Baguma lenye boe soū etomɛna otū kamɛ kobɛ kamɛ, ɛkɔa edo ne ye Obi kī yaátuno ye kalɛ a legākanyakō a kamɛ.

14 Obi kī akū bɔtsā bona akū akū kadzi, mo tokpa kakɔakate.

*Oti a Odu Kĩ Kristo Anɛ Mo Adzuma a Kĩ Ekɛna a.*

15 Kristo nye Baguma a kī boámo mo anɛ a kutidu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi otɔnyade

kĩ yanya fotsa flee a kĩ bebɔa ne katinya kame a akũ a.

16 Kitonekĩ Baguma tsã Kristo akũ ebɔa letsa nye letsa kĩ lideĩ ne tite mɔ ode, fukĩ bɔamɔ mɔ fukĩ bɔámɔ, mɔ hũhũ kame kɔbẽ, kĩ fɔnye fɔgã, abãã mɔ otumifo. Baguma tsã ye akũ ebɔa katinya kame fotsa flee edo ne ye awɛ.

17 Kristo deĩ katinya fɔmɔ bebɔa letsa nye letsa, ade fotsẽ ye akũ fotsa flee akena ɔmɔa a.

18 Ye nye asoli a lolɔ, ade asoli a leme nye ye sukena a. Asoli a né eto ye kame, ade enye Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kĩ eyidza eto kanɔkpa, ayekĩ ye odi aanya lotɔ ɔnyane ne letsa nye letsa kame.

19 Kitonekĩ fɔnye Baguma kawɛ kĩ Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu.

20 Baguma tsã obi akũ, elola bemɔ katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kĩ etsã ye Obi a kĩ ewula babɔane ne asendua akũ a akũ, eyamena lukudo ne ye mɔ fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne tite mɔ ode a flee kayite.

21 Ne lokɔ lidi kame ni, mina mɔ lugo ne Baguma akũ, ade minya ye bakesĩne ne fotsa kpa a kĩ mikakena mɔ tɔkpa a kĩ mikakɔna a sũ.

22 Leme finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akũ a sũ ni, Baguma kena mi ye bakɔba ayekĩ yaakpã mi eyamena ne ye ane nde bati kĩ mi akũ kpale, kĩ nfumusu lelãa mi akũ, kĩ odima leme lelãapuli eko mi kɔtɔ.

23 Foesũ kene kĩ midza

pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi kɔnete a kĩ mideĩ ne Kale Wĩ a akũ a kĩ bubi mi minu a awɛ. Ade Kale Wĩ kĩĩ akũ bide letsã bekpaa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wĩ kĩĩ osumune yĩ, Paulo, ndani a.

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a ɔsumune Aye.*

24 Finyaa, kawɔle ade yĩ kĩ mmó lubo ne mi lolɔ. Mamɔ lubo ne yĩ sukena kame nkɔa nwũna lubo a kĩ lite kĩ Kristo kĩ enye asoli a lolɔ emɔ ne sukena kame.

25 Baguma kena yĩ asoli a ɔsumune, kĩ nde letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ nkpa mi, ayekĩ bati flee aanyi Baguma foletsaa a flee kanyi wĩ.

26 Ade foletsaa kolawa kĩĩ Baguma kɔa ekola batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kɔkɔkɔe a. Leme finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kĩ bete ye bido a.

27 Baguma kawɛ nye kĩ yanye ye fotsa kolawa mɔ kɔya a, mɔ foe kukũkpale a etsa bati flee. Foletsaa kolawa a nye kĩ, Kristo deĩ ne mi kame, foesũ mideĩ Baguma kukũkpale a kudi.

28 Ade foesũ bɔade letsã ne Kristo akũ kakpa odi nye odi a. Bɔneɛ boe nyansã flee bɔade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa leme, ayekĩ bɔakpã be bonamena Baguma ane nde bati kĩ bibo ane bekpola, bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo leme.

29 Ade fukĩ sũ nlamena kapili mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kakena adzuma a, mɔ kɔbẽ kpale a kĩ Kristo ado yĩ a.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mawε kī minyi adzuma mō ɔsī mō ɔsī a kī nkɛna nkpa mi, mō bati a kī bideī nε Laodikea, mō bati nkaε flee a kī binyina yī mō anε a.

<sup>2</sup> Male fukī ayekī baado ɔwɔle, bekɛna ɔmɔa nε ɔdo kame. Fɔfɔ bɛna foletsa kayɔkanu yededeede a kī bike otse nε foe akū a, binyi Baguma fɔtsa kolawa a kī foe fonye Kristo mɔawε a. Fukī nyε akū kana fɔtsa kpale.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo kame Baguma kɔa ye fɔtsa mō kɔya a, kī foe nyε ye nyansā mō kadikanyi a ekola.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī mitafɔ odima kī edeī sɛmε leke mi mō fɔvā foletsa kayɔkanyε.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kī nlāa mi kame nε sukɛna kame malo ni, ndeī nε mi sekē nε hūhū kame, ade kawɔle ade yī kī mmó kī mitsē nε osi kpī akū, ade midzē pintii nε Kristo katekado kame lemε a.

*Oti Nkpā Flee Kana Deī Nε Kristo Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Ayekī mite Kristo Yesu nde ɔlate aye sū ni, mikɛna ɔmɔa mō ye nε mi nkpā kadzi kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mine tunu nε ye kame, midzi nkpā nde ye aye, lokɔa midza pintii nε mi katekado kame nde ayekī bɔtsa mi a. Nε foe kawūna a ni, mikaanyε Baguma kɔle daa.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī odima etakɔa katinya kame kadikanyi mō kake pupulidza ekε mi miyela osi wī a. Kitonekī kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanie katsa kī benye bitomena

hūhū kī yanya ɔwε akū a kame, kī nné Kristo sekē futo.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekī Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deī,

<sup>10</sup> ade mi ɔmɔa kakɛna mō Kristo kpa mi nkpā kī ekpɔla flee nε ye kame a. Kristo deī kɔbē kpale nε hūhū kame kɔbē mō otumi adi nyε adi akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo kame mikɛna nde bitsua mi fɔkpati, nné lekpati katsua a kī batidziwa akɛna mō awε a, mbom mi tokpa a kī mikɛna nε sukɛna kame a bɛwɔla nε mi akū. Ade fukī nyε lekpati katsua nε Kristo kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī, kī bɛwɔla mi mui a, mimɔ Kristo bibila, ade nε mui kawɔla kame a, mimɔ Kristo Baguma dzɛla etomena kanɔkpa, kitonekī mite Baguma kɔbē a kī ekɔa edzɛla ye a mido.

<sup>13</sup> Nε lokɔ lidi kame ni, minye bati kī biku nε hūhū kame, nε mi tokpa mō ayekī minyé Yudafo kī milá mbla a lemε sū. Lemε finyaa Baguma kpa mi mō Kristo nkpā, kitonekī ekɔa boe tokpa flee ete boe.

<sup>14</sup> Baguma wɔla nhihie a kī betsele biyi kī esui boe, ekɔ boe kɔto nε mbla a onukpē a, ade ekɔa ebɔa nε asendua a akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Nε asendua akū a, Kristo tε kɔbē nε hūhū kame fɔgā mō hūhū kame batumifo a flee awε, ade edo bε konyɔā nε kanade, ade ekpā bε nde bati kī bipili bε ndom aye nε ye kawɔle kame enamɛna a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mitafɔ odima lekā mi anε nε letsa a kī mianya

īye miamɔa a akū, īye luwi kpalɛwa kanya, odeto vɔɛ kade fuwi kanya mɔ Kaweya Luwi kanya akū.

17 Fukī bame flee nye letsa a kī lideī nɛ liti laya a kuyo kɛkɛ. Letsa mɔawɛ a nye Kristo.

18 Mitafɔ odima kī ɛbɔɛ ye akū kī ɛbɛ mi, kitonekī ɛna kanyekatsa titiliwu sū lɛkɔ mi kɔtɔ, lokɔa ɛkɛ mi kī midɔla mi akū nɛ tɛdake kame misum ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ. Oti kī odu adɛla ye akū nɛ ode pupulidza, kitonekī batidziwa adzuni odi edeī.

19 Oti kī odu wai akū nɛ Kristo a kī ye nye lolɔ a akū. Lemɛ ade Kristo a kī enye lolɔ a sɛkɛ sukɛna a flee ana funitsā katomɛna a. Ade Kristo pini sukɛna fɔtsakɔ fɔtsakɔ mɔ tisi flee ɛkpɔta, fɔabo anɛ ndɛ ayekī Baguma awɛ a.

*Ayekī Bɔadzi Nkpā Vɔɛ Nɛ Kristo Kame.*

20 Ayekī mimɔ Kristo liku sū ni, minɛ nɛ hūhū a kī yanya katinya kame akū a kɔbɛ kayɔ. Lokɔa ndɛ sū midzi nkpā ndɛ katinya kī bati mianɛ? Nde sū miadi tɛbla ndɛ,

21 "Takɛna fukī akū adzuma, tata fukī onupɛ," īye "takɔa awɛ ɔta fɔbɛbā lemɛ"?

22 Tɛbla kī flee nye fɔtsa a kī fɔawɔ nɛ bakɛna foe akū adzuma, kitonekī batidziwa tɛbla mɔ fɔtsa katsa fɔanɛ.

23 Nɛ kamɔ kame ni, nɛ odi pi tɛbla kī edomɔ akū, ɛdɔla ye akū, mɔ ɛmɔna ye sukɛna lubo ni, nyansā

baū adi deī nɛ foe kame, lemɛ fukīna kakɛna lābumɔ oti yapuli kanya ye sukɛna kame fɔwɛtsa akū kɔlaa.

### 3

1 Baguma dzɛla mimo Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa, foesū mikɔa mi anɛ mite nɛ fɔtsa a kī fudeī nɛ ode, awā kī Kristo dzi nɛ Baguma sɔmɔna a akū.

2 Mifɔ mi adzuni ete nɛ ode fɔtsa akū, kī nnɛ nɛ tite kī fɔtsa akū,

3 kitonekī kī miku a, bɛkɔa mi nkpā mɔ Kristo bɛkɔla nɛ Baguma kame.

4 Nɛ Kristo kī enye mi nkpā a, nye ye akū katinya ni, mi malo mianɛ kanya mɔ ye, nɛ ye kukūkpale a kame.

*Nkpā Kɔɛ a Mɔ Avɔɛ Kadzi.*

5 Foesū mikɔ tite akū fɔwɛtsa a kī fudeī nɛ mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adɔpaa kabɔa, fɔtsa kpa kī fɔado oti efī, sukɛna odo fɔwɛtsa kpa, odo fɔtsa kpa mɔ anɛ ngbā. Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, anɛ ngbā nye baviɔ kasum.

6 Ade fukī bame aafɔ Baguma kalɔkpa lɛya nɛ bati a kī bideī atɔ ɔsī akū a.

7 Nɛ nkpā kī midzi mitɛ a kame a, mi malo mibɔa ɔbla kpa a na odu.

8 Lemɛ finyaa kɛnɛ kī miafɔnɛ fukī flee awɛ. Ade foe nye kalɔkpa kana, ɔwɔlɛ kahulu, likesī, bati kavūna, fubusuotsa mɔ fɔnyɔɔtsa kale. Ketanɛ kī fukī flee anɛ nɛ mi onupɛ.

9 Mitakama fɔvā kakpa akū, kitonekī mifɔnɛ mi tɛbla kɔɛ a awɛ.

10 Mibɔe ɔbla vɔɛ kɔ̄ mido. Baguma lamena tɛbla kɔe kadani lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ ne ye kutidu onukpɛ, ayekɔ̄ mɔ̄anyi ye kanyi wɔ̄.

11 Ne fukɔ̄ kame kɔ̄ ni, ntsitsemu adima leláa Yudafɔ mɔ̄ bikɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafɔ, ñye bikɔ̄ bitsua fɔkpati mɔ̄ bikɔ̄ betátsua fɔkpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki eláa banɔvɔɛ, bikɔ̄ be ane tábinya, mɔ̄ bikɔ̄ bidzi be akũ akũ mɔ̄ basate kayite. Be flee benyɛ ɔmɔa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo lɛme deɔ̄ ne be flee kame a.

12 Kɔ̄ minye Baguma bati kpalewa kɔ̄ epau, yawɛ kale lɛme sũ ni, mibɔa ɔbla vɔɛ a kɔ̄ eketimɔ̄ foe a. Ade ye nye oti kɔnyakamɔ̄, seme kale kakena, kado mɔ̄ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana.

13 Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mikpa akũ. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakɔa mite ye nde ayekɔ̄ boe ɔlate lɛme kɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi a.

14 Fukɔ̄ fɔbɛ nye kɔ̄ ɔdo ena ne mi kame, kitonekɔ̄ ɔdo aboomu fɔtsa flee kakpɔta mɔ̄ fɔakpɔla kakpɔla wɔ̄.

15 Mifɔ̄ Kristo lukudo a lenya akũ ne mi kame, kitonekɔ̄ ade lukudo kɔ̄ sũ Baguma ve mi ekpɔta nde oti mɔa aye a. Minya kɔle banyɛne.

16 Mifɔ̄ Kristo Kale Wɔ̄ a, mɔ̄ ke kɔyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akũ fɔtsa, mikpa kɔde ne nyansá flee kame. Misá Psalomo tɔnɔ, asoli tɔnɔ, mɔ̄ Hũhũ kame tɔnɔ mikɔa minye Baguma kɔle ne mi tɔwɔle flee kame.

17 Foesũ letsa nye letsa a kɔ̄ miakena ñye miále ni, mikena foe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dɔ̄ akũ, mitsá ye dɔ̄ akũ minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle.

*Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpá Vɔɛ a Kame.*

18 Mi fɔnyɔ badzine, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, nde ayekɔ̄ kefeta Kristofɔ.

19 Mi batsɔ̄ bakɔ̄ane miwe mi batsɔ̄ kale, mitakena be aũkani.

20 Mi babisɛ, mitse mi bamanɛ ɔledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekɔ̄ ade foe awo Baguma ane a.

21 Mi balega, mitado mi babi kalɔkpa, ayekɔ̄ akpɔ leláaveli be.

22 Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakena ane kame keke fɔtsa kɔ̄ bati bimú mi. Mbom misum be ne ɔnɔkɔali kame nde bati kɔ̄ bavila Baguma.

23 Adzuma adi nye adi kɔ̄ miakena ni, mikena ye mɔ̄ mi tɔwɔle flee, nde boe ɔlate miakena mikpa, kɔ̄ nnɛ batidziwa miakena mikpa.

24 Mite ane kɔ̄ boe ɔlate aakpa mi nde kɔtɔkase aye, letsa a kɔ̄ emane eyi ye bati, kitonekɔ̄ Kristo, boe ɔlate mɔawe a bɔasum.

25 Baguma aase tɔkpa bakenane a tɔkpa a kɔ̄ bekena a kɔtɔ, kɔ̄ oti ane kadá leláana ne foe kame.

## 4

1 Mi balate mikena letsa a kɔ̄ lefeta, mɔ̄ likɔ̄ lenene lɛme mikpa mi basumune,

kitonekĩ minyina kĩ mideĩ  
 ɔlate ne ode.

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde.*

<sup>2</sup> Mina ne mpaebɔ kame  
 mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ. Nte miabɔa  
 mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni edza  
 ne letsa moa akũ, mikaanye  
 Baguma kɔle luwi daa.

<sup>3</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe malo  
 lolɔ, ayekĩ Baguma aabinya  
 osi ekpa boe bude letsã ne  
 Kristo kale kolawa a akũ, kĩ  
 ke sũ finyaa malo nwaa kola  
 a.

<sup>4</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yĩ  
 mpuli nkpale fɔletsã kolawa  
 kũĩ kame ntsa yededeede nde  
 ayekĩ kɛfeta kĩ nkɛna a.

<sup>5</sup> Minyi ayekĩ míatsã ne  
 nyansã kame mo bikĩ benyé  
 bate badone a, lokɔa mikɛna  
 osi nye osi kĩ ebinya ekpa mi  
 a akũ adzuma kakɛna wĩ.

<sup>6</sup> Mile kɔdzela ne obu  
 kame, ayekĩ fɔale bati katse,  
 lokɔa minyi ayekĩ kɛfeta kĩ  
 miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

*Kukũwɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>7</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ kĩ  
 boátunɔ kale, aayabi mi  
 yĩ akũ fɔletsã flee. Enye  
 boe okɔba ɔsumune kĩ  
 yadi onokɔali ne boe ɔlate  
 adzuma a kame.

<sup>8</sup> Ade foesũ nlamena ye  
 kado ne mi sekẽ kĩ eyaabi mi  
 boe akũ fɔletsã, lokɔa edo mi  
 kɔbɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimo, boe ɔwaɛ kĩ  
 yadi onokɔali, kĩ enye mi  
 kame ɔmoa a, aatomɔ ye  
 beya ne mi sekẽ. Baabi mi  
 letsã nye letsã kĩ lelamenta  
 kaya ne awĩ a flee.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarko, kĩ bomo ye  
 waa kola a, awɔna mi.  
 Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba

ɔwaɛnyole leme awɔna mi a.  
 Ñnya lotɔ nkpa mi kanyi kĩ  
 nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mo  
 kawɔle.

<sup>11</sup> Yosua kĩ bibuki bave  
 Yusto leme awɔna mi. Bati  
 elale kũĩ odi nye Yudafo kĩ  
 bedani Kristofɔ bakɛna mo  
 yĩ adzuma a bokpa Baguma  
 legākanyakɔ a. Ade ye ale  
 kado yĩ a.

<sup>12</sup> Epafra, Kristo ɔsumune,  
 kĩ enye mi kame ɔmoa a  
 leme awɔna mi. Yabɔa mpaɛ  
 mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ luwi daa ne  
 mi lolɔ kĩ midza pintii, mibo  
 ane mikpɔla ne katekado  
 kame, lokɔa mikɛna Baguma  
 kawɛ ne letsã nye letsã  
 kame.

<sup>13</sup> Yĩ moawe a maapuli ndi  
 ye akũ adansie kĩ yakɛna  
 adzuma mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kakpa  
 mi, mo bati a kĩ bideĩ ne  
 Laodikea mo Hierapoli.

<sup>14</sup> Boe ɔwaɛ Luka, tutsonu  
 okɛnane a kĩ boátunɔ kale a,  
 mo Dema awɔna mi.

<sup>15</sup> Miwɔna boe bawaɛ a  
 kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea mikpa  
 boe. Ade ayea miwɔna boe  
 ɔwaɛ Nimfa mo asoli bati a  
 kĩ batsena ne ye toto kame a  
 leme mikpa boe a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte mikã ovoli kũĩ miyua  
 ni, midã kĩ benakã ye bekpa  
 asoli bati a kĩ bideĩ ne  
 Laodikea leme. Ade ayea  
 kɛne kĩ mi malo miakã ovoli  
 a kĩ asoli bati a kĩ bideĩ ne  
 Laodikea aakɔa bema mi a.

<sup>17</sup> Ne kawũna a, mibi  
 Arkipo kĩ boe ɔlate ɔsum  
 adzuma a kĩ bekɔa bido ne  
 ye awe a ni, edã kĩ ekɛna ye  
 ewũna pɛpɛpɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Yĩ Paulo moawe lekɔa  
 yĩ awe ntsele kawɔna fɔletsã



kĩĩ. Mite ane kĩa mbuki nwa  
kɔla!  
Baguma konyakamɔ a,  
kitomɔ mi.

# 1 TESALONIKAFỌ

## Paulo Ovoli

### Ọtonyade Kí Ẹtsẹlẹ

### Ẹma Tesalonikafọ

*Bɔawõna Mi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yí Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtselẹ ovoli kī bɔama mi a kī minye Baguma boe Ọlẹga mo boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ọlẹga mo boe Ọlate bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lẹme.

*Bɔanye Baguma Kọlẹ Kí Mikọa Mi Akū Mikpa Ye.*

<sup>2</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kọlẹ ne mi flee lolọ loko nye loko ade daa nte bɔabɔa mpae ni, bɔakọa mi foletsa kayi ne ye ane.

<sup>3</sup> Bɔálela Baguma boe Ọlẹga kabi ayekí mipini mi katekado miakọa kakena adzuma. Bɔale lẹme ayekí miabumo bati ne ọdo kame, mo ayekí mikọa ane mite ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akū mo ọsī mo ọsī.

<sup>4</sup> Nwaẽ ame, bunyina kī Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi kī minya ye bati lẹme a.

<sup>5</sup> Kale Wī a kī bɔyabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kane, mbom ne Hūhū Kpalewa kọbẹ kame ni, mite foe kī ọnokọali foletsa fọane. Mimó ayekí bupi boe akū ne mi kame kī fonya kabumena fọkpa mi.

<sup>6</sup> Ne ọnokọali kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Ọlate ọbla a, foesū titọ kī mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale

a mo kawọlẹ kī kito Hūhū Kpalewa a sekẹ.

<sup>7</sup> Ne fukī sū ni, midani nfantuhū mikpa bate badone flee a kī bidei ne Makedonia mo Akaia.

<sup>8</sup> Lẹme nné boe Ọlate kale kī odi legba kito mi sekẹ kenaa Makedonia mo Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado lẹme gba ne kako nye kako. Foesū fọtási kī bọlẹ kadi ne foe akū.

<sup>9</sup> Be moawe a bale ayekí mite boe ne loko a kī bɔya ne mi sekẹ, mo ayekí mifõ baviõ kasum, mikọa mi akū mikpa Baguma kī ye odi dzi nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade midzi miadzọlẹ ye Obi Yesu a kī edzela etomena banokpa kame, kī yaabuki eto ode legākanyakõ ọya a. Ade Yesu kī odi aapuli enye boe etomena kalokpa a kī Baguma aana ne tokpa bakenane flee akū a kame a.

## 2

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ ame, miawe minyina kī boe kaya ne mi sekẹ a tányia kọa.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina ayekí bemona boe lubo, bivūna boe ne Filipi fomo bɔyawo mi sekẹ ne Tesalonika. Lẹme titọ kī biyidza bedza ne boe akū mo ọsī mo ọsī ne awā malo ni, Baguma do boe kọbẹ bubi mi ye Kale Wī a.

<sup>3</sup> Kọde a kī bɔakpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa iye tedake tisi kame,

<sup>4</sup> mbom bubi mi kale loko nye loko nde ayekí Baguma we kī bọlẹ, kitonekí ye

mɔawɛ a ɛsɔ boe ɛdã, ɛmó kī bɔfɛta bɔkpa ye Kale Wī a kale. Foesū bɔáwɛ kī bɔale bati limu boe, mbom kī boe kɔdzela kale aawo Baguma a kī enyina bati ɔwɔle kame a anɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Minyina pefee kī nné onukpě menemene foletsã bɔkɔa bɔma mi, ade ke bɔtábɛele anɛ nɛ odima fɔtsa akū da a. Baguma odi nye boe ɔdansini.

<sup>6</sup> Bɔtáwɛ kamu butomena mi iye bati bebã sekê.

Titɔ kī boe nde Kristo fɔtɔ banyanɛ aye budeĩ osi kī bɔavia fɔtsa butomena mi sekê malo ni,

<sup>7</sup> bupɪ boe akū nɛ mi kame nde obima kī yadãmena ye babi akū aye.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ ayekĩ bɔawɛ mi kale paa sũ ni, bɔawɛ kī mi malo minu Kale Wī kī. Ade fɔnyé Baguma Kale Wī kī odi, mbom bɔkɔa boe mɔawɛ akū bɔkpa mi, kitonɛkĩ mite kɔya mikpa boe paa.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaě amɛ, mite anɛ ayekĩ lɔkɔ a kī bɔna nɛ mi sekê, bɔkabi mi Baguma Kale Wī a, bɔkena adzuma lenye mɔ suwa bɔdã boe akū, ayekĩ bɔláakɔa fɔlɔtsa fudima bute nɛ odima akū.

<sup>10</sup> Mi mɔawɛ a mɔ Baguma miapuli midi boe akū adansie kī, kī budzi nɛ mi bate badone kame a, bupɪ boe akū kapi wī. Bɔkena fɔtsa wī, ade odima támɔ nfumusɔ nɛ boe akū a.

<sup>11</sup> Minyina lemɛ kī bɔle odi nye odi nde ayekĩ obilega ale ye babi.

<sup>12</sup> Budo mi kɔbê, bɔkadɔla mi tɔwɔle, ade bɔkade mi kī

midzi nkpã kī yaado Baguma semɛ. Ye mɔawɛ lenɛ mi kī mina nkpã kate nɛ ye legãkanyakõ mɔ kukũkpale a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade letsã bebã sũ kī bɔanyɛ Baguma kɔle daa nye kī lɔkɔ a kī bubi mi Baguma kale wī kī a, mitákɔa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kī kenye ɔnɔkɔali kale. Baguma kale kī akena adzuma nɛ mi bate badone a nkpã kadzi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Nwaě amɛ, letsã a kī leya nɛ mi akū nɛ awī a, ade foe mɔape a leya nɛ Baguma bati akū nɛ Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kī mimó mitomena mi bati mɔawɛ kame a, ade de Yudafo a kī betɛ Yesu bido a lemɛ mó bitomena Yudafo mɔawɛ kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Yudafo kī lɔkɔ Baguma onukpě banyenɛ, bɛfõ bɛkɔ boe ɔlate Yesu lemɛ, ade be tomɔ boe malo liti a. Be fɔkelatsa do Baguma kalɔkpa ade biyidza bɛdza nɛ bati flee akū a.

<sup>16</sup> Bebɔa mbɔdi kī basua boe osi kī bɔtabi bikĩ benyé Yudafo a kale wī a kī kaafõ bena nkpã a kī elá kawūna a. Nɛ fukĩ kakena kame ni, bekakena tɔkpa pii kabu be tɔkpa. Finyaa Baguma kalɔkpa yidza nɛ be akū.

*Paulo Kawɛ Kĩ Yanaasela Asɔli a.*

<sup>17</sup> Nwaě amɛ, ade fuwi sukuloo kī bɔdzakū bɔfɔnɛ mi a. Titɔ kī bɔámɔ akū anɛ mɔ anɛ malo ni, bɔakɔna mi akū paa. Bɔwɛ paa ade bɔbɔa mbɔdi kī bɔayaamɔ mi a.

18 Եօւե կի՛ բուբուկի  
բօյաասելա մի. Կի՛ Բաւղոս  
ոճոճալի մեծա մեծի քի կի  
մայա, Լեմե Աբոնսամ տակրա  
օսի.

19 Բօնյե կի՛ քաւե քաա կի՛  
իյաասելա մի կիտոնեկի՛ մի  
ակի՛ Բուտե անե, միւնյե  
Բոե քաւօլե Լեմե. Ադե  
միւնյե Բոե նֆասօ Բոե  
կի՛ ֆօեսի՛ Բօտա ակի՛ նե  
Լօկօ Բոե Չլատե Եսու  
աբուկի՛ Եյա Բոե.

20 Չոճոճալի նի, միւնյե  
Բոե օԲու մօ քաւօլե Բոե.

### 3

1 Նե Բոե Բոե կի՛ Բօլապուլի  
բուբուկի Բոե օւօլե սի՛ նի,  
Բուկե օտսե կի՛ Բօակաօ  
նե Ատե.

2 Ադե քե Բոե Բոե Բոե կի՛  
Եյաադօ մի Բօքե՛, ԵԲու  
մե նե մի կիտեկադօ քաե.  
Ենյե Բոե օւաե՛ կի՛ Եյա  
Բոե նե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

3 Բօքենա ֆօե Լօմօ  
Բոե Բոե կի՛ Բոե Բոե  
Բոե կի՛ Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

4 Միատե անե կի՛ Լօկօ  
Բոե Բոե մի Բօքե՛ Բոե,  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

5 Նե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե սի՛ նի, Բոե Բոե  
Բոե կի՛ Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

*Մի Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե.*

6 Լեմե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

7 Բօեսի՛ Բոե Բոե, նե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

8 Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

9 Բօաքուլի Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե նե մի Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

10 Լենյե մօ Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

11 Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

12 Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

13 Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

### 4

*Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե.*

1 Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե  
Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե Բոե.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina fօtsa a kօ foe bօtsa mi ne boe Չlate Yesu dօ akօ a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma awe kօ mi akօ Էkpale ne linyolewe mօ lit-soplewe akօ.

<sup>4</sup> Onyole nye onyole enyi օtsօ kapi wօ ne kukօkpale mօ obu kame,

<sup>5</sup> Էstatomօ sukena fօwetsa օmene liti nde bikօ binyօna Baguma aye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne fօletsa kօ akօ ni, odima Էtakena tօkpa ne օkօba akօ օye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukօ tօ, buke mi awe ne akօ mօ օsօ mօ օsօ kօ boe Չlate aaveԷ bikօ bakena fօtsa kօ bame a օtօ.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma tօve boe kօ bօnya bati kօ be akօ deօ eօօ, mbom bօnya bikօ be akօ kpale.

<sup>8</sup> Ne fօesօ nte odi sօ nhihie kօ akօ kakena ni, nnԷ otidziwa eօ, mbom eyidza Էdza ne Baguma kօ yakօ ye Hօhօ Kpalewa kakpa mi a akօ.

<sup>9</sup> Ne mi baweԷ bate badone akօ kalekawe akօ kօ ni, fօtօsօ kօ matsեԷ litsedi ne foe akօ, kitonekօ Baguma tsa mi kօkօԷ kօ miwe mi akօ kale.

<sup>10</sup> Fօnye օnօkօali kօ miawe mi baweԷ bate badone flee a kօ bideօ ne Makedonia flee a kale, Էeme bօake mi aduli kօ mikena foe fօba lօmօ.

<sup>11</sup> Mi botae fօnya kօ mi-adzi nkpօ ne akօ kadօla kame, odi nye odi Էdօ ye adzuma. Mikօa awe mikena mi mօawe adzuma minya nde ayekօ bubi mi a.

<sup>12</sup> Fukօ aafօ bikօ benyԷ bate badone a Էkpa mi obu,

lօkօa milօakօa ane mite ne odima letsama akօ.

*Mitakabe Kօnya Nde Bati Kօ Belօ Kօnete.*

<sup>13</sup> NwaԷ ame, bօawe kօ bօabi mi letsa kօ laaya ne bati kօ biku betԷ a akօ, ayekօ milօadzi ne ayօlօhօ kame nde bati kօ belօ kօnete.

<sup>14</sup> BotԷ budo kօ Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpօ a. Fօesօ botԷ budo kօ bate badone flee a kօ biku a ni, Baguma aafօ Yesu Էkpa be Էyamena ne ye kaya kame.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa a kօ bօtsa mi finyaakօ nye boe Չlate fօtsa katsa, kօ boe a kօ bօadzi nkpօ ne luwi a kօ boe Չlate aaya akօ a ni, bօlօanya bikօ biku a lօtօ mօ ode kanaa.

<sup>16</sup> Ne lօkօ a na ni, bօanu boe Չlate kaya a mօ fօwօla kօba. Bօanu ode fօtօ օnyane օnօkօԷ a odo. Baguma kagbuleԷ aane, lօkօa boe Չlate mօawe aato ode Էya. Bati a kօ betԷ Kristo bido fօmօ biku a aanya lօtօ biyidza.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Baguma aakpօta boe a kօ bute budzi nkpօ a Էnaabumօ bikօ biyidza a, bօnaatselamօ boe Չlate ne odetօ kame. Lօkօa bօadzi ne boe Չlate a ԷԷԷ daa.

<sup>18</sup> Fօesօ mikօa fօletsa kօ mikaadօla mi baweԷ tօwօԷ.

## 5

*Mimane Akօ Mikpa Boe Չlate Kaya Luwi a.*

<sup>1</sup> NwaԷ ame, fօtօsօ kօ matsեԷ letsama mma mi futomena lօkօ օye fuwi a kօ fօtsa kօ bame aaya a akօ,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekĩ mi mɔawɛ minyina yededeede kĩ boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekĩ oyekpane afuta oti mɔ lenye.

<sup>3</sup> Lɔko a kĩ bati ale kĩ letsa nye letsa yamɔ lukudɔ mɔ kadzi wĩ a, ade lɔko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ baawɔla be deedimɔape a. Fɔaya nde ayekĩ semɛ api omatsɔ, ade kalo leláana a.

<sup>4</sup> Lemɛ, nwaɛ amɛ, mi kɔ miláa ɔtũ kame. Foesũ luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekĩ mi flee minye ɔhaĩ bati. Ade bɔnyé bati kĩ bakena fotsa ne lenye ñye ɔtũ kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Foesũ mitawa tida nde bati bebã, mbom mina ne kukũmanɛ mɔ kɔnete kame.

<sup>7</sup> Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikĩ have bamɔa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be.

<sup>8</sup> Lemɛ kĩ ɔhaĩ kame bati bɔane sũ ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa boe katɛkado mɔ ɔdo bɔkena ɔwɔle libĩ kate sobotsaɛ, mɔ boe kɔnete ne boe nkpã akũ bɔkena sobotsaɛ lɔbɔɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma tãpau boe kĩ yaakɔa ye kawũnaba a ɛwɔla boe, mbom kĩ bóatsã boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ bɔna nkpã kate.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ku ne boe lolɔ, kĩ nte budzi o-o, ñye nte buku o-o, bóadzimɔ ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesũ ni, mikaado akũ fi, mikaabumena akũ nde ayekĩ milamena kakena finyaa a.

*Minye Mi Akũ Ne Osi Kpa a Akũ.*

<sup>12</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔake mi aduli kĩ mikɔa obu wĩ mikpa

mi loto banyane a kĩ bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kakkpã mi ne Kristo nkpã kadzi kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kĩ bakena a sũ. Ade midzi mɔ akũ ne lukudɔ kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawɛ kĩ midɛ banyɔnepo, mido bikĩ bideĩ libe a ɔwɔle, mibumena bikĩ akpɔ veli be a. Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mikpa odi nye odi.

<sup>15</sup> Midã kadã wĩ kĩ odima ɛtakɔa tokpa ese tokpa koto, mbom mibɔa mbodi kĩ miakena tuwĩ mikpa akũ mɔ odi nye odi.

<sup>16</sup> Mimɔ kawɔle luwi daa.

<sup>17</sup> Mikaabɔa mpae lɔko nye lɔko.

<sup>18</sup> Minye boe ɔlate kɔle ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ bame Baguma awe etomena be a kĩ bitomɔ Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>19</sup> Mitasua Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ a osi.

<sup>20</sup> Mitasupa Baguma onukpɛ banyene folets a.

<sup>21</sup> Mbom misɔ letsa nye letsa midã lɔkɔa mipi fuwĩ a midomɔ akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Milo ne tokpa tidi nye tidi ɔwɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Bɔwe kĩ Baguma kĩ yakpa boe lukudɔ a, ɛkpale mi akũ ne osi nye osi akũ, ɛdã mi hũhũ, mi tekla mɔ mi sukena flee. ɛnye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Baguma a kĩ ɛve mi a aakena foe, kitonekĩ yadi ɔnokɔali.

<sup>25</sup> Nwaě ame, mikaaboa  
mpae ne boe malo loló.

<sup>26</sup> Bɔawõna bate badone a  
flee ne ɔɔɔ mɔ kawɔle kame.

<sup>27</sup> Mawã mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne  
boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔbẽ  
akũ kĩ mikã ovoli kĩĩ mitsa  
bate badone a flee.

<sup>28</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo  
emɔ mi kɔnya.

## 2 TESALONIKAFƆ

### Paulo Ovoli Ɔyade

### Kĩ Ɛtsɛlɛ Ɛma

### Tesalonikafɔ

1 Yī, Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli kīi bɔama mi a kī minye Baguma mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika.

2 Bɔwe kī Baguma boe Ɔlega, mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

*Bɔawā Baguma Kī Mi Kadze Kame Kiketimo Ye Kave a.*

3 Nwaɛ amɛ, kɛnɛ kī bɔanye Baguma kɔlɛ ne mi lɔlɔ. Fɔnɛnɛ kī bɔanye ye kɔlɛ, kitonɛkī mi katekado abo anɛ, ade mi bawaɛ akū kawɛ lemɛ lamena lɔtɔ kanaa a.

4 Ne fukīi sū bɔapia ne mi akū katsa Baguma tesɔli a. Bɔapia lemɛ ne ayekī midzɛ pintii ne mi katekado a akū, titɔ kī bitomɔ mi liti ade miamɔ lubo lemɛ.

5 Fukīi flee atsa kī Baguma kadze kame kpale, ne foesū yaamɔ mi kī mikpɔla mikpa kadzikɔ ne ye legākanyakɔ a kī de akū miamɔ lubo a kame.

6 Baguma aakɛna letsa a kī lenɛnɛ ne de osi akū, ade yaavele lubo kamɔ eko ne bikī bɛmɔna mi lubo akū a.

7 Yaafɔ mi a kī mimó lubo a, mo boe a flee bɔna kaweya. Baguma aakɛna fukīi ne lɔkɔ a kī boe Ɔlate Yesu mo ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ

anɛ ne odetɔ kame ne fi mo kɔbɛ kame.

8 Yaavele bati a kī binyina Baguma, mo bikī bisī boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wī a sɔtɔ.

9 Boe Ɔlate aablɔmena be ne ye anɛ kame mo ye awā kī ye kukūkpalɛ mo ye kɔbɛ deī a. Yaawɔla be mo odu mo odu,

10 nte ɛya ne Luwi kpale a akū. Yaate obu mo kamu etomena ye bate badonɛ a flee sɛkɛ. Mi malo míana ne be kame, kitonɛkī mite ye foletsɔ wī a kī bubi mi a mido.

11 Ade fukīi sū bɔabɔa mpae ne mi lɔlɔ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ a. Bɔawā Baguma kī ɛfɔ mi kadzi kame kiketimo kavɛ a kī ɛvɛ mi a. Ye kɔbɛ kɔfɔ mi tuwī kakɛna flee ne mi katekado kame a fɔya ne foe kame.

12 Fɔatsā fukīi akū boe Ɔlate Yesu dī aade ne ode, mi malo mina dī kadɛla ne ode mitomena ye sɛkɛ ne Baguma mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamo sū.

## 2

*Mitafɔ Bati Badima Lɛkɛ Mi.*

1 Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawe kī bɔabi mi foletsɔ fudi ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mo boe kakpɔta ne ye sɛkɛ a akū.

2 Nte minu kī boe Ɔlate kaya luwi a ya kɔkɔɛ ni, mitafɔ mi kakɔna litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ɔsa míakɔna kī boe lele fukīi ne lɔkɔ a kī bɔnye Baguma onukpɛ, iye kī bɔle Baguma kale a, iye kī bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli odi bɔma mi.



<sup>3</sup> Mitafɔ̃ oti odima lɛkɛ mi nɛ osi odima akū, kitonekī boe Ɔlate luwi a lɛláaya mbɔente lɔkɔ a kī bati pii aayidza bedza nɛ Baguma akū a ya, ade oti kpa a kī Baguma nyɛ eyi kī yaawɔla a aane ɛdza a.

<sup>4</sup> Oti Kpa a aayidza ɛdza nɛ Baguma Hūhū kɔbɛ̃ adi nyɛ adi akū, iye letsa nyɛ letsa kī bati asum akū, lɔkɔa ɛbɔɛ ye akū kī ɛbɛ̃ hūhū a flee. Malo kolaa, yanadzá nɛ Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame, ɛkɛna ye akū kī ye nyɛ Baguma mɔawe a.

<sup>5</sup> Miáte anɛ kī lɔkɔ a kī nna nɛ mi sekɛ̃ a mbi mi fukī̃ bamɛ?

<sup>6</sup> Lɛmɛ kɔbɛ̃ kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakī̃. Mi mɔawe a minyina letsa kī fɔanɛ. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akū kanya nte ye lɔkɔ wo ɔto.

<sup>7</sup> Tɔkpa kakɛna kɔbɛ̃ lamɛna adzuma kakɛna nɛ kabela kame kɔkɔɛ. Lɛmɛ fɔtsa a kī fɔaya a ni, fɔláaya nɛ foe kame tɔ kɛnaawo kī Baguma nyɛ oti a kī yasua foe osi.

<sup>8</sup> Fukī̃ liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, lɛmɛ nte boe Ɔlate Yesu ya ni, yaakɔa ye onukpɛ̃ kame otutu ɛkɔ ye lɔkɔa ɛkɔa ye kukūkpale ɛwɔla ye.

<sup>9</sup> Oti Kpa a na aaya mɔ Abonsam kɔbɛ̃, lɔkɔa ɛkɛna awáwá mɔ fɔvā nsentseleni fɔtsa kumekumɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Ade bati a kī baya kawɔkɔ̃ a ni, oti kpa a aatsá ablɔ tɛdake tisi nyɛ tisi akū ɛkɛ be. Baawɔ kitonekī̃ betáte ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ wī a kī

fɔafɔ̃ Baguma lɛkpa be nkpá a bido.

<sup>11</sup> Nɛ fukī̃ sū, Baguma aakɔa hūhū kī yaafɔ̃ beyɛla osi edo nɛ be kame ayekī̃ baate fɔvā kama fɔletsa bido.

<sup>12</sup> Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aakɔ be flee kɔto, kitonekī̃ betáte ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ a bido, mbom bamɔ kawɔle nɛ tɔkpa kakɛna akū.

*Bɛpau Mi Kī Mina Nkpá.*

<sup>13</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, kɛfɛta kī bɔanye Baguma kɔlɛ daa nɛ mi lɔlɔ, kitonekī̃ yawɛ mi kalɛ paa. Kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, Baguma nyɛ mi kī mina katɛ. Ɛkɔa ye Hūhū Kpalɛwa ɛkpale mi akū nɛ ayekī̃ mite kalɛ wī a mido sū.

<sup>14</sup> Ade fɔtsá Kalɛ Wī a kī bubi mi a akū sū ni, Baguma vɛ mi kī miyaana tɛfá nɛ boe Ɔlate Kristo kukūkpale a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Nɛ fukī̃ sū, nwaɛ amɛ, midza kɔɔba, mipi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa a kī bɔtsa mi nɛ boe fɔtsa katsa, mɔ boe tuvoli kame a midomɔ akū.

<sup>16</sup> Bɔawá boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mɔ Baguma boe Ɔlɛga kī yawɛ boe kalɛ a, kī nɛ ye kɔnyakamɔ kame ni, ɛkpa boe ɔwɔle kado mɔ kɔnɛte pii,

<sup>17</sup> ɛkpa mi kɔbɛ̃, edo mi towɔle fi nɛ kɔdzɛla wī kalɛ, mɔ tudzuma wī kakɛna kame.

### 3

*Mite Anɛ Mikaabɔa Mpɛɛ Nɛ Boe Lɔlɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī kalɛ kawūnade nyɛ kī, nwaɛ amɛ, mibɔa mpɛɛ nɛ boe lɔlɔ ayekī̃ boe Ɔlate kalɛ

a aagba ne fɔko kumekume, lokɔa bete ke mo obu nde ayekɛ fɔna ne mi kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Mibɔa mpae leme kɛ Baguma enye boe etomena tokpa mo bati kpa awe kame, kitonekɛ nnɛ bati flee lete kale a bido.

<sup>3</sup> Leme boe ɔlate nye ɔnokɔalini, ade yaado mi kobɛ, eda mi akɛ ayekɛ okesɛne a lelanya mi akɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Boe ɔlate akpa boe katekado ne mi akɛ kɛ miakena ne fukɛ bɔtsa mi a akɛ, ade bɔate kado kɛ miakena ne foe akɛ leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Bɔawɔ Baguma kɛ ekpa mi ye ɔdo a kayɔkanu baɔ, mo ɔwɔle kado a kɛ Kristo akpa a.

#### *Mikena Mi Tudzuma.*

<sup>6</sup> Nwaɛ ame, bɔasi mi mbla ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo di akɛ kɛ mivele mi akɛ ne bate badone banyɔnepo a kɛ baakena ne fɔtsa kɛ bɔtsa mi akɛ a ɔwɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Mi moawe minyina yedeede kɛ kene kɛ miakena adzuma nde ayekɛ boe malo bɔkena a, kitonekɛ bɔtakena ɔnyɔne ne loko a kɛ bɔna ne mi sekɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Bɔtakɔa boe kanya bute ne odima akɛ kɛ bɔtase kɔto. Mbom bɔkena adzuma mo ɔsi mo ɔsi lenye mo suwa ayekɛ odima lelɔabɔa kɔto ne boe akɛ kadɔ kame.

<sup>9</sup> Budei osi kufe kɛ bɔakɔa boe akɛ kadɔ bute ne mi akɛ, leme bɔkena foe kɛ mikɔle mitomena boe sekɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Miate ane kɛ loko a kɛ bɔna ne mi sekɛ a, bɔkabi mi kɛ odi nye odi kɛ esi kɛ yaakena adzuma ni, etanya leme.

<sup>11</sup> Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kɛ bame kitonekɛ bɔanu kɛ banyɔnepo badi dei ne mi kame, kɛ baakena letsama keba bakoba akɛ fɔletsa katsa kale.

<sup>12</sup> Bɔasi bati kɛ mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mo ɔsi mo ɔsi ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo di akɛ, kɛ bidzi kadzi wi lokɔa bekena adzuma bedɔ be moawe akɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Leme, nwaɛ ame, mitafɔ akpo liveli mi ne tuwi kakena kame.

<sup>14</sup> Ade nte odi lakena ne fɔlets a kɛ bɔabi mi ne ovoli kɛ kame akɛ ni, miyi ye ɔsu lokɔa mifone ye awe, konyɔa kuwo ye.

<sup>15</sup> Leme mitabɔe ye likesi, mbom mide ye nde ɔwaɛ aye.

#### *Bɔakla Mi.*

<sup>16</sup> Bɔawɔ boe ɔlate moawe a kɛ enye lukudo oti a, kɛ ekpa mi lukudo daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe ɔlate edamena mi flee akɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Yi Paulo moawe letsela fɔlets kɛ makla mi. Ade aye mado awe ne yi tuvoli flee kayo a, ade aye leme matsela fɔtsa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bɔawɔ kɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi flee konya.

# 1 TIMOTEO

## Paulo Ovoli

### Ɔtonyade Kĩ Ɖtsɛɛ

## Ɖma Timoteo

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Yesu Kristo foto ɔnyane, kī Baguma boe Ɖtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budeĩ kɔnete a sekē.

2 Nkɔa mmena no Timoteo, kī ɔnye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Ɖlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɖlate bemɔ mi kɔnya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Fovā  
Ɖletsatsatsane a Akū.*

3 Mawe kī buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne lokɔ a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deĩ ne awā kī batsa fovā fotsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kī ate awe ne be akū a.

4 Bi be kī befō lokɔ kade kabula ne atitifo Ɖletsatsatsane mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fotsa katsa awe. Ɖletsatsatsane kī bame katsa ayamena Ɖletsatsatsane kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyé Baguma nhihie kī ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyi foe.

5 Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kī nye kī kene kī boanyi ɔdo a kī eto ɔwole kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame.

6 Leme bati badi muniki ne fotsa kī liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekɔa be

lokɔ bekpa Ɖletsatsatsane mo Ɖletsatsatsane kale a.

7 Bawe kī banya Mose mbla fotsa batsane. Leme baanu be mawe Ɖletsatsatsane a kī bale, iye fukī bete bido mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a kayo malo.

8 Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akū nde ayekī Ɖfeta a.

9 Kene kī boate ane kī betakena mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bideĩ ato ɔsī, bikī benye tokpa bakenane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belāa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo.

10 Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekɔa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kanɔ, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kī bitomo fotsa wī a katsa.

11 Fotsa katsa kī a deĩ ne Kale Wī a kī bekɔa bido ne yī awe kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī boakɔa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

*Boanye Baguma Kole Ne  
Ye Kɔnya Kamɔ Sū.*

12 Nlāapuli ĩnye boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kole ne kobē a kī ekpa yī nnee makena adzuma wī kī akū. Manye ye kole kī emó kī nkpola sū epau yī kī nkena ye adzuma,

13 titɔ kī ne lokɔ lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mó yī kɔnya, kitionekī ne lokɔ a na kame ni,

ntáte ye ndo ade ntányi letsa a kī de nkakena a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade boe ɔlate mó yī konya pii, ef̄õ nna katekado mo ɔdo kī fonye boe fude ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>15</sup> Foletsa a kī male ne awī a nye ɔnokɔali kale paa, kī kenε kī bati betε ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kī kame kī yayaate tokpa bakenanε. Yī nye ɔkpade flefle ne be kame.

<sup>16</sup> Lemε Baguma mó yī konya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekɔa yī a kī inye tokpa ɔkenanε flee a, etsa bati bemó ayekī edeī ɔwɔle bɔεε, lokɔa bikī bayate ye bido a bena nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>17</sup> Mif̄õ bokɔa obu mo kamu bokpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī boámo mo anε, kī ye odi keī nye Baguma a daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

<sup>18</sup> Yī obi Timoteo, kɔde a kī makpa nɔ ne awī a tsē ne kate mo foletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyenε le ne nɔ akū biyi a akū. Kɔa foletsa kī kakena nde kawūkanɔ fotsa lokɔa kanɔ kawū a kanɔ wī.

<sup>19</sup> Pi nɔ katekado ne Kristo kame mo ɔwɔle kame kakpale kale mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Bati badi tátse be tɔwɔle kame kɔde ade beyela be katekado a.

<sup>20</sup> Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, kī nvele be soto, nkɔa be ndo ne Abonsam awε. Fukī aaf̄õ bef̄õ fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akū.

## 2

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne ɔsum Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Fotsa fɔtonyade kī mawe kī mikena nye kī mibɔa mpae ne bati flee lolɔ. Mikaavia mi fotsa sīwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekē, mikaanye ye kɔle ne be flee lolɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Mikaabɔa mpae kakpa fɔgā mo bikī bedzē ne bati onukpē, ayekī bóadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, lokɔa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame.

<sup>3</sup> Fukī nenε, fɔade Baguma boe ɔtenε a kawɔle,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī yawε kī odi nye odi ena kate lokɔa enu ɔnokɔali a kayɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Baguma moape deī, ade ayea lemε lema ɔkplane moape deī ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ye lokɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie ne bati flee lolɔ a. Ade fukī atsa kī lokɔ wī a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo ɔto a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade fukī sū Baguma do yī nde fɔto onyane mo fotsa ɔtsane ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ sekē kī nde letsā ne katekado mo ɔnokɔali kale a akū. Nné fɔvā mama, ɔnokɔali kale male.

<sup>8</sup> Ne asɔli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikī be tɔwɔle kame kpale kī baapuli bedela akpo ne ode bebɔa mpae kī kalokpa iye ɔdze lelāa be kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mawe lemε kī batsole bedɔla be akū, bidzi tilima

ne osi kī fōláatsōle ane akū. Fōnéne kī bašui tōlo ne kahehe kame, bido sika ngbā mo fōtsa kī fōte kōya. Betado tetadie kī tate kōya leme.

<sup>10</sup> Mbom be fōtsakelawa fōnya fōtsa wī nde batsole kī bekōa be akū bekpa Baguma.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī batsole bedōla be akū, bitse kulokulo bekōle fōtsa.

<sup>12</sup> Ntákpá be osi kī batsa banyole fōtsa ñye kī benya banyole akū, mbom kene kī bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī Adam Baguma nya lotō ebōa fōmō eyakena Eva.

<sup>14</sup> Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efō efum Baguma mbla a.

<sup>15</sup> Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye kōma kame nte edzi ne katekado mō odo kame, ekena ye akū yedede ne akū kadōla kame leme.

### 3

*Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kī Kofeta Asoli Lotō Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Fōnye onokōali kī nte odi awe kī yanya asoli lotō onyane ni, adzuma wī liti etomena.

<sup>2</sup> Kene kī asoli lotō onyane enya oti kī nfumusu lelāa ye akū, kī ekōā otsō mōape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kī enya oti kī yapuli kate banōvōē ade yapuli katsa fōtsa a.

<sup>3</sup> Ketāne kī enya bave owugane ñye oti kī ye ane kame tádo, mbom kene kī enya oti kī edo, kī yaákēna odze, ade elá anengbā ne sika akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Kene kī epuli edāmena ye toto akū kadāmena wī, lokōa ye babi bibu fōkō ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī nte onyole lāpuli edāmena ye toto akū ni, nde yaapuli ekpā Baguma asoli a?

<sup>6</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne ode, lokōa fōtsā lukūta kame eyaato nde ayekī fōya fōkpa okesīne a.

<sup>7</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī bikī benyé bate badone a malo abōa ye dī wī, ayekī eláado ye akū konyōā lokōa ewo ne okesīne a awe kame.

*Paulo Tsa Bikī Be Kene Kī Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.*

<sup>8</sup> Ade aye leme kene kī asoli lotō banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kī bideī obla wī mō onokōali a. Benya bati kī baáwuga bave ade belá anengbā ne sika leme akū.

<sup>9</sup> Kene kī bapi katekado fōletsā wī a kī benye betsa a bidomō akū mō osī mō osī, bidzi mō tōwōle kpalewa.

<sup>10</sup> Ade kene kī basō be bedā ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpōla ni, baapuli bekēna adzuma nde lotō banyane babumenane aye.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī batsō malo bena tebala wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū fōletsā. Benya batsole kī baámōa bave kawuga, kī badi onokōali ne letsā nye letsā kakena kame.

<sup>12</sup> Dā kī babumenane kī be kame odi nye odi deī otsō mōape, epuli yadāmena ye

babi mo toto kame bati flee akū kadā wī.

<sup>13</sup> Babumenane a kī bakena be adzuma kakena wī a deī kadzakō wī ne bati ane, ade baapuli bena owole kobē bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

*Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a Osū.*

<sup>14-15</sup> Tito kī matsela ovoli kī mma no malo ni, nlamena osi kadā kī maayasela no ne loko lukū kame. Leme matsela ye ayekī nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikī bete Baguma a kī edzi nkpa daa bido, kī fonye luku kī lenone onokwali a.

<sup>16</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, kale a kī bekoa bekola ne Baguma osum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lelāapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye

Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yanē.

Ode foto banyane mó ye,

ade bide letsā ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.

Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,

ade Baguma boe ye enamena ode ne kukūkpale kame a.”

## 4

*Bati Aatomō Fovā Fōtsa Batsane Liti.*

<sup>1</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati badi aafone onokwali katekado kī awe

bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mo hūhū kpa fōtsa katsa.

<sup>2</sup> Fovā bati kī aagbamena fōtsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be towole kame kakona ku nde sobotsae mo ovio bekoa bipila te.

<sup>3</sup> Batsa fōtsa kī kotsō mo konyo kadzi lenēne. Bale leme kī ketāne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekēna funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mo binyi onokwali a, bebōa mpae ne foe akū benya.

<sup>4</sup> Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma boe nene sū ni, ketāne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī boate letsa nye letsa mo kolekanye ne foe akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kale a mo boe kolekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

*Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumune Wī.*

<sup>6</sup> Nte atsa awaē ame bate badone fōtsa kī bame ni, lōkōa aanya Kristo Yesu osumune wī, kī bedōola mo katekado fōletsā kī mo boe fōtsa katsa wī a kī opini a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū vele no akū ne atifo katekado fōletsā mewa mo fōletsā kī folá kayo owē. Kōa hūhū kame nkpa kadzi kavele no akū. Baguma fōletsā a, tomō foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpa wī nde ote odone aye.

<sup>8</sup> Akū osī nene kō, leme ayekī bakole Baguma fōletsā mo foe akū kakēna akpa nfaso kī ebē letsa nye letsā. Kitonekī foakpa no nfaso ne nkpa kī kame mo nkpa ne wuda liti a leme kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ɔnɔkɔali kale kīi kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne fukīi sū boapuli kakena adzuma kɔɔba, kitonekī boe ane tei ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a ɔtene.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī atsa be fɔtsa kīi bame flee, ɔdā kī odi nye odi kɔle foe.

<sup>12</sup> Tafɔ oti odima ledā no nde obisē ne ayekī onye opopo sū. Mbom kɔa no akū kakena nfantuhū wī kakpa bate badone a ne no kodzela, no ɔbla, no bati kawe, no katekado, mo no kadzi yedede kame.

<sup>13</sup> Fɔmo maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsa be ne asoli, kakaanye foe kayo katsa be, katsa be fɔtsa leme.

<sup>14</sup> Tafɔ hūhū kame futetsa a kī Baguma kɔa edo ne no kame a akū adzuma kakena. Bekpa no foe betsāmena Baguma onukpē banyene akū ne fɔletsa a kī bele biyi a kame ne loko a kī asoli banɔkɔē te awe ne no akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Kɔa no akū flee kakpa ne tudzuma kīi flee kakena kame. Pi te kadomo akū ayekī bati flee aamo no adzuma loto kanaa biyi ɔsū.

<sup>16</sup> Di no akū oni ne fɔtsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi no adzuma a kadomo akū, kitonekī nte ɔkena foe lomɔ ni, aate no moawe a akū mo bikī batse no kale a nkpā.

## 5

*Dā Bakunawa, Loto Banyane Mo Adzuma Bakenane a Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Tawūni ne onyolenɔkɔē akū, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaēnyole ame aye.

<sup>2</sup> Bi batsolenɔkɔē tuwuli nde ama ame, mo bayitsɔ leme nde awaētsole ame ne akū yedede kame.

<sup>3</sup> Kɔa obu kakpa baku-nawa kī belá babumenane.

<sup>4</sup> Leme nte okunawa odi deī babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya loto bekɔle be ɔsum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akū bati, loko fɔtsā foe akū bedā be bamanē akū bekɔa biyi be aye. Ade fukīi nye letsa a kī lawo Baguma ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Okunawa kī elá odima kī yadāmena ye akū kɔa ye ane ete ne Baguma akū, yabɔa mpae lenye mo suwa kavia ye kabumena.

<sup>6</sup> Leme okunawa kī ekɔa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kɔkɔe ne Baguma ane tito kī edzi nkpā malo.

<sup>7</sup> Kpa be kɔde ne fɔtsa kīi bame akū ayekī odima lelāamo mfumsu ne be akū.

<sup>8</sup> Ade nte mi kame odi lādāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye toto kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kīi nye oti kpa ebē bikī betāte bido malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Takɔa okunawa odima kī etāte futeli aduesia tɔ dī obumo bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nye kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekɔā deedimoape,

<sup>10</sup> ade kene kī ena dī wī ne ye seme kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edɔla ye babi

kadoola wĩ, yate banɔvɔɛ lɛmɛ. Ɔnya otsole kĩ yatum ye bakɔba bate badone, yabumɔ bati kĩ bideĩ ne lubokamɔ kame, ade ekɔa ye akũ ekpa tuwĩ kakena a.

11 Takɔa bakunawa kĩ betábo anɛ buĩ odo ne katsu a kame, kitonekĩ nte konyo kadzi kɔ be odo ni, baafone Kristo awe,

12 ade baatu fubo a kĩ belo bekpa ye a lokɔa ekɔ be koto.

13 Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ, babula be lokɔ kade, katsã kamini ne bati toto kame, kadani banyonepo, kĩ bale bati akũ fɔletsã, mɔ fɔletsã kĩ fɔtáfeta kale.

14 Foesũ, mawe kĩ bakunawa kĩ betábo anɛ a bidzi fonyo bema babi, lokɔa bedãmena be toto akũ. Fukĩ aafɔ beláakena fɔtsã kĩ fɔtáfeta kĩ fɔakpa boe bakesĩne osi bekale tuwuli kpa ne boe akũ.

15 Male fukĩ kitonekĩ bakunawa pii yela osi kokɔɛ bitomɔ Abonsam.

16 Lɛmɛ nte bakunawa deĩ ne otsole ɔte odone odi awe ne ye toto kame ni, kene kĩ edã be akũ, etakɔa fɔlotsã a ete ne asoli a akũ. Fukĩ aafɔ bate badone a ledã bakunawa a kĩ belã babumenane a akũ.

17 Kene kĩ bekpa bate badone banɔkɔɛ a kĩ bakpã bati kakpã wĩ a obu mɔ kɔtɔkase kutsu nviã, titiliwu bikĩ bakena adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne fɔtsã katsu mɔ fɔtsã kayo kanye kame.

18 Kitonekĩ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, "Tasui ɔyae kĩ yabumɔ nɔ kamone kagɔle onukpɛ." ade, "Kene

kĩ bise adzuma ɔkenane koto bekpa adzuma a kĩ ekena a."

19 Nte odi bɔɛ kale ne asoli ɔnɔkɔɛ akũ ni, tate foe ɔkpa ye mbɔente otse kale otomena adansifo nviã iye be elale sekɛ.

20 Kã bati a kĩ bakena tokpa anɛ ne bate badone flee anɛ kame, ayekĩ fɔado babebã a libe.

21 Ndzɛ ne Baguma, mɔ Kristo mɔ ode foto banyane anɛ kame mabi nɔ ne kudu-like kame kĩ pi fɔtsã katsu a kadomɔ akũ, tadã oti anɛ ne nɔ tudzuma kakena kame.

22 Tawe sɔwa kĩ ate awe ne odi akũ ɔkpa ye boe Ɔlate adzuma kĩ ekena. Tado akũ ne bati bebã tokpa kakena kame. Pi nɔ akũ yededeede.

23 Ne semɛ kpa kĩ odeĩ sũ ni, takamɔa mui odi mbom kaamɔa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena nɔ.

24 Bati badi titikpa anɛ kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, lɛmɛ badi kɔ, liti liti fomɔ be tokpa anɛ kanya.

25 Ade aye a tuwĩ kakena lɛmɛ lãbela a, ade fukĩ fɔbela a malo fɔane kanya.

## 6

1 Kene kĩ bi bate badone a kĩ benye basumune a kĩ bekɔa obu bekpa be balate ayekĩ odima lelãale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dĩ mɔ boe fɔtsã katsu a akũ.

2 Ade ketáfeta kĩ basumune a kĩ be balate nye bate badone bekɔa be katekado kame ɔmɔa kakena sũ bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kĩ bisum be kasum wĩ beba, kitonekĩ



balate a kī bana be akū nfaso a nye be bate badone mo bawene. Kene kī atsa be onokali foletsa kī lokoa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

*Misī Fovā Fōtsa Katsa Mitomō Baguma Liti.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatsa fōtsa kī fōtāketi mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo onokali foletsa, mo boe katekado fōtsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dēla ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeī odo ne foletsa kavele mo odze kakena mo bati akū. Fukū ayamena lineke kana, odze kakena, bati kavūna mo adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foe leme foyamena foletsa kavele moatse moatse. Bati kī be lolō kame lēwaa yedede ade beyela onokali kale a leme a. Bakona kī Baguma osum nye akū kana fōtsa osi odi.

<sup>6</sup> Fonye onokali kī nte oti yoola ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mo fōtsa a kī edeī a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani,

<sup>7</sup> kitonekī awe pupulidza bokoa boya ne katinya kame, ade bōadzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū nte budeī tilima mo funitsā ni, mifō fuwo boe ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme bati a kī ane ayoola be ne akū kana fōtsa akū ni, bawo ne sohūe kame ade bato a. Fokōasiatsa mo fowetsa kpa towē pini be fovele be kanamena lubo kamō mo kawō kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tokpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomō sika

kawe liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayoloho pii kī efō be towole te kaakpa kame a.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.*

<sup>11</sup> Leme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vele no akū ne foletsa kpa kī flee owē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomō Baguma liti ne katekado, odo mo owole kado, mo akū kadola kame.

<sup>12</sup> Pili kōoba kanya nkpā kī ela kawūna a kakpa no akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau no ne lokō a kī onye no katekado otsa pefee ne adan-sifo pii ane a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade makpa no mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpā, mo Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī,

<sup>14</sup> pi foletsa kī kadomō akū pēpēpē ayekī odima lelāamō tokpa ne no akū, kēnaawo Luwi a kī boe Olate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya.

<sup>15</sup> Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akū, enye fogā flee Legā. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne lokō wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī elā kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ohaī kī odima lelāapuli efuā edā ye a kame. Odima támō tō ye ade odima lelāapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mo otumi daa. Fōya lomō.

17 De bikĩ bideĩ katinya kame akũ fotsa kĩ betapia be akũ, ade betakoa ane bite ne akũ kana fotsa a kĩ foláawa daa akũ, mbom bekoa ane bite ne Baguma kĩ ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mo seme kale ayekĩ bóamo kawole a akũ.

18 Bi be kĩ bekakena tuwĩ benya asikafó ne tudzuma wĩ kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiãfo fotsa faa.

19 Nte bekena foe lomo ni, baakpota fotsa kĩ foáwo biyi bekpa be akũ ne kunya kame, lokoa be awe aata nkpã wĩ a.

20 Timoteo, dã fotsa a kĩ Baguma koa edo no ne awe a akũ kadã wĩ. Tado akũ ne kolomena pupulidza mo fokosiatsa kavere kame. Ade fukĩ badi nee bake bati kĩ kadikanyi foletsa foane a.

21 Kitonekĩ badi boe be akũ kĩ binyina fukina bame, leme fotsẽ foe akũ beyela katekado osi a.

Mawã Baguma kĩ emo mi konya.

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade

### Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma

### Timoteo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī fotsē Baguma kawɛ sū ñnye Kristo Yesu foto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī beɛ biyi kī budeī ne boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu sekē, mo bomo ye omoa kakena a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Matsɛɛ mma yī obi Timoteo kī maátuno ye kalɛ. Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu bemo no konya, bekena no semɛ kalɛ, bekpa no lukudo lemɛ.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.*

<sup>3</sup> Manyɛ Baguma a kī masum mo owolɛ kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kolɛ. Nte maboa mpaɛ makai no daa. Manyɛ ye kolɛ lenye mo suwa nte nkai no ne yī mpaɛbo kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mate anɛ ne no babe a akū, ade mawɛ kī mbuki mmó no ayekī kawolɛ aade yī.

<sup>5</sup> Mate anɛ ne no katekado wī a kī odeī a akū. Ade katekado kī kena ne no owatsō Lois mo ama Eunike amɛ kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu no malo odeī a.

<sup>6</sup> Ne fukī sū makai no kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa no ne loko a kī nte awɛ ne no akū a kooba.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a láfō boavila, mbom ye Hūhū a

afō kobē awo ne boe kame, kawɛ bati kalɛ, kapuli kanya boe akū.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū tafō konyoā loko no ne boe ɔlate foletsɛ kalɛ kame, ñye konyoā loko no ne yī kī nwaa kola ne Kristo sū. Mbom no malo dza kooba ne lubo kamɔ kame, ne boe ɔlate Kalɛ Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa no kobē kī kena a.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma lekpa boe nkpā evɛ boe kī bonya ye bade. Nné ayekī bofeta sū, mbom fonyɛ ye moawɛ nhihie mo konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kī etsāmena boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu akū, fomɔ katinya yi kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Lemɛ finyaakī ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fotsā boe ɔtene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lɛwola wuda kobē a. Etsā Kalɛ Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elá kawūna dadaada a osi a.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma pau yī nde foto onyane, mo fotsa ɔtsane kī nde letsā ne Kalɛ Wī a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ade fukī sū mamɔ lubo kī a. Lemɛ konyoā láko yī, kitonekī ñnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade ñnyina kī yaapuli edāmena letsa a kī ekɔa edo ne yī awɛ kenaawo Luwi nkaɛ a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Pi onokɔali foletsɛ a kī ntsa no a kalɛ mo osī mo osī fokena letsa kī de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kī mo ɔdo a kī fonyɛ boe fude ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii.

<sup>14</sup> Baguma Hūhū kobē a kī kudeī ne boe kame a kudo no kobē, kapi fotsa wī a kī

bekoa bido ne no awe a kapi wĩ.

<sup>15</sup> Onyina kĩ Asiafo bate badone a flee dzakũ befone yĩ, ade ayea Figelo mo Hermogene leme dzakũ a.

<sup>16</sup> Mawã Baguma kĩ emo Onesiforo mo ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekĩ ekado yĩ owole loko pii. Konyoã tako ye kĩ nwaã kola sũ.

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ esila ewo Roma a, etsã emini ewe yĩ flee kenawo kĩ emó yĩ.

<sup>18</sup> Mawã Baguma kĩ emo ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akũ. Ade no moawe onyina pefee kabumena a kĩ ekpa yĩ ne Efeso a.

## 2

*Nya Oti Wĩ Kĩ Etomo Kristo Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yĩ obi, do no akũ kobẽ mo Baguma konyakamo ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a kĩ bekpa boe a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Koa fotsa a kĩ onu kĩ ntsa ne adansifo pii ane kame a kado ne bikĩ ote odo kĩ baapuli betsa bati bebã leme a awe.

<sup>3</sup> Do owole kamo lubo nde sodzani wĩ kĩ edzẽ ekpa Kristo Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Sodzani kĩ edzẽ ne ye adzuma akũ ni, yawe kĩ yakena fotsa fuwo ye loto onyane ane, foesũ eláado akũ ne adzuma kĩ enye sodzafõ adzuma kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea fomõ atse owulane aanya akũ ni, kene kĩ ekena ne atse kalo mbla akũ.

<sup>6</sup> Okuani kĩ yane koba mo osĩ mo osĩ ni, ade ye anya loto kanya funitsã a kĩ fubo a.

<sup>7</sup> Kona fotsa a kĩ mbi no a akũ, kitonekĩ boe Olate aabumõ no onu foe flee kayo.

<sup>8</sup> Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kĩ enye Legã Dawid kasinu obi a kĩ Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akũ nde ayekĩ betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wĩ a kĩ made letsã ne ke akũ a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Kale Wĩ a kĩ male a sũ nlamena lubo kamõ, ade ke bido yĩ ne nkosonkoso kame nde oti kĩ efum a. Leme Baguma kale kõ betádo ke nkosonkoso!

<sup>10</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ mado owole kamõ lubo ne letsã nye letsã kame ne Baguma bati a kĩ epau a sũ, ayekĩ ne Kristo Yesu akũ be malo baana kate mo kawole nkpã a kĩ ela kawũna a.

<sup>11</sup> Fukĩ nye onokali foletsã kĩ bale,

“Nte buku mo boe Olate ni, bóadzi nkpã leme mo ye.

<sup>12</sup> Nte budo owole bomó lubo ni,

bóanya legã leme mo ye. Ade nte busĩ ye ni, ye malo yaasĩ boe.

<sup>13</sup> Nte boe boákena ne boe katekado akũ malo ni, ye kõ yakena ne ye kale akũ daa, kitonekĩ eláapuli esĩ ye akũ da.”

*Pi No Akũ Kapi Wĩ Ayekĩ Baguma Aatsa No Legãboe.*

<sup>14</sup> Te bati a foletsã kĩ ane, lokoã kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kĩ ketakavele foletsã, kitonekĩ nfaso adima leláa foe kame, mbom kabula foabula bati a kĩ batse foe a katekado kade.

15 Bɔa mbɔdi kakena adzuma mo osi mo osi ayekĩ fɔawo Baguma ane. Kena adzuma nde oti kĩ ye adzuma lako ye konyoã mbom yatsa Baguma onokoali kale a peperepe.

16 Tado no akũ ne kolomena kĩ fɔatsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekĩ foakpã bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akũ.

17 Fɔtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kĩ kasa kaba sukena. Bati nviã kĩ betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mo Fileto.

18 Bimuniki ne onokoali osi a akũ, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fɔtsa kĩ banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpã ya ketẽ kokoe.

19 Leme, Baguma kola kayokayi litekũ a kĩ eke a ni, letsama lelãapuli likuna de. Ade kayokayi litekũ kũ akũ betsele folets a kũ kĩ, "Boe Olate nyina bikĩ benye ye bade a." ade "Odi nye odi kĩ yale kĩ enye boe Olate a ode ni, kene kĩ emuniki ne tokpa liti."

20 Ne toto kpale kame ni, fɔodae mo titsensi kumekume deĩ. Fudi nye sika ngbã fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekoa fukĩ fudeĩ koya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekoa fobebã biyi bekpa luwi daa akũ a. <sup>21</sup> Foesũ nte oti odi vole ye akũ ekena ye akũ yedede, ene ne tokpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu okenane kitonekĩ bekpale ye akũ ade edeĩ nfaso ekpa boe Olate a.

22 Takoa no akũ okpa fowetsa kpa a kĩ foe kakena ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpã wĩ kadzi, mo bati kawe. Mimo bati a mikena fukĩ mo kadzi ne lukudo kame, miboa mpaẽ mivia boe Olate kabumena mo owole kame yedede.

23 Tado onukpẽ ne folets a kavele kĩ nyansã lelãa foe kame. No moawe a onyina kĩ folets a kavele naa bame ayamɔ odze.

24 Ketane kĩ boe Olate osumune akena odze, mbom kene kĩ ekena seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fɔtsa otsane wĩ kĩ edeĩ owole boe ekpa bikĩ bideĩ osi a.

25 Ade ke kene kĩ ekoa owole boe ekaanye folets a kame katsa bati a kĩ biyidza bedza ne kale wĩ a akũ a. Osa Baguma aafɔ bedani towole kame lokoa beyaanyi onokoali kale a.

26 Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lokoa bene ne Abonsam kpeĩ kĩ beto a, kĩ ekoa be ekena ye fowetsa bakenane a kame.

### 3

*Bati Aasĩ Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkae a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Te ane kĩ ne fuwi nkae kame ni, kadzi kame aana osi.

<sup>2</sup> Bati aawe be odi kale fɔtsa bawene, bena sika anengbã, bekaboa towole, bekapia akũ. Baanya bati kĩ be akũ awo be ane, kĩ bavũna bati, kĩ baakoa obu kakpa be bamanẽ. Baanya bati kĩ baayi bati aye, mo bikĩ belã katekado.

<sup>3</sup> Baanya bati kī bideĩ seme onye, bikĩ baámō bati kōnya, bikĩ bama fōvā kate ne bati akū, mō bikĩ baápuli kanya be mōawe akū. Baanya bati kī bideĩ aũkani, baáwe kī bakena tuwī.

<sup>4</sup> Ade badi lemē aanya bati liti osi batsāne, bati kī baakena fōtsa kī badela be akū ne ode, mō bikĩ bawe katinya kame kawōle kamō fōtsa kaba Baguma kawē.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kīĩ odu aakena be akū nde bati wī, lemē baasī Baguma kōbē a kī kóakpa be nkpā wī kadzi a. Vele akū ne bati kīĩ odu owē.

<sup>6</sup> Bati kīĩ odu kame badi atsā ne bati tōtō kame kake batsole kī baápuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kīĩ odu kakena fō batsole a kakōna láwa kpīĩ ade bitomō fowetsa pii liti a.

<sup>7</sup> Batsole kīĩ odu akōle fōtsa vōē luwi daa lemē baápuli binu onokōali a kayō.

<sup>8</sup> Nde ayekĩ Yane mō Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose akū a, ade aye fōtsa batsane kīĩ lemē yidza bedza ne onokōali a akū a. Be tōkpa kakena bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado lemē a.

<sup>9</sup> Lemē bati kīĩ leláanaa lotō mō foe kakena, kitonekĩ be fudzimbitsa a aane fōwa odi nye odi lemō. Ade aye pēpēpē fōya ne Yane mō Yambi akū a.

*Paulo Kpa Kōde Nkae.*

<sup>10</sup> Lemē nō kō otomō yī fōtsa katsa, yī ōbla, yī kakōna mō yī katekado, yī bati kale kawē, yī ōwōle bōēē

kana mō yī ōwōle kado ne lubo kamō kame.

<sup>11</sup> Onyina ayekĩ bitomō yī liti, bemōna yī lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mō Listra, mō bati liti katomena pii a kī mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Lemē boe ōlate nye yī ne foe flee kame.

<sup>12</sup> Onokōali fōane kī, odi nye odi kī yawē kī yadzi nkpā wī ne omōa kakena ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomō ye liti.

<sup>13</sup> Lemē bati kpa mō bati bakene kō ni, be tōkpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebā lemē leke be a.

<sup>14</sup> Lemē nō kō ni, pi onokōali fōtsa a kī betsa nō, kī ōte odo lemē a kadomō akū, kitonekĩ onyina bati a kī be sekē ōkōle foe otomena.

<sup>15</sup> Kito ane nō tibišē kame kī betsa nō Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fōletsa, kī fōkpa nō kadikanyi a kī fōakpa nō nkpā nte ōte Kristo Yesu odo.

<sup>16</sup> Baguma kōbē liwo ne bati kame kī betsele Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fōletsa, foesū fōnene fōkpa fōtsa katsa, oti ane kakā, kōde kakpa, mō oti kavele kakpa nkpā wī kadzi.

<sup>17</sup> Betsele foe ayekĩ odi nye odi kī yasum Baguma ni, yaakpōla, epuli ena ne kukūmanē kame ekpa fōtsa wī fudi nye fudi kakena.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ndzē ne Baguma mō Kristo Yesu kī yayadzemō batidziwa mō banōkpa, mō ye a kī yayanya akū nde legā

aye a ane kame, makpa no kode mo osi mo osi ki,

<sup>2</sup> nte odei aya iye otana aya malo ni, boa mbodi kade letsa ne foletsa wi a aku. Da ki atsa bati a fotsa, kaka be ane loka kakaado be kobē. Na owole boee kanye foletsa kayo katsa bati ne fukii flee kakena kame. Tafō fotsa katsa leme.

<sup>3</sup> Kitoneki loko lidi aaya ki bati lelábuki bitse fotsa katsa wi kii a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fowetsa, ade baawe fotsa batsane bebā ki baabi be fotsa a ki aku asi be ki binu a.

<sup>4</sup> Beláawe ki batse onokoali kale a, mbom baayi ato bitse foletsa mewa.

<sup>5</sup> Leme no kō kene ki api no aku ne letsa nye letsa kame, kaado owole ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wi a olene kawūna nde Baguma osumune aye.

<sup>6</sup> Yi kō ni, loko kpola liyua ki baakoa yi bebōa nde afolie bekpā Baguma, ade loko leme wo oto ki mane ne katinya kii kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Nvū lema wi a kavū wī, nlo atse a flee iyua ade mpini yi katekado a ne Kristo kame mo osi mo osi a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wi a ki bakpa aku banyane ne nkpā wī kadzi kame a adzole yi. Ade futetsa kii boe Olate ki enye foletsa odzene wī a, aakoa ekpa yi ne luwi nkae a aku a. Ade ke nné yi odi kei aate de, mbom mo bati flee a ki bidzi ne odo kame badā boe Olate kabu kaya a ane.

*We Sowa Kayaamō Yi.*

<sup>9</sup> Boa mbodi kaya ne yi sekē moatse,

<sup>10</sup> kitoneki Dema dzakū efone yi, ene etomena katinya kame fotsa kawē liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakū enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a.

<sup>11</sup> Luka odi lite ne yi sekē. Kpā Marko kayamena kitoneki yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yi ne adzuma a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso.

<sup>13</sup> Nte aya ni, boe yi osili atadie wulaa a ki nkoa iyi ne Karpo sekē ne Troa kama yi. Boe yi tuvoli leme, titiliwu tiki bekena mo oyae ovoli a kayamena.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksandro ki enye otumfo a kena yi folowotsa paa. Boe Olate aase ye letsa ki ekena yi a koto.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū dā no aku kadā wī ne ye aku, kitoneki eyidza edza ne fotsa a ki boatsa a aku mo osi mo osi.

<sup>16</sup> Ki benya loto bekpā yi benamena foletsa odzene ane a, odima tátomō yi, be flee bilo befone yi. Leme mawā Baguma ki etase be foe koto.

<sup>17</sup> Leme boe Olate dza ne yi liti, edo yi kobē efō mpuli nle ye Kale Wi a nkpa biki benyé Yudafō a ne awā, ade enye yi etomena wuda awe kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Boe Olate aanye yi etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpā yi boee boee nnaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame a. Kamu mo kukūkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fōya lomō.

*Makla Mi a Flee.*

<sup>19</sup> Mawōna Priska mō Akwila, mō Onesiforo tōtō kame bati a flee.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto kaho ne Korinto ade nfone Trofimo kī yaso awe ne Mileto a.

<sup>21</sup> Boa mbodi kī ayawo yī sekē ne awī fōmō os-ili lōkō aawo otō. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mō bate badone, batsole mō banyole, flee awōna nō!

<sup>22</sup> Boe Olate enamō nō hūhū. Baguma emō mi konya.



## TITO

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselé Ema Tito

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Baguma osumune, mo Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be onokoali a kī boe katekado osum atsa a.

2 Ade onokoali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fovā a moawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fomō ekena katinya kame a.

3 Ne loko a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekoa fukīi bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe Otene dī akū.

4 Yī obi wī Tito, matselé no ovoli kīi, kitonekī bonye omōa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe Olega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe Otene, bemō no konya, bekpa no lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma  
Adi Ne Kreta.*

5 Nkoa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalola fotsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asoli banokoē ne omato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a.

6 Ketáne kī bamō mfumsu ne bate badone onokoē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekoā otsō moape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bidei ato osi iye baabu foko.

7 Ne ayekī asoli bate badone loto onyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemō mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, iye ekana kalokpa moatse moatse, iye ekamoā have kawuga, iye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, iye eyoola ane ne sika akū.

8 Kene kī epuli ete banovoē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edei obla wī, kī efīi lelāa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a.

9 Kene kī yapi onokoali kale a kī bote budo a, kī fuketi mo fotsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kīi akū yaatsā epuli etsa fotsa wī, ekado bati bebā kobē, lokoā enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumususu etsa be.

10 Male fukīi kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafō a kī bete bido a, dei ato osi, betsē bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme.

11 Kene kī asua be osi befō foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsēmo fotsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsā a katsa, ne sika fuu sū.

12 Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē onyene lele kī, “Kretafō nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bidei ablo, banyakpane mo banyonepo leme.”

13 Foletsā a kī ele a nye onokoali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo osi mo osi ayekī baana katekado kī kidei osi.

14 Fukīi aafō benye ato ne Yudafō foletsā mewa mo

mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be mōawe tōwōle kame kpale, leme bikī be mōawe akū tákpale, kī betáte bido leme ni, letsama lādā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mō tōwōle kame tákpale.

<sup>16</sup> Bati kī odu abōa owōle kī binyina Baguma leme be fokelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu fōkō ade betáfeta bekpa letsa wī lidima kakena a.

## 2

*Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Leme nō kō ni, tsa fōtsa a kī fuketimō katekado fōtsa katsa wī a.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa banyolenōkōē a kī bidzi mō ane yedede ne kadikanyi mō be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū odo mō bikī bado owōle.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea batsole banōkōē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketáne kī banye bati buī, iye bekawuga bave, mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene,

<sup>4</sup> betsa bayitsō kī bidzi fonyō ayekī baawe be banyō mō be babi kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lōkōa benya batsō wī kī badōla be akū kakpa be banyō. Fukīī aafō odima leláale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade osi mōape a akū atsa ode bapopo leme benya be akū akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī nō mōawe a anya oti kī ye obla wī bati akōle. Kōa ane ovio katsa fōtsa ne onōkōali kame.

<sup>8</sup> Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpīī akū ayekī beláanye nō nfu-musu. Fukīī aafō konyōā liwo nō bakesīne ne ayekī beláana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

<sup>9</sup> Bati kī basum badi ni, bedōla be akū bekpa be balate, bekena fōtsa a kī fōawo balate a ane. Ketáne kī bakpa onukpē bekpa be.

<sup>10</sup> Ketáne kī baye be leme, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi onōkōali kī baapuli bete be bido a. Fukīī aafō bekōa obu bekpa boe fōtsa katsa ne Baguma boe Otene a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī Baguma nye ye konyakamō a kī edeī ekpa katinya kame bati nkpā kate a etsa.

<sup>12</sup> Konyakamō kīī atsa boe kī bōfōne nkpā kpa kadzi mō katinya kame fōtsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kī bōadzi nkpā kī bōanya boe akū, budzi nkpā wī ne katinya kīī kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade osi kīī akū bōatsā bōkadzōle Luwi kpale a kī bōadā ane a. Ade luwi kīī akū mō boe Baguma Kpale, mō boe Otene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukūkpale kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Ekōa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolō kī yanye boe etomena tōkpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa kī benye ye odi

bade a kī bōawe kī bakakena tuwī.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa fōtsa kīi bame mo kōbē a kī Baguma kpa nō, kado bikī batse nō a kōbē. Kā bikī bitōmo osi kīi akū a ane. Tafō be kame odima lemō nō nde oti kī etákpola.

### 3

*Kaakena Tuwī Kī Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Te be ane kī bedōla be akū bekpa abāā mo bati a kī banya be akū a, bitse be kale, bena ne kukūmane kame bekena tuwī ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>2</sup> Bi be kī betale tōkpa ne odima akū, mbom bidzi ne lukudo mo tōkoba kakena kame. Bekaaōa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī kōkōe a, boe mōawe malo bōkena fōkōasiatsa mo ato osī, ade bōyela osi wī a. Kōkōe leme a sukena fōwetsa kpa mo kawōlekamo futefute nya boe akū. Bōkōa boe loko bōkpa fōtsa kpa kakena mo ane kayōla. Bati badi kesī boe ade boe malo bukesī be a.

<sup>4</sup> Leme kī Baguma boe ōtene nye ye seme kale mo kawē etsa boe a ni,

<sup>5</sup> ete boe nkpā. Nné boe tuwī a kī bōkena sū, mbom ye mōawe konyakamo sū ete boe. Efō Hūhū Kpalēwa yako ne boe akū, elōla boe kama, ewōla boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpā vōē a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo boe ōtene akū ekōa ye Hūhū Kpalēwa kōbē pii a eko ne boe akū,

<sup>7</sup> ayekī ne ye seme kale sū bōmo ye kayite kele, loko boe malo bōna nkpā kī elā kawūna a, kī ye akū leme budeī kōnete a.

<sup>8</sup> Kale kīi nye onōkōali paa. Mawe kī le kasisa fōletsa kīi bame ayekī bikī bete Baguma bido a aakōa be loko bekpa tuwī kakena kī fudeī nfaso fōkpa odi nye odi.

<sup>9</sup> Tado onukpē ne fōkōasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokō kakā akū. Tawe sōwa ōkena ōdze iye ote atsindze ne Yudafō mbla a akū. Foe flee fōlā nfaso adima.

<sup>10</sup> Nte oti odi ayamena kasē ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi iye titi nviā. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpē.

<sup>11</sup> Nyi kī oti a na odu ni, tōkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye koto a.

*Kode Nkase Kakpa Mo Kakla.*

<sup>12</sup> Nte ndo Artema iye Ti-hiko ne nō sekē ni, bōa mbodi kayawo yī sekē ne Nikopoli, kitonekī ade awā mawe kī maadzi ne osili loko a.

<sup>13</sup> Bōa mbodi kanye Sena kī enye fōletsa ōzene a mo Apolo osi benaa be osi akū. Dā kī bena letsa nye letsa a kī laasī be.

<sup>14</sup> Kene kī bate badone a bekole ayekī baakōa be loko flee bekpa tudzuma wī kakena, kī baapuli bekabumo bati bebā leme. Betadzi nkpā kī elā nfaso.

<sup>15</sup> Bati flee a kī bideī ne yī sekē ne awī a awōna nō! Wōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā kakpa boe.

Baguma εμο mi flee  
konya.

## FILEMON

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsele Ema Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yĩ, Paulo kĩ bido ne kɔla ne Kristo Yesu sũ, mɔ boe ɔwaẽ Timoteo sekẽ ovoli kĩ to. Bɔtsele ye bɔama nɔ, Filemon boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kĩ bɔawe kale paa.

<sup>2</sup> Bɔtsele ye leme bɔama bate badone a kĩ batsena ne nɔ toto kame, mɔ boe ɔwaẽtsole Apia, mɔ boe ɔkɔba paa Arkipo kĩ yakena boe ɔlate adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ nde sodzani aye a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Filemon Deĩ ɔdo Mɔ Katskado.*

<sup>4</sup> Nwaẽ Filemon, loko nye loko kĩ mabɔa mpaɛ ni, mate ane ne nɔ akũ, ade manye Baguma kɔle ne nɔ lolɔ,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekĩ nnu ayekĩ awe Baguma bati kale, mɔ ayekĩ ɔte boe ɔlate Yesu odo a sũ.

<sup>6</sup> Mabɔa mpaɛ kĩ ɔmɔa a kĩ bɔakena nde bate badone aye a ena ɔsĩ ebu, ayekĩ bɔapuli bunu fotsa wĩ flee a kĩ fudeĩ ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kayo a dzununuunu.

<sup>7</sup> Nwaẽ, mmó kawɔle ade ɔwɔle ka edzi yĩ a, kitonekĩ nɔ ɔdo a kĩ odeĩ ɔkpa Baguma bati a fɔ bena kaweya.

*Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lolɔ.*

<sup>8</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ, yĩ nde awaẽ ne Kristo kame aye a, maa-puli nkɔa otumi mbi nɔ kĩ kena letsa a kĩ kene kĩ kena.

<sup>9</sup> Leme kĩ mawe nɔ kale sũ ni, nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ mbom. Makena fukĩ midĩ kĩ yĩ, Paulo, Kristo Yesu foto ɔnyane, nwaa kɔla ne ye sũ.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesũ nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ ne Onesimo lolɔ. Enye yĩ mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hũhũ kame kɔlega nkpa ye ne loko a kĩ nwaa kɔla a.

<sup>11</sup> Tito kĩ ye dĩ kayo nye nfaso malo a, kɔkɔɛ a, ɔtána ye akũ nfaso adima, leme finyaakĩ a, ye akũ deĩ nfaso ekpa bomo nɔ flee.

<sup>12</sup> Nfɔ emuniki yaya ne nɔ sekẽ, ade fɔakena yĩ nde yĩ ɔwɔle flee tomo ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ nwaa kɔla ne Kale Wĩ a sũ ni, nwe kĩ ekaho ne yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ kufe, ekaabumo yĩ adzuma ne nɔ kadokɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Leme ntáwe kĩ mahe nɔ kĩ kpa yĩ kabumena, mbom mawe kĩ kena foe futo nɔ ɔwɔle kame. Foesũ nláakena letsama mbɔente otuno ne foe akũ.

<sup>15</sup> ɔsa Onesimo dzakũ ne nɔ sekẽ ne loko lukũ kame, ayekĩ yaabuki emuniki eya ne nɔ sekẽ eyaadzi flee.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakĩ nné ɔsate odi ebuki yane, mbom enye oti kĩ ebẽ ɔsate kolaa. Enye ɔwaẽnyole kĩ maátuno ye kale ne Kristo kame. Dã ayekĩ ete kɔya ekpa yĩ! Leme yaabuki ete kɔya ekpa nɔ eba nde ɔsate aye, ade yaabuki enya ɔwaẽnyole ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ a.

17 Foesũ nte ɔbɔe yĩ nde nɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane aye ni, te ye mɔ kawɔle nde ayekĩ aate yĩ.

18 Nte edi nfumusu adi ne nɔ akũ, iye edzimɔ nɔ kɔtɔ kudi malo ni, bu foe akũ akunta kakɔa kakpa yĩ.

19 Yĩ Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe matsеле kĩ maase nɔ kɔtɔ. Lemε ntáwe kĩ mate nɔ ane kĩ nɔ mɔawe a odzimɔ yĩ nɔ nkpã kɔtɔ.

20 Foesũ nwaě, mawe kĩ kpa yĩ kabumena kĩĩ ne boe ɔlate sũ. Ne Kristo sũ kena foe ayekĩ ɔwɔle aaka edzi yĩ.

21 Ntsele ovoli kĩĩ mamena nɔ, ade mate kado kĩ aakena ne letsa a kĩ mavia nɔ a akũ a. Īnyina pefee kĩ aakena ɔkpa yĩ fɔba ayekĩ nvia nɔ malo.

22 Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ we kɔla kayi yĩ, kitonekĩ mate kado kĩ Baguma aatse mi flee mpæbɔ lokɔa etunɔ ĩya ne mi sekě.

*Kawõna Nkaε.*

23 Epafra, kĩ bɔmɔ ye waa kɔla ne Kristo sũ a bo yawõna nɔ!

24 Ade ayea Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yĩ bakɔba kĩ babumɔ yĩ adzuma kĩĩ kakena a, awõna nɔ.

25 Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hũhũ flee kɔnya.

## HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betselē Bema Hebrifo

*Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Ele  
Kodzela.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne kókoe a, Baguma  
lemo boe bawanyo a kodzela  
loko pii ne tisi aholo aholo  
akū, etsāmena ye onukpē  
banyene akū.

<sup>2</sup> Lemē ne fuwi nkae kī  
kame ni, Baguma lemo boe  
kodzela etsāmena ye Obi  
akū. Ade Obi kī akū etsā  
ebōa katinya flee, epau ye kī  
enya letsa nye letsa olate a.

<sup>3</sup> Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma  
kukūkpale la etsa, ade  
Baguma kutidu a peperepe  
ye malo edei a. Obi a kōa  
Baguma kale a kobē epini  
katinya flee. Kī evole bati  
tokpa eyua a, enadzi ne  
Baguma Kpale ne ode flee  
a somona.

*Baguma Obi a Nye Ode  
Foto Banyane a Onokōē.*

<sup>4</sup> Baguma kēna ye Obi  
a ebē Baguma ode foto  
banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī  
Baguma te ye a te kōya leba  
be bade a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tābi ye  
foto banyane a kame odima  
tō kī,

“Nō nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kī mma nō.”  
Bio Baguma tāle ne ye ode  
foto banyane a kame odima  
akū kī,

“Maanya ye Olega,  
ade ye malo enya yī Obi  
a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade loko a kī Baguma we  
kī yado ye obinyole otonyade  
ne katinya kame a ni, ele kī,  
“Ode foto banyane a flee,  
misum ye.”

<sup>7</sup> Lemē ne ode foto banyane  
a akū ni, Baguma le kī,  
“Baguma kēna ye ode foto  
banyane nde owe,  
ade ekēna ye ode ba-  
sumune nde fi fōme  
a.”

<sup>8</sup> Lemē ne ye Obi akū ni,  
Baguma le kī,

“O Baguma, nō legākanya  
aawa daa daa.  
Nō bati akū kanya tsē osi  
kpī akū.

<sup>9</sup> Awe tuwī kakēna lemē  
akesi tokpa a.

Ade foesū Baguma, nō  
Baguma a pau nō a,  
ekpa nō obū kadzikō kī  
kawole dei kebē nō  
bakōba flee kade a.”

<sup>10</sup> Baguma buki ele kī,

“Boe Olate, nō leboā tite ne  
kayokayi a,  
ade okōa nō moā awe  
okēna ode lemē a.

<sup>11</sup> Fotsa kī flee aawo, lemē  
nō kō aana daa,  
foe flee fōade fotse nde  
tetadie.

<sup>12</sup> Aabuta foe nde atadie,  
ade fōadani nde tetadie.  
Lemē nō kō ade ayea

aana daa a,  
ade nō nkpā kadzi lelā  
kawūna a.”

<sup>13</sup> Baguma tābi ye ode foto  
banyane a kame odima tō kī,

“Dzi ne yī somona ne awī,  
kēnaawo kī nkōa nō  
bakesīne nkēna nō  
abōa katekō.”

<sup>14</sup> Kekō baāde nye ode  
foto banyane a? Ade  
be nye hūhū a kī basum

Baguma, ade yado be leme kī benaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

## 2

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kate Kpale.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade foesū kene kī bōapi onokwali foletsa a kī bunu a budomo akū mo osī mo osī, ayekī boláayela osi.

<sup>2</sup> Betsa kī nte Baguma oledo a kī ye ode foto banyane kōa bema boe bawanyo a nye onokwali, mo odi nye odi kī efum iye etákēna ne ye akū a te foe soto kavele kī sefeta a ni,

<sup>3</sup> nde bōapuli bulo soto kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nte botáte nkpā kate kpale kīi a? Boe Olate mōawe lenya loto ele nkpā kate foletsa kīi, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fonye onokwali a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne loko mōape a kame a, Baguma mōawe kōa nsentseleni mo awāwā fōtsa futefute kakēna edi adansie ne nkpā kate a akū, ade esē Hūhū Kpalēwa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawē onukpē a.

*Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Kate Kame.*

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tákōa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū foletsa bolamēna kale a akū kanya edo ne ode foto banyane a awe.

<sup>6</sup> Mbom bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kakō kadi kame kī,

“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akōna ye akū?”

Litsa kou nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamo akū?

<sup>7</sup> Okēna ye ne kayo loko lukū lidi oba ode foto banyane a.

Leme okōa kukūkpale mo obu otsa ye nde legābōe aye.

<sup>8</sup> Ade okēna ye kī enya fōtsa flee akū a.”

Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī okēna ye kī enya fōtsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kōbē ne de akū. Leme finyaa bōamo kī otidziwa deī kōbē ne fōtsa flee akū.

<sup>9</sup> Leme bōmó Yesu a kī bekēna ne kayo ne loko lukū kame eba ode foto banyane a, ayekī fōtsā Baguma kōnyakamo kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lolo a, finyaa kō bōmó ye kī Baguma kōa obu mo kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābōe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emó a sū.

<sup>10</sup> Fōnene kī Baguma kī ebōa fōtsa flee, epini foe a, ekēna Yesu ekpōla etsāmēna lubo kamo kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beble-bee bēyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonekī oti a kī yakpā be kanamēna nkpā kate kame a nye Kristo.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a, mo bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee deī Olega mōape. Ade foesū kōnyoā loko Yesu kī yave be ye bawāē a.

<sup>12</sup> Yabi Baguma kī,

“Maade no dī akū letsā nkpa awāē ame,

ade maasā tonō m̄mu no ne be katsenakō a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ebuki ele kī,



“Maakɔa ane nte ne Baguma akũ.”

Ade ebuki εε kī,

“Amo yī mo babi a kī Baguma kɔa ekpa yī a ne awĩ.”

14 Ne ayekī babi a kī yawe a nye batidziwa, kī bideĩ sukena mo babɔane sũ ni, Yesu malo dani ekena otidziwa, edzi nkpā nde be aye. Ekena fukīĩ fotsā ye wuda kame, ewola Abonsam a kī ye nee wuda kɔbē a.

15 Ke liti leme, Yesu kena fukīĩ kī bati a kī wuda kavila ne be nkpā kadzi flee kame fō bedani basate a, befō wuda kavila.

16 Kitonekī ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, nné ode foto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mo bawa yabumena.

17 Fukīĩ atsa kī kene kī bekena ye nde ye bawaē aye ne osi nye osi akũ, ayekī yaapuli enya be Ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee kī yamo bati konya. Yaakasum Baguma ne ɔnokɔali kame leme, ayekī yaafō benye tokpa ne bati akũ.

18 Ne ayekī ye moawe emo lubo, etsā sohuiε kame leme sũ ni, yaapuli ebumo bikī be malo bideĩ ne sohuiε kame a leme.

### 3

*Yesu Bē Mose.*

1 Nwaē ame Kristofɔ, kī Baguma ve etomena ode leme a, mikɔna Yesu a kī Baguma do kī enya Ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee ne katekado a kī bɔneε a midā.

2 Edi ɔnokɔali ekpa Baguma a kī ye lepau ye kī ekena adzuma kīĩ, nde ayekī Mose leme di ɔnokɔali ekena adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a.

3 Nde ayekī babu kola okene kaba kola moawe a ni, ade aye kefeta kī Yesu ena obu baũ eba Mose a.

4 Kola nye kola ni, oti ake koe. Leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Baguma nye oti a kī eke fotsa a flee.

5 Mose di ɔnokɔali nde ɔsumune aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi adansie ne fɔletsa a kī Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a akũ a.

6 Leme Kristo kō dā Baguma toto akũ ne ɔnokɔali kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kola a, nte budo ɔwɔle, bɔna katekado ne letsa a kī boe ane teĩ ne de akũ a akũ.

*Kaweyakō Deĩ Kekpa Baguma Bade a.*

7 Ne foesũ nde ayekī Hũhũ Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne nviā ni,

8 mitakena ato osĩ, nde ayekī mi bawanyo kena a,

kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akũ luwi a ne kɔsa kame, beso ye bedā a.

9 Ade beso yī bedā ne awā bewε fɔletsa leme ne yī akũ,

tito kī bemó fotsa a kī nkena ne futeli tena kame a malo.

10 Ne foesũ nna kalokpa ne bati a akũ ade nle kī,

‘Bafum ade bayela osi a,

ade bisĩ baákena ne yĩ  
mbla a akũ a.'

11 Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo  
nle kĩ,

'Beláake kóbɔa ne tite  
a kĩ kufe maakpa be  
kaweya a akũ da!' "

12 Nwaẽ ame bate badone,  
midã kadã wĩ kĩ mi kame  
odima etana owole kpa mo  
katatekado lokɔa emuniki ne  
Baguma a kĩ edzi nkpã a liti.

13 Mbom mikaabumena  
akũ akũ luwi nye luwi,  
kĩ nviã ne Baguma foletsa  
kame a tsela boe akũ, ayekĩ  
tokpa leláake mi, iye mina  
ato osĩ. Tsela boe akũ.

14 Kitonekĩ boe flee budeĩ  
tsefã mo Kristo nte bupini  
boe katekado mo osĩ kenawo  
kawũna a, nde ayekĩ buyi  
kayo a.

15 Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa  
a kame kĩ,

"Nte minu Baguma odo nviã

ni,

mitakena ato osĩ

nde ayekĩ mi bawanyo kena

a,

kĩ biyidza bedza ne

Baguma akũ a."

16 Bawei linu Baguma odo  
mo biyidza bedza ne ye akũ  
a? Ade be nye bati flee a  
kĩ Mose kpã etomena Egipte  
tite akũ a.

17 Bawei akũ mo Baguma  
na kalokpa futeli tena flee?  
Ade be nye bati a kĩ bekena  
tokpa kĩ biku bekaho ne kɔsa  
kame a.

18 Bawei akũ Baguma lo  
fubo ele kĩ, "Beláake kóbɔa  
ne tite a kĩ kufe maakpa be  
kaweya a akũ da"? Ade  
bati a kĩ biyidza bedza ne  
Baguma akũ a.

19 Foesũ bomó kĩ betápuli  
biwo tite akũ, kitonekĩ  
betáte Baguma bido.

#### 4

1 Foesũ kĩ Baguma buki  
ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya  
a kĩ ele eyi a kame kawo sũ  
ni, mifõ bodã kadã wĩ ayekĩ  
beláamo kĩ mi kame odi  
tápuli ena kaweya a kame  
kawo.

2 Kitonekĩ bibi boe Kale Wĩ  
a nde ayekĩ bibi be malo a.  
Binu foletsa a, leme betána  
foe akũ nfaso, kitonekĩ kĩ  
binu foe a, betáte foe bido.

3 Leme boe a kĩ bote budo  
a, buwo ne kaweya a kĩ  
Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde  
ayekĩ ele kĩ,

"Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo  
kĩ,

'Beláake kóbɔa ne tite a  
kĩ kufe maakpa be  
kaweya a akũ da!' "

Baguma le fukĩ tito kĩ eyua  
ye moawe adzuma kito loko  
a kĩ ebɔa katinya a malo.

4 Kitonekĩ Baguma le ne  
Katsela Kpalewa a kako kadi  
ne luwi luvũkɔnɔde a akũ kĩ,  
"Ne luwi luvũkɔnɔde akũ a,  
Baguma dzi eweya,  
ade etábuki ekena  
adzuma adima a."

5 Ebuki ele kale moape a kĩ,  
"Beláake kóbɔa ne tite a kĩ  
kufe maakpa be kaweya a  
akũ da!"

6 Bikĩ benya loto binu  
Kale Wĩ a tápuli biwo ne  
kaweyakõ a, kitonekĩ betáte  
bido, leme osi buki ebinya kĩ  
badĩ biwo.

7 Baguma yi luwi bebã  
kĩ bave Nviã, ne futeli pii  
liti. Ke liti a, Legã Dawid

le kɔdzela etsāmena foletsa a kī bɔle kɔdzela ne foe akū boyatē a kī,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni,

mitakena ato osī.”

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī nte Yosua ekpā be ewo ne kaweyakō a kī Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma lelāabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi bebā akū ke liti a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū kaweya luwi buki lidei lekpa Baguma bade a, nde ayekī Baguma aweya ne luwi luvūkɔnde akū a

<sup>10</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewo ne Baguma kaweyakō a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekī Baguma leme fō ye mɔawe adzuma kakena, eweya a.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū mifō bobɔa mbodi buwo ne kaweyakō a kame, ayekī boe kame odima lelāatomena be obla kpa a, eto ne ato osī sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kale a dei nkpā ade kelamena adzuma a. Kidei obō kebē atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsɔe kanaawo awā kī kasē okla mɔ hūhū kayite. Kawo kanaasē fotsakō fotsakō mɔ fotsō kame tobō kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mɔ ye owole kame fowetsa yedeede.

<sup>13</sup> Letsama lelāa kī baa-puli bekɔa bekɔla Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa kī ebɔa ne katinya kame waa ɔdzɔ ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mɔ bɔakena akunta ne boe kadzi kame akū bokpa a.

*Yesu Nyé Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee a.*

<sup>14</sup> Foesū mifō bupi boe katekado a kī boanye katsa a budomɔ akū mɔ osī, kitonekī budei Yesu, Baguma Obi kī enye Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee a kī etsā ode flee kame ene edzi ne Baguma owē a.

<sup>15</sup> Nne Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee kī elāapuli enu boe katekado onukpē kadɔ kayɔ budei, mbom oti kī ye malo besɔ ye bedā ne osi nye osi akū nde boe aye, leme etākena tokpa tidima a budei.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mifō budo owole bufuā Baguma konyakamɔ legākpo a, ayekī bóana Baguma semekale mɔ konyakamɔ fubumɔ boe ne kasī lokɔ.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bapau Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakɔba kame, kate awe ne ye akū kī edza ne be onukpē esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kī ekɔa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebɔa afolie ne be tokpa akū.

<sup>2</sup> Ne ayekī ye mɔawe a elā kobē ne tisi pii akū sū ni, yana owole bɔee kakpa biki binyina kadi mɔ biki beyela osi a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade foesū kene kī ebɔa tokpa afolie ne ye mɔawe lolɔ mɔ bati bebā tokpa flee leme akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Odima lādзина ye akū Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee kado ye akū foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekī eve Aron a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akū obu kī yanya Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kī,

“Yi Obinyole ane.

Nvia luwi kii mma no.”

<sup>6</sup> Ebuki ele ne kako bebã ki,  
“Aanya ososo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a  
akũ.”

<sup>7</sup> Ki Yesu dzi nkpã ne tite  
akũ a, eboa mpae, eke  
aduli mo fowola mo babe  
ekpa Baguma a ki ye lipuli  
enyẽ ye ne wuda awe kame  
a. Baguma tse ye, kitoneki  
edola ye akũ ekpa Baguma  
osum a.

<sup>8</sup> Tito ki Baguma Obi  
yane malo ni, ekole osetie  
etomena ye lubokamo kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ki Baguma kena Yesu  
ekpola ne osi nye osi akũ  
a, edani oti a ki ye akũ bikĩ  
babu ye a flee aatsã bena  
nkpã ki elã kawũna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ye nye oti a ki Baguma  
le eyi ki yaanya Ososonokoẽ  
Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akũ  
a.

*Mitafone Mi Katekado a  
Awe.*

<sup>11</sup> Foletsa pii deĩ ki bóale  
ne fukii akũ kufe, leme foe  
kayokanye deĩ osi, kitoneki  
miãpuli kanu foletsa kayo  
mãtse.

<sup>12</sup> Fonye onokoli ki tito  
ki mo loko kii keneki minya  
fotsa batsane malo ni,  
mibuki misĩ odi ki etsa mi  
Baguma foletsa kayokayi  
fude a. Mila nde akokoa ame  
ki bisĩ teme mui, leme nnẽ  
nde bikĩ bisĩ funitsã ki fudeĩ  
osi.

<sup>13</sup> Odi nye odi ki yameme  
ni, akokoa ebuki yane, foesũ  
enyina letsama ne tokpa mo  
tuwĩ akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Banokoẽ anya funitsã ki  
fudeĩ osi, kitoneki bevele be

adzuni ne fotsa pii kame, ki  
foesũ bapuli kamo tokpa mo  
tuwĩ kayi osũ.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Foesũ mifõ bonaa loto  
bokole banokoẽ fotsa katsa,  
lokoo bõfõne kayokayi fotsa  
a ki betsa ne Kristo akũ a  
awe buyi. Mitafõ bumu-  
niki bonaayi kayo mo fotsa  
katsa ne ayekĩ bodani towole  
kame, bõfõne tudzuma ki  
tela nfaso, mo ayekĩ bõte  
Baguma budo,

<sup>2</sup> mo fotsa katsa ne mui  
kawola amaniẽ, awe kate  
ne bati akũ, kayidza kato  
kanokpa mo kadmema  
nkãe a akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Mifõ bonaa loto bubo  
ane! Ade letsa a ki nte  
Baguma tuno ni, bokakena a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitoneki nde bati a ki  
bimuniki ne be katekado  
liti a, aapuli bibuki bedani  
towole kame? Bena ne  
Baguma ohaĩ kame to beta  
ode futetsa a onukpẽ bemó,  
bena Hühü Kpalewa a leme  
tsefã.

<sup>5</sup> Ade beta letsa wĩ a ki  
lideĩ ne Baguma kale kame a  
onukpẽ bemó, bena katinya  
a ki kaaya a kame kobẽ a  
tsefã a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bimuniki ne be  
katekado liti! Belãapuli  
bimuniki mo be bibuki  
bedani towole kame, ki-  
toneki bibuki baboo Baguma  
Obi a ne asendua akũ, kado  
ye konyoã ne kanade.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma ahila tite a, ki  
tamoo oni mui kafõ futse  
ame ne te akũ kana nfaso  
kakpa bikĩ be sũ bane foba  
ne te akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nte fu mo tuwĩ kpa me ne te akũ ni, nfaso adima leláa te akũ. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawũna kame a, baapila te mo fi.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaẽ ame, tito kĩ bole foe lomo malo ni, mi kũ bote budo kĩ minyina fotsa wĩ a kĩ fonene fobẽ, kĩ fofã mina nkpã kate.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma lénye oti kĩ yaádã kpĩ, kĩ yaálela adzuma a kĩ mikena mo odo a kĩ minye mitsa ne yĩ dī sũ. Mibumena mi bakoba Kristofõ ade milamena be kabumena finyaa malo a.

<sup>11</sup> Boe kawẽ mo osĩ nye kĩ mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbodi kabõa kame lomo kennaawo kawũna, ayekĩ mi awe aata letsa a kĩ de akũ miate ane a.

<sup>12</sup> Botáwe kĩ mikena onyone, mbom mikena fotsa nde bati kĩ bete bido, kĩ bideĩ owole boee, kĩ foesũ bena fotsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakpa a.

*Letsa a Kĩ Baguma Le Eyí a Lávemena.*

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakpa Abraham fotsa a, etani ye moawe akũ ekpa ye, kitonekĩ odima lebẽ ye Baguma kĩ yaatani.

<sup>14</sup> Ele kĩ, "Maahila no ade maakpa no babi mo bawa beblebee leme a."

<sup>15</sup> Abraham na owole boee, foesũ ye awe ta letsa a kĩ Baguma ke otse kĩ yaakpa ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Bati atani fotsa kave letsa a kĩ lebẽ be a kakõa katsua foletsu kavele a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Ade foesũ Baguma tani fotsa ne ye bohe a akũ a,

kitonekĩ ewe kĩ foe kame fokpale bikĩ baate letsa a kĩ ele eyi a kĩ ye nhihie lelávemena da.

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ Baguma kena fotsa nviã kĩ fonye bohe mo katani, kĩ foláapuli fodani, ade Baguma leme leláapuli ema fovã ne foe akũ a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, boe a kĩ bulo bonatani ye a bubuki bõana owole, boate ane ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi kĩ yaakpa boe a akũ.

<sup>19</sup> Budeĩ konete kĩ bokpa boe akũ ne boe kadzi kame, nde ayekĩ kutse tunu api koe kadzela kpili a. Konete a akpã boe katsãmena lima a kĩ litsua kola a kame kawomena ne kakõ kpalewa flee a.

<sup>20</sup> Ade awĩ Yesu nya lotõ ewo nde boe lotõ onyane aye, edani daa Josofonokõẽ Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akũ a.

## 7

*Melkizedek Nye Josofõ.*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek kĩ nye Salem legã, ade enye Baguma Kpale a josofõ a. Kĩ Abraham to kawũ a kĩ ke kame enya fogã ena akũ yaya a, Melkizedek natselamo ye ehila ye.

<sup>2</sup> Awã naa, Abraham kõa kawũ kame fotsa a kĩ ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dĩ Melkizedek kayokanye katonyade nye kĩ Legã, fotsa kpĩ akũ okenane. Kayade nye Salem legã kĩ foatsa kĩ Lukudo Legã.

<sup>3</sup> Betále letsama ne olega iye oma akũ. Betále letsama ne ye babi mo bawa akũ,

betátsa loko a kī bema ye, ñye loko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kī la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye ososo daa daa a.

<sup>4</sup> Midã ayekī Melkizedek te dī! Boe owanyo Abraham nde otinokoẽ malo a kpa ye kawū kame fotsa a kī ena a kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, Levi babi mo bawa kī banya basofa a deĩ osi kī bate fotsa kasẽ kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfo awe, tito kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo.

<sup>6</sup> Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, leme ete fotsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekẽ, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bohe a.

<sup>7</sup> Atsindze adima leláa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bẽ oti a kī ye bihila a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne basofa semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fotsa katsu kawuade, leme ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansie ne ye akū kī edzi nkpã daa, nde ayekī Baguma foletsa a le a, letse fotsa a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū bóapuli bole malo kī, Levi kī yate fotsa kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fotsa etsãmena Abraham akū,

<sup>10</sup> kitonekī betáma tō Levi, leme nte bóale ni, ena ne owanyo Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamō owanyo a.

<sup>11</sup> Levifo a tsofo kanya kame fotsã mo bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tsofo kanya a kakpola kekpola ni, kufe

fofásī kī ososo bebã nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī nte bevemena tsofo kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne tsofo kanya mbla a leme kame.

<sup>13</sup> Boe Olate kī ye akū foletsa bolamena kale a to katete bebã kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tō ososo a.

<sup>14</sup> Fone fowaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, leme Mose táboja katete kī dī ele tsofo kanya letsama.

*Yesu La Nde Ososo Melkizedek Aye.*

<sup>15</sup> Foletsa kī kame kpale foba kī ososo bebã kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya.

<sup>16</sup> Oti kī nya ososo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpẽ, mbom etsã nkpã kī ela kawūna a kobẽ akū eya.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ye akū kī, "Aanya ososo daa, ne Melkizedek osi a akū."

<sup>18</sup> Foesū benye mbla koe a biyi ne owẽ, kitonekī etána kobẽ ñye nfaso adima.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī Mose mbla a tápuli ekena letsama lekpola. Finyaa budeĩ konete kī konene kobẽ, kī botsẽ koe akū boafuã Baguma.

<sup>20</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne tsofo kanya kī akū. Kokoje a Baguma talo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basofa a.

<sup>21</sup> Leme kī Yesu yanya ososo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī,

"Boe Olate a lo fubo

ade eláadani ye adzuni  
a,

'Aanya ɔsofo daa.' "

<sup>22</sup> Fubo kī sū Yesu dani  
apam a kī enene ebē kolaa a  
liti ɔdzane.

<sup>23</sup> Ntsitsemu bebā buki  
edeī. Kókɔe a basofo ne lid-  
ede, kitonekī bekaku moatse  
moatse kafone adzuma a.

<sup>24</sup> Leme kī Yesu kō dzi  
nkpā daa sū ni, ye tsofo  
kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa  
odima akū.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū yaapuli ete bati  
a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne  
Baguma sekē loko nye loko,  
kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade  
yake Baguma aduli kakpa be  
a.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū Yesu nye  
Ɔsofonokɔē Flee a kī busī.  
Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu  
adima leláa ye akū, ade  
tokpa tidima leláa ye akū a.  
Benye ye ne tokpa bakenane  
kame, ade bedela ye flee etē  
ode a.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu lelá nde  
basofonokɔē nkae a, ade  
fótásī kī yaboa afolie luwi  
nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa  
akū, loko ke liti ebɔa ne  
bati bebā tokpa lolo. Ebɔa  
afolie deedimoape ekpa foko  
a flee, ne loko a kī ekɔa ye  
akū ebɔa afolie a.

<sup>28</sup> Mose mbla a apau  
banyole kī badɔ kadzina  
be basofonokɔē flee, leme  
Baguma tsā ye fubo kalo akū  
ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a  
kī ekena ye ekpola a yanya  
ɔsofonokɔē flee daa.

## 8

*Yesu Nyé Boe Ɔsofonokɔē  
Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Kale titiliwu ne foletsa  
a kī bolamena kale a kame  
nye kī budeī Ɔsofonokɔē Flee  
kī odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legā  
Kpale legākpo a somona ne  
ode.

<sup>2</sup> Yasum nde ɔsofonokɔē  
aye ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a  
kī kenye lima patampa wī a  
kame, kī nné otidziwa leboa  
de, mbom boe Olate a leboa  
de.

<sup>3</sup> Badzina ɔsofonokɔē flee  
kame odi nye odi kī ekɔa  
afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma  
ebɔa afolie leme, foesū  
kene kī Ɔsofonokɔē Flee kī  
leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa  
Baguma.

<sup>4</sup> Ade nte tite akū edzi ni,  
kufe eláanya ɔsofo kolaa, ki-  
tonekī basofo a kī be akɔa  
futetsa kakpa Baguma ne  
Yudafɔ mbla a onukpē a deī  
kókɔe.

<sup>5</sup> Adzuma kī bakena nde  
basofo aye ne kasumkō la  
nde fukī fudeī ne ode a kuyo  
odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aabɔa  
Lima Patampa Kpalewa a ni,  
Baguma bi ye kī, "Dā kī  
ɔkena ne letsa nye letsa a  
kī betsa no ne ɔto akū a  
onukpē."

<sup>6</sup> Leme finyaa Baguma kpa  
Yesu ɔsofo adzuma kī enene  
ebē basofo a tide kolaa, nde  
ayekī apam a kī ekena ne  
Baguma mo ye bati kayite a  
nene ebē a, kitonekī bekena  
ye ne bohe a kī enene ebē a  
akū.

<sup>7</sup> Nte mfumsu adima etana  
ne apam atonyade a akū  
ni, kufe foláabuki fusī kī  
bakena ayade.

8 Leme Baguma amo mfumsu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,

“Boe Olate a le kī,  
fuwi fudi aya kī  
maakena apam vōē  
mō

Israel kade a  
mō Yuda kade a leme.

9 Apam kī lēláana nde ekī  
nkena mō be bawanyo  
ne loko a kī mpi be ne akpo  
nkpā be nnemena ne  
Egipte tite akū a.

Kitonekī betákēna ne apam a  
kī nkena mō be a akū,  
foesū yī malo mboā  
kanē nkpa be.”

10 Olate a buki ele kī,  
“Ade apam kī maakena  
mō Israel bati  
ne fuwi a kī fōaya a liti  
a.

Maakoa yī mbla ndo ne be  
adzuni kame,  
ade maatsēle ye ne be  
tōwole kame a.

Maanya be Baguma,  
ade be baanya yī bati a.

11 Odima lēláabuki etsa  
okoba fōtsa  
īye ebi owaē kī, ‘Nyi  
Baguma,’

kitonekī odi nye odi aanyi yī  
kito babisē akū kenawo  
banokōē akū.

12 Maamō be konya ne be  
obla kpa a kī bebōa  
akū,  
ade nláabuki nte ane ne  
be tokpa akū kolaa a.”

13 Kī Baguma le kī apam  
vōē a, fōatsa kī ekēna  
atonyade a akōe. Ade  
finyaakī letsa nye letsa  
kī lekēna lokōe ni, owi  
lēláabuna mō laatē lenaa.

## 9

*Baguma Kasum Ne Tite  
Mō Ode.*

1 Apam atonyade a na  
tebla kī te akū batsā kasum,  
mō tite akū kola, awā kī  
basum leme.

2 Bike patampa bekōa  
lima besē ye kame. Bave  
kako katonyade a kī Kako  
Kpalewa, ade awā leme bike  
osedza otse mō opunu a kī  
ye akū bate abodoo kakpa  
Baguma a.

3 Ne kola kame katsua lima  
a liti ni, patampa bebā deī kī  
bave Kako Kpalewa Flee.

4 Fōtsa a kī fudeī ne awā  
nye sika ngbā atenye a kī  
ye akū bate lifii onyo, apam  
adakā kī bidue mō sika ngbā.  
Adakā a kame fōtsa a nye  
sika ngbā okluwa kī funitsā  
kī bave mana deī ne ye  
kame, Aron otse kī yake  
katsā, kī enye tōota, mō boe  
tratra nviā kī be akū betsele  
mbla ewua a bite a. 5 Beme  
Kerubifo kutidu bedzē ne  
adakā a akū, kī banye  
Baguma kukūkpale katsa,  
ade bedzēle be fupoki betsa  
awā kī bakōa bati tokpa  
kate a. Leme boláapuli bōle  
kodzela ne fōtsa a na flee  
akū dzununuunu finyaa.

6 Ade nte bemanē fōtsa a  
biyi lomō a, basōfo awo ne  
Patampa atonyade a kame  
kakena be tōsofo adzuma.

7 Leme Osōfonokōē Flee  
a odi awo ne kola koyade  
a kame deedimōape ne  
kateli kame. Nte yanaa a,  
kenekī yale bayae babōane  
kī yaakōa ebōa afōlie ekpa  
Baguma ne ye mōawe tokpa



mɔ tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne katanyi kame a lolɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Ne nhihie kī onukpē ni, Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa atonyade a buki edzē sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Fukī nye nfantuhū fɔtsa katsa fɔkpa nviā fuwi kī. Fɔtsa kī afolie mɔ futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lɔpuli kafō basumune a ɔwɔle kame akpale flefle,

<sup>10</sup> kitonekī be ɔsum a mane mɔ funitsā, bave mɔ akū kakpale temanie ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kame tɛbla kī bakena kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī Baguma aalɔla foe.

<sup>11</sup> Leme Kristo ya kɔkɔe nde ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee ekpa fɔtsa wī a kī fɔya kɔkɔe a. Patampa Kpalewa a kī ye kame yasum a pone lububu, ade ekpɔla eba akɔe a. Ade ye kō nné patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nye kī étáto katinya kī kame.

<sup>12</sup> Kī Kristo wo ne patampa a kame enaa Kako Kpalewa Flee kame deedimɔape a, étákɔa kutukpabi mɔ banantsue babi baboane ebɔa afolie, mbom ye mɔawe baboane ekɔa ewele nkpā kī elá kawūna ema boe.

<sup>13</sup> Kutukpabi, banantsue baboane mɔ onantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakɔa kasā ne oti a kī efī deī ne ye akū, lɔkɔa ye akū akpale.

<sup>14</sup> Ayekī fukī nye ɔnɔkɔali sū ni, nde mɔ Kristo baboane leláakena fɔtsa kpale kɔlaa?

Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalewa a kɔbē akū, ekɔa ye a kī efī adima leláa ye akū a, ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma. Ye baboane a akpale boe tɔwɔle kame, enye boe temanie kī telá nfasɔ ayekī bɔapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade fukī sū Kristo kena apam vɔē a kame ɔkpolane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadie a kī ele eyi a. Fukī aaya ne foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fɔnye tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne apam atonyade a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Awā kī adzapadie akū ovoli deī ni, baákena ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe kame kī ovoli a ɔkɔnane ku,

<sup>17</sup> kitonekī adzapadie akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ekena ye a dzi nkpā. Mbɔente oti a ku fɔmɔ baapuli bekena ye akū adzuma.

<sup>18</sup> Ade foesū apam atonyade a malo ni, betáne baboane liti bekena ye adzuma.

<sup>19</sup> Mose nya loto ede letsā ne tɛbla flee a kī tideī ne mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekɔa mui etseka mɔ kutukpabi mɔ banantsue baboane, ekɔa kuveli tatsā mɔ tuwī mɔ ɔlē eta ade enye esā ne mbla ovoli a mɔ bati a flee akū.

<sup>20</sup> Ele kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kena mɔ mi a kī mikena ne ye akū a baboane ne awī a.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade ayea Mose leme akɔa baboane kasā ne Patampa Kpalewa a mɔ fɔtsa

a kī foe akū adzuma bakena ne kasum kame a flee akū a.  
 22 Onokali, bōapuli bōle kī ne mbla a onukpē ni, baboane bakoa kakpale letsa nye letsa akū, ade nte betáko baboane ne tite ni, tōkpa kakoa kate láya.

*Kristo Koa Ye Akū Eboa Afolie Enye Tokpa.*

23 Foesū fusī kī bekpale fotsa a kī fōla nde ode fude kuyo a akū ne osi kī akū. Leme ode fotsa a mōawe kō afolie kī enene ebē tite akū ade bekōa bekpale foe akū.

24 Kitonekī Kristo táwo enaa Patampa Kpalēwa a kī batidziwa like, kī enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode mōawe a, awā kī finyaa enanye ye akū ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpē.

25 Leme Kristo táwo ne awā kī yakoa ye akū eboa afolie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafō Osōfōnokōē Flee a akōa oyae baboane kawomena ne Kaka Kpalēwa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a.

26 Kitonekī nte aye fōla ni, kufe kene kī ekaamo lubo loko pii, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. Leme finyaa kī katinya anaa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimōape kī yakoa ye akū eboa afolie enye tōkpa.

27 Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimōape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemo ye.

28 Ade ayea Kristo leme kōa ye akū eboa afolie deedimōape, enye bati pii tōkpa a enamena a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme eláabuki

ekena letsama ne tōkpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye ane a bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## 10

1 Yudafō mbla a lenyé fotsa wī a kutidu, mbom ela nde fotsa wī a kī fōaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, kateli nye kateli basōfō a aboa afolie mōape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesū nte fotsā mbla kī akū ni, beláapuli bekena bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekpola da a.

2 Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimōape ni, kufe be tōwole leláabuki tekako be koto bio kī tōkpa deī ne be akū, lokoa befō afolibō flee kaboa.

3 Leme nde ayekī fōla a, kateli nye kateli afolibō afō bati akai be tōkpa keke,

4 kitonekī banantsue mō kutukpabi baboane leláapuli benye tōkpa da.

5 Ne fukī sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afolibō mō futetsa, mbom okena sukēna okpa yī.

6 Oyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afolibō atenye akū iye tōkpa kanye afolie láwo nō ane.

7 Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma, amo yī ne awī.

Īya kī mayaakena nō kawē nde ayekī betsele ne yī akū ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame a.’ ”

8 Ɔnya loto ele kī, “Aáwe afolibɔ, mo futetsa, ñye ɔyae kī bapila ye ne afolibɔ atenye akū, mo tɔkpa kanye afolie láwo nɔ ane.” Ele fukī tito kī babɔa afolie kī flee ne mbla a onukpē malo.

9 Ade ke ele kī, “O Baguma, amo yī ne awī. Ñya kī mayaakena nɔ kawē.” Ne osi kī akū a, Baguma fone afolibɔ kɔe a flee awe ekɔa Kristo afolie a edo ne te kadokō.

10 Ayekī Yesu Kristo kena Baguma kawē akū, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie deedimɔape, ekpa fɔko flee ekpale boe akū.

11 Yudafɔ ɔɔfɔ odi nye odi akena ye ɔɔfɔ adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afolie mɔape a kabuli, tito kī afolibɔ kī leláapuli enye tɔkpa malo.

12 Leme kī Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie mɔape ne tɔkpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmona,

13 awā kī edzi yadzɔle loko a kī Baguma aakɔa ye bakesīne ekena ye abɔa katekō.

14 Kristo kɔa afolie mɔape a kī ebɔa a, ekena bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekpola daa.

15 Hūhū Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akū. Ɔnya loto ele kī,

16 “Boe ɔlate le kī,  
‘Ade apam vɔē kī maakena mo be,  
ne loko kī laya a kame a.  
Maakɔa yī mbla a ndo ne be towɔle kame.

Ade maatsɛle ye ne be adzuni kame a.’ ”

17 Ebuki ele kī,

“Nlábuki nte ane ne be tɔkpa mo be ɔbla kpa akū.”

18 Foesū nte bekɔa fukī flee bite ni, tɔkpa kanye afolie tábuki esī.

*Mifō Bufuā Bɔya Ne Baguma Sekē.*

19 Foesū nwaē ame, bɔtsā Yesu wuda akū, bɔna osi faa kī bóapuli buwo ne Kaka Kpalewa Flee a kame.

20 Ebinya nkpā osi vɔē ekpa boe etsāmena lima a kī lesē patampa kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukena a.

21 Budeī ɔɔfɔ Kpale kī ye adāmena Baguma tɔto a akū,

22 foesū mifō bokɔa ɔnɔkoali ɔwɔle, mo katekado kī kitim, mo towɔle kī tekpale kī kɔtɔkaku lelāa, mo sukena kī bewɔla se mui kleiklēi bufuā Baguma.

23 Mifō bupi konete fɔlets a kī bɔanye katsa a budomo akū pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekī bóapuli bɔte Baguma budo kī yaakena ne lets a kī ele eyi a akū.

24 Mifō bokɔna ayekī bóado boe bawaē kobē bibumena akū akū, bewē akū kale, bekena tudzuma wī leme.

25 Mitafō bɔfō boe katsena kanaa nde ayekī mi kame badi akena a, mbom mifō budo akū kobē bubu, kitonekī mimó kī boe ɔlate Luwi a lamena kafuā.

26 Kitonekī nte bunyi ɔnɔkoali a buyua, mo bubua pa bɔakena tɔkpa ni, afolie

adima buki eláa kī yaapuli enye tokpa.

<sup>27</sup> Mbom letsa a kī lite nye kī boadzi bokadā Kadze mo libe a kī laaya a ane, mo fi geigei a kī fóawola Baguma bakesine a!

<sup>28</sup> Nte odi fum Mose mbla a ni, baámó ye konya, kako bako ye nte bedza ne bati nviã iye bati elale adansie kadi akū.

<sup>29</sup> Kekō mikona midā ni, litsa soto kavele aaya ne oti a kī esupa Baguma Obi a, kī ebu Baguma apam baboane a kī ekoa evole tokpa ne ye akū a fotsa pupulidza? Litsa leme miakona kī laaya ne oti a kī yasupa Hūhū Kpalewa a kī yamo bati konya a akū? Mikona midā soto kavele mo osi a kī baakpa ye a!

<sup>30</sup> Kitonekī bunyina oti a kī ele kī, “Yi aavia tokpa kotokase, yi aase te koto.” Ebuki ele kī, “Boe Olate a aadzemo ye bati.”

<sup>31</sup> Fonye libe paa kī odi aawo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kalokpa kame!

<sup>32</sup> Mite ane ne fuwi a kī fotē, kī minya loto minyi Baguma laa a. Ne loko a na kame a, kī Baguma ohaiko ne mi akū a, mido owole mipili mo osi tito kī mimó lubo pii malo.

<sup>33</sup> Foko fudi bavūna mi ne kanade, kakena mi awoda. Foko bebā leme miakoa mi akū kabumena bikī bamona be lubo kī odu a.

<sup>34</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, mimó lubo nde bati a kī bewaa kola, ade tito kī bekoa kobē bete mi akū fotsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido

owole mite foe mo kawole, kitonekī minyina kī mibuki midei letsa a kī lenene lebē, kī laana daa a.

<sup>35</sup> Foesū akpo etaveli mi, kitonekī fóama mi kotokase kpale.

<sup>36</sup> Fusī kī miana owole boee, ayekī miapuli mikena ne Baguma kawē akū, lokoa mi awe aata letsa a kī ele eyi a.

<sup>37</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a, aaya, ade eláabuna owi a.

<sup>38</sup> Yi oti kpī aate yi edo, edzi nkpā.

Leme nte odi muniki liti ni, eláabuki ewo yi ane.”

<sup>39</sup> Leme boe kō bonyé bati a kī bamuniki liti kanaa kayela kame, mbom budei kate kado ade bona nkpā kate a.

## 11

### *Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.*

<sup>1</sup> Katekado nye fotsa kī no ane tei ne foe akū a ane kadā mo fotsa a kī aámó mo ane a foe katekado kī fudei.

<sup>2</sup> Katekado akū fotsā mo Baguma mó kawole ne boe atitifo bawanyo a akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Katekado kame fotsā mo bunu foe kayo kī Baguma kale a ekoa eboa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī boamo a, ekena de etomena letsa a kī boámó mo ane a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Katekado lefō Abel boa afolie kī enene ebē Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū kī enye oti kpī, kitonekī Baguma moawe lete ye futetsa a. Tito

kĩ Abel ku malo ni, etsã ye katekado kame ebuki yale kodzela nviã.

5 Katekado lefõ bebõe Henok benamena ode kĩ etãku. Odima tãbuki emó ye, kitonekĩ Baguma yabõe ye enamena ode. Fõmõ ebõe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsela Kpalewa a di adansie ne ye akũ kĩ ye foletsã wo Baguma ane.

6 Nte odi lelã katekado ni, ye foletsã lelãawo Baguma ane, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaya ne Baguma sekẽ ni, kene kĩ ena katekado kĩ Baguma deĩ, ade enye bikĩ bawe ye liti osi a koto osene a.

7 Katekado lefõ Noa te Baguma kode ne fotsã a kĩ fõaya kĩ elãapuli emó a akũ. Ebu Baguma ade ke eme mui ane adakã kpale kĩ enye ye mõ ye toto bati a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, ye katekado nye ketsã kĩ katinya kame bati ku koto ade Baguma bõe ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ a.

8 Katekado lefõ Abraham bu Baguma, kĩ eve ye kĩ edzakũ enaa tite a kĩ taanya ye adzapadie akũ a. Ade edzakũ ne ye mõawe tite akũ enaa awã kĩ enyĩna malo a.

9 Katekado ekõa enanya onõõẽ ne tite a kĩ Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akũ. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mõ Yakob lemẽ dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito kĩ bekpa be tite mõape a bohẽ a.

10 Abraham kena foe lomõ, kitonekĩ ekadã ane kakpa omato kpale a kĩ Baguma

awe tsua edzẽ ne kayokayi futekũ mõ osĩ akũ.

11 Katekado lefõ Sara lemẽ na kobẽ epuli etsãmõ koma, tito kĩ ekena katsokpa malo, kitonekĩ ebu Baguma a kĩ ekpa ye bohẽ a onõkõalini.

12 Foesũ kito Abraham mõape a kĩ eku eyua malo a kame babi mõ bawã kĩ bene lidede nde fusibii, mõ mpo abui dã kĩ belãapuli bekã a nẽ bito a.

13 Bati kĩĩ flee ku ne be katekado kame, kĩ be awe tãta letsã a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakpa be a. Lemẽ bemó foe mõ lugo, bete foe mõ kawõle ade bitunõ ne foe akũ kĩ banõõẽ mõ basitsãne banẽ ne tite kĩĩ akũ a.

14 Kitonekĩ bati a kĩ bale foletsã kĩĩ odu a, nye betsa pefee kĩ belamõ be mõawe tite kawẽ.

15 Nte tite a kĩ te akũ bedzakũ a bekakõna ni, kufe bena osi bimuniki benaa te akũ.

16 Mbom bekawe tite kĩ tenene tebẽ, kĩ tenye ode tide a lemẽ. Ne foesũ foãko Baguma konyõã kĩ bave ye kĩ be Baguma, kitonekĩ elõla omato kpale odi eyi be.

17 Katekado lefõ Abraham kõa ye obi Isak ebõa afõlie, loko a kĩ Baguma so ye edã a. Tito kĩ obi a na Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etunõ faa kĩ yakõa ye obinyole mõape a ebõa afõlie ekpa Baguma.

18 Baguma bi ye kõkõe kĩ, "Isak akũ fõatsã mõ aana babi mõ bawã a kĩ nle iyi a."

19 Abraham kõna kĩ Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanõkpa malo. Ade

foesũ emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

20 Katekado lefõ Isak hila Yakob mo Esau ne fotsa a ki fõaya a akũ a.

21 Katekado lefõ ki Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade ki ekena lolõ ete ne ye otse ki yake katsã akũ a, esum Baguma.

22 Katekado lefõ ki Yosef aaku a, ele eyi ki Israelfo aadzakũ ne Egipte tite akũ, ade etsa ayekĩ bekena mo ye fotsõ a.

23 Katekado lefõ ki bema Mose a, ye bamanẽ kola ye tidetõ elale, kitonekĩ bemó ki yale kadã paa, ade betãvila mbla a ki Egipte Legã si a katu a.

24 Katekado lefõ ki Mose bo ane a, esĩ ki betave ye ki Egipte Legã obitsole obi.

25 Mbom ewe ki yamo lubo mo Baguma bati keba ki yamo tokpa kame omene loko lukũ lidi.

26 Mose kona ki konyoã a ki baado ye ne Kristo sũ te koya paa koba akũ kana fotsa flee a ki fudeĩ ne Egipte a, kitonekĩ ekõa ane ete ne kotokase a ki Baguma aakpa ye ne loko ki laaya a akũ.

27 Katekado lefõ Mose dzakũ ne Egipte, ki etãvila legã kalokpa a. Edo owõle etãmuniki liti, ekena nde yamo Baguma a ki boãmo mo ane a.

28 Katekado Mose kõa eyi Wuda Katẽ Luwi a, ade efõ bekõa babõane bikputa ne be tunyukpẽ titse akũ, ayekĩ

ode foto onyane a lelãako Israelfo babinyole batõnyade a.

29 Katekado lefõ Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbã a binyina nde tite akũ betse. Ki Egiptefo boã mbodi ki be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame.

30 Katekado lefõ Yeriko omato foebi a ki Israelfo tsã bisinya foe fuwi evũkono a veliveli.

31 Katekado lefõ betãko Rahab odõpaani a bibumo bati a ki betãbu Baguma a, kitonekĩ ete Israelfo a ki bebela benadã tite a kame mo kawõle.

32 Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Loko lelãa ki maale foletsã ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a akũ.

33 Betsã katekado kame beno mo fude pii benya be akũ. Benya akũ ne osi kpĩ akũ, ade bena fotsa a ki Baguma le eyi ki yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpẽ,

34 badi dina fi geĩgeĩ, ade fofõ ki badi lo ne kawũ onukpẽ a. Katekado fõ bikĩ bekena kpetee a na kobẽ, ade bena osĩ ne kawũ kame beno benya banõvõẽ kawũ banõne akũ a.

35 Katekado kame fotsã mo batsõle te be akũ bati banokpa ki bedzela bidzi nkpã. Ne katekado sũ bati bebã ki betãwe ki benye be ne kola fõne be akũ awe bekena be awõda biku, ayekĩ baadzela be bidzi nkpã ki enene ebẽ a.

36 Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mo mple, ade bido badi

nkɔsonkɔso benado ne kola kame a.

<sup>37</sup> Betale badi boe, bebẽ badi ne kayite mo osae, beko badi mo apã. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpã tuvoli kame betsa bekamini ne ohiã kame, bitomo be liti ade bekena be awoda a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne be kale sũ katinya kĩ tãkpa be kadzi! Betsã bekamini nde bati kĩ bilo kawũ ne kosa kame, bidzi ne toto akũ, bebela ne toto teke mo tite foke kame.

<sup>39</sup> Lemẽ bati kĩ flee kĩ be katekado di adansiẽ ne be akũ malo ni, be kame odima awe tãta letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi a,

<sup>40</sup> kitonekĩ Baguma kena nhihie kĩ enene ebẽ eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kĩ elãane boe liti ekena be bekpola.

## 12

### *Baguma Nye Boe Olega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne foe sũ ni, kĩ budeĩ bati kodabu kĩ odu kĩ bisinya boe, bado boe kobẽ sũ ni, mifõ bonye folotsa fudi nye fudi kĩ futeĩ ne boe akũ, mo tokpa a kĩ temanẽ ne boe akũ buwula, lokoa buwula atse a kĩ ewaa ne boe loto a mo koneyɔle.

<sup>2</sup> Mifõ bokoa ane bute ne Yesu akũ daa, oti a kĩ ye akũ boe katekado dzẽ a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawũna a. Kĩ enyina kawole a kĩ kadzole ye a sũ ni, edo owole emó lubo ne asendua akũ, ade etábu asendua akũ wuda konyoã letsama a. Lemẽ finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legãkpo a somona.

<sup>3</sup> Mikona letsa a kĩ de kame Yesu tsã etẽ a, mo ayekĩ emó lubo kĩ tokpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akũ pii a midã. Ne foesũ mitafõ akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekĩ ne mi kano mo tokpa kame a, mitãno miwo tõ awã kĩ baako mi baboane ne tite.

<sup>5</sup> Mbɔee milela owole kado foletsã a kĩ Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kĩ,

“Yĩ obi, nte Olate a velle no soto ni, tabu foe fotsa kabii.

Nte ekã no ane ni, tafõ foha no owole.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ boe Olate awe kale ni,

ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi kĩ ete ye tibi ni,

yavele ye soto.”

<sup>7</sup> Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido owole. Mi lubo kamo a atsa kĩ Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisẽ odi deĩ kĩ olega lávele ye soto?

<sup>8</sup> Nte baávele mi nde ayekĩ yavele ye babi flee a ni, foatsa kĩ minyé ye babi kpapununu a, mbom minye oti bebã babi.

<sup>9</sup> Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ budeĩ tite akũ balega kĩ bavele boe soto, lemẽ boakoa obu kakpa be. Nde sũ boláadola boe akũ bokpa boe hũhũ Olega pii foba lokoa budzi nkpã?

<sup>10</sup> Boe balega a avele boe soto loko lukũ odi nde ayekĩ fonene be. Lemẽ Baguma kã akena foe ne boe kale sũ, ayekĩ bóanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye.

11 Nte bavele boe soto a, fawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole lade boe a. Leme ke liti a, fofof be a ki bevele be a akena bati kpui, kana lukudo ne nkpā kame.

*Bekpa Kode Bisi Mbla Leme.*

12 Foesu mido akpo a ki edo a, mo mi aduli a ki edofudofu kobē.

13 Mikaatsa tisi yedede aku ayeki oti ki ene lekpe a koboa lelāatē ye, mbom ki yaana foso katsa.

14 Miboa mbodi ki miadzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpā ki ekpale, kitoneki odi ki etakpale lelāapuli emoo boe Olate a.

15 Midā kadā wī ki mitāyela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafō odima lekena nde tuwī mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo efii ne bati pii kame.

16 Mitafō odima lekena adopaa, iye ekena oti ki enyina Baguma nde Esau, ki eno ye tibinyole lonokoē ete funitsa sodae moape a.

17 Nde ayeki minyina a, ke liti a Esau we ki olega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etakpa ye, ade tito ki ekoa kabe ewe ki yadani letsa a ki ekena a malo ni, etana foe aku osi.

18 Nné Sinai oto a ki oti aapuli ekoa awe eta a sekē miya. Fola nde ayeki Israelfo mo fi geigei katē ne ye aku, ki otu ke, fokena kusuu, ade owe kpale kavu a,

19 mo ki binu kagbulee kavō mo odo a ki ele kodzela a. Ki odo a ne a, bike aduli ki

oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu.

20 Kitoneki betapuli bedza ne mbla a ki bisi a onukpe ki, "Nte oyae malo leta oto a ni, kene ki betale ye boe beko."

21 Letsa a ki bemó a deī libe paa ki Mose malo le ki, "Libe wo yi, nkatila blibli-bli!"

22 Leme mi ko ni, Zion oto a sekē miya, Baguma ki edzi nkpā a omato kpale ki enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a omato kame.

23 Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a ki betsele be bui ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma ki enye batidziwa flee foletsa odzene, mo bati wi a ki bekena be huhu bekpola a sekē.

24 Miya ne Yesu ki enye apam voē a okplane sekē, mo ye baboane a ki besa a ki bedza bekpa bohe fotsa wi kaba Abel bade a.

25 Foesu midā kadā wī ki mitasi oti a ki yale kodzela a foletsa katse. Kitoneki nte bikī bisī betatse oti a ki ele Baguma foletsa ne tite aku a tapuli bilo a ni, nde boapuli bulo nte busi ki boatse oti a ki yale kodzela katomena ode a?

26 Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa ko ele eyi ki, "Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mo ode leme."

27 Foletsa "deedi bio" a atsa pefee ki yaakuna fotsa a ki ebua a, ewola foe, leme fotsa a ki elāakuna a aakaho.



28 Foesũ mifõ bõnye kõe kĩ legākanyakõ a kĩ kelāakuna a ta boe awe. Mifõ bokõa obu mō kavila busum Baguma ayekĩ fõawo ye ane,

29 kitonekĩ boe Baguma a nye fi kĩ fõawola fõtsa.

## 13

*Ayekĩ Bõawo Baguma Ane.*

1 Mikaawe akũ kale daa nde Kristofõ bawae aye.

2 Mite ane mikaate banõvõẽ ne mi awā. Badi kena foe lomõ bete ode foto banyane leme binyina.

3 Mite ane ne bikĩ bewaa kōla a akũ nde mimõ be waa kōla. Mite ane ne bikĩ bamõna be lubo akũ a nde mimõ be amõ lubo.

4 Kene kĩ mi flee mido obu ne kotsõ mō konyõ kadzi kame, ade kene kĩ batsõ mō banyõ bidi õnokõali bekpa akũ a. Baguma aadzemõ bati a kĩ betsemõ linyolewe mō litsolewe, mō bikĩ babõa adõpaa.

5 Minye sika anengbā ne mi kadzi kame, lōkõa fõtsa a kĩ mideĩ fuwo mi ane. Kitonekĩ Baguma le kĩ,

“Nlāadzakũ nfõne nō,  
ade nlāafõne nō awe  
leme a.”

6 Foesũ mifõ bõna õwõle bõle kĩ,

“Boe Olate nye yĩ  
obumenane, nlāavila.  
Litsa otidziwa aapuli  
ekena yĩ?”

7 Mite ane ne mi lotõ banyane kõe a kĩ bide letsā ne Baguma foletsā a akũ bekpa mi a akũ. Midā ayekĩ be kadzi kame na, lōkõa mitomõ be katekado.

8 Yesu Kristo mōape a lena kōkõe, edeĩ nviā kĩ, yaana daa.

9 Mitafõ fõtsa võẽ ahõlo ahõlo katsa lekpa mi miyela osi wĩ a. Fõnõne kĩ miate õwõle kame kōbẽ mitomena Baguma konyakamõ kame odi, keba kĩ miakena ne funitsā kanya tebla akũ, kitonekĩ fotābumena bikĩ bekena ne te akũ a.

10 Budeĩ afõlibõ atenye kĩ Yudafõ basofõ a kĩ basum ne patampa kame a lelā osi kĩ banya ye akũ afõlibõ letsama.

11 Yudafõ Osofõnokõ Flee a akõa bayae babõane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kabõa bati tokpa akũ afõlie, leme bapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakõ a õbaẽ.

12 Ade fukĩ sũ Yesu leme mō lubo eku ne õmato a õbaẽ, ayekĩ yaakõa ye mōawe babõane ekpale bati akũ. 13 Foesũ mifõ bõne bõnaa ye sekẽ ne õmato a õbaẽ, bõnaate konyõā a kĩ bido ye a kudi.

14 Kitonekĩ bolā õmato odima ne tite kĩ akũ kĩ yaawa daa, mbom õmato a kĩ yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawe.

15 Foesũ mifõ bõtsā Yesu akũ bokõa kamu kĩ kela nde afõlie aye bokpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsā a kĩ lane kato bikĩ babõa ye dī nde boe Olate ayea tunukpẽ a.

16 Mitalela fõtsa wĩ kakena mō mi bawae fõtsa kakpa, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ nye afõlie kĩ yawo Baguma ane a.

17 Mibu mi loto banyane, midola akū mikpa be leme. Be adzole mi tekla akū daa, nde bati kī baakena akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a akū. Foesū nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mo kawole, leme nte nné aye ni, baakena ye mo tuko kabe kī foláanya libi fokpa mi.

18 Mikaaboa mpae ne boe loló. Boté budo kī boe towole kame kpale, kitonekī boawe kī boakena fotsa wī loko nye loko.

19 Miboa mpae kī Baguma efō mmuniki ñya ne mi sekē moatse.

### *Mpaebó Ne Hebrifo Loló.*

20 Baguma, lukudo okpane a kī edzela boe Olate Yesu kī enye Baveli Bakpane Onokoé a etomena kanokpa etsāmena apam baboane vóé a kī elá kawūna kame a,

21 ekoa letsa wī lidi nye lidi kī lisī mi ekpa mi, ayekī miakena ne ye kawe akū. Ade mawā kī etsā Yesu Kristo akū ekena letsa a kī yawe a ne boe kame. Kukūkpale konya ye fude! Foya lomo.

### *Foletsa Nkae.*

22 Nwaé ame, make mi aduli kī mina owole boee mitse kóde foletsa kī, kitonekī ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a kame foletsa léla lugo.

23 Mawe kī makpa mi kanyi kī benye boe owaé Timoteo ne kola. Nte ewo yī sekē moatse ni, bomó ye bóayasela mi.

24 Miwóna mi loto banyane a mo Baguma bade a flee

mikpa boe. Boe bawaé a kī bito Italia awóna mi.  
25 Baguma emó mi a flee konya.

## YAKOBO Ovoli Kĩ Yakobo Tsɛɛ

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ sɛkɛ. Ntsɛɛ ye mama Yuda futete ewuanviã a kī bɛgba biko nɛ katinya kame flee a.

*Katekado Mɔ Nyansã.*

2 Nwaɛ amɛ, nte miwo nɛ sohuiɛ ahɔlo ahɔlo kame malo ni, mite foe mɔ kawɔle baũ,

3 kitonekĩ minyina kī nte besɔ mi katekado bedã ni, fɔafɔ miana kadza pintii mɔ ɔwɔle kado.

4 Mifɔ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akũ nɛ mi lekɛnana kame, ayekĩ mianya bati kī be ɔbla kpɔla flee, kī belãabuki bisĩ letsama.

5 Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansã ni, kenɛ kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekĩ Baguma akɛna semɛ kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fɔtsa kī yaadã oti anɛ.

6 Leme nte yabɔa mpae ni, kenɛ kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze nɛ ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze nɛ ye kame ni, ɛla nde mpo anɛ mui kpale kī ɔwe abɔa kato katɛmena.

7-8 Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani mɔatse mɔatse, kī yaapuli kasipi nɛ letsa a kī yakɛna a akũ ni, etakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sɛkɛ.

*Ohiã Mɔ Akũ Kana.*

9 Okristoni ohiãni a kī Baguma dɛla nɛ ode ni, kenɛ kī epia ye akũ.

10 Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kenɛ nɛ kayɔ ni, kenɛ kī ye malo epia akũ. Kitonekĩ osikani nkpã aayatɛ ndɛ ayekĩ fɔgbangbã akpale kato a.

11 Nte suwa de sɛta kɔɔba ni, sapila tuwĩ tave, te fɔgbangbã a akpale kato lokɔa tuwĩ a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani lɛmɛ aakapilipili nɛ ye tudzuma kame flee ɛyaaku a.

*Sohuiɛ Mɔ ɔhau Kame Katsã.*

12 Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwɔle nɛ sohuiɛ kame. Nte epuli ɛnya sohuiɛ a akũ ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã a kī ɛɛ eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a.

13 Nte odi wo nɛ sohuiɛ kame ni, etale kī, "Baguma sɛkɛ sohuiɛ kī to." Kitonekĩ odima lelãapuli ɛsɔ Baguma ɛdã kī ɛkɛna tɔkpa, ade ye mɔawe a lɛmɛ yaãso odima kadã a.

14 Mbom oti mɔawe sukɛna fɔwɛtsa akɛ ye, kavele ye kado nɛ sohuiɛ kame.

15 Lokɔa oti sukɛna fɔwɛtsa a atsamo kɔma kama tɔkpa, ade nte tɔkpa a bo anɛ ni, tama wuda.

*Baguma Sɛkɛ Fɔtsa Wĩ Flee Ato.*

16 Nwaɛ amɛ kī maátuno kale, mitafɔ odima lɛkɛ mi.

17 Futetsa wĩ flee mɔ futelitsa a kī fɔkpɔla a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī lɛbɔa ode

tesedza a sekē. Enye oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme ládani otū ne ye akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma kōa ye mōawe kawē etsā onokoli kale a akū, ema boe kī bōna ye fotsa a kī ebōa flee a kame otonyade.

### *Kale Wī a Kanu Mō Ke Akū Kakena.*

<sup>19</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátung kale, mite ane ne foletsa kī akū! Odi nye odi etse foletsa mōatse, leme etawe sōwa ele kōdzela mōatse mōatse iye ena kalokpa mōatse mōatse.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī oti kalokpa láfō yakena tuwī a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū mifone obla kī yado effī mō ablo kakena flee awe. Midola mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekī miápuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi tōwole kame a, kī kaafō mina nkpā kate a.

<sup>22</sup> Mitakatse Kale Wī a keke mikōa mikake mi akū, mbom mikena ne ke akū.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatse kale a leme yaákena ne ke akū ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhōe kame emó ye akū nde ayekī ela a.

<sup>24</sup> Yadā ye akū, leme mō ye kadzakū pe ela ayekī ela a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpola a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mō yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a keke kalela ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

<sup>26</sup> Nte odi kōna kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū,

ade ye osum a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a.

<sup>27</sup> Osum a kī ekpale, kī effī adima leme lelāa ye akū a ne Baguma boe Olega ane nye bibumena banokpabi mō bakunawa ne be kasī kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya effī fotsa kame.

## 2

### *Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena Fotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, nde bati kī bete boe Olate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpale Olate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fotsa kakena kame.

<sup>2</sup> Mifō bōbōe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a.

<sup>3</sup> Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fotsa wī, mibi ye kī, “Onokoē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne akū!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne oda ne yī abōa kayo!”

<sup>4</sup> Nte mikena foe lomō a, lokōa foátsa kī adzuni kpa mikōa miadze mi foletsa, kī miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi kame?

<sup>5</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátung kale, mitse katse wī! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiāfō kī bekena katekado kame asikafo, bena kanyakō ne ode legākanyakō a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a kame?

<sup>6</sup> Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbōee nné asikafo amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena foletsa badzene ane?

7 Nné asikafɔ aɛ tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi a?

8 Nte miakena ne ode legākanyakō mbla a akū nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame ni, kekō miakena fotsa wī. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū kale a.”

9 Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakena tokpa, ade mbla a ako mi kotɔ nde tokpa bakenane a.

10 Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū, mo efum ne amɔape akū ni, efum te flee.

11 Kitonekī oti mɔape a kī ele kī, “Tane kotsō iye konyo liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesū nte otáne kotsō iye konyo liti malo, mo oko oti ni, ofum mbla a.

12 Foesū mile kodzela mikena fotsa nde bati kī mbla a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakoa edzemo be.

13 Kitonekī ne kadze kame ni, Baguma leláamo okī etámo okoba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a leláadzemo ye.

*Mikena Fotsa Mikoa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.*

14 Nwaɛ ame, nte mi kame odi le kī edei katekado mo ye lekenana lanye katsa lomo a, nfaso wɔdabe dei ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbɔɛɛ?

15 Mifō bobɔe foe kī boe bawaɛnyole iye bawaɛtsole badi dei kī belá tilima ade belá funitsā kī banya malo a.

16 Nte otákpa bati fotsa a kī fusī be a, litsa nfaso

dei ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsā minya.”

17 Ade ayea nte odi dei katekado mo lekenana tábumo foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

18 Leme odi aale kī, “Oti moa dei katekado, ade obebā leme akena adzuma a.”

Yī mbuaye nye kī, “Nye no katekado a kī lekenana leláa foe kame a katsa yī. Yī malo maatsā yī tuwī kakena kame inye yī katekado ntsa.”

19 Ote odo kī Baguma odi pe dei? Onokwali foane. Hūhū kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

20 Okoasia ane! Awe kī inye ntsa no kī katekado kī lekenana wī tabu ne foe kame nye fotsa pupulidza?

21 Nde foya fomɔ Baguma mo boe owanyo Abraham kī enye oti kī ekpola? Fotsē ye lekenana kame, kitonekī ekoa ye mɔawe obi Isak enamena afolibɔ atenye akū kī yakoa ye ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma.

22 Mimó foe lomo? Ye katekado mo lekenana a kena adzuma fokpota, ade ye lekenana a fō ye katekado a kpola a.

23 Ade Katsela Kpalawa foletsa a ya ne foe kame kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mo ye kī enye oti kī ekpola.” Ne foesū Baguma ve Abraham kī ye okoba.

24 Foesū miamo kī fotsē oti lekenana wī kame ade Baguma amo ye kī enye

oti kī ekpola, leme fotsé ye katekado kame odi.

<sup>25</sup> Ade aye ɛɛɛɛɛ Baguma kɔna ne Rahab kī ebɔa adɔpaa a akū a. Emó kī enye oti kpalewa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a kī ekena nye kī ete Israelfɔ foto banyane a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumo be betsā osi bebā akū bilo a.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū nde ayekī sukena nye fotsa kuwa nte kaweya lelāa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fotsa kuwa nte lekenana lelāa foe kame a.

### 3

*Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fotsa batsane, kitonekī minyina kī boe a kī boatsa fotsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mo osī mo osī eba bati bebā.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī boe flee boakena nfumusu pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kɔdzela kale kame ni, enye oti kī ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Bɔado ɔponkɔ sobotsae ne onukpē kame kī ekena ne boe kawε akū, kapuli kafɔ yanā awā kī boawe a.

<sup>4</sup> Midā okolo baū leme. Tito kī ɛpone lububu, kī owe mo osī abɔa ye kanamena malo a ni, sobotsae kabii bakɔa kadanidani ye, yanā awā kī ye otane a awe kī enāa a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade aye seme leme la a. Tito kī sukena akū letsa kabii sanε malo a, sapia ne fotsa baū baū akū.

Midā ayekī fi kabii kī fɔka foto ne lupɔ baū kame apuli kapila de bubloo!

<sup>6</sup> Seme la nde fi. Seme dzē nde katinya kī tokpa kakena te ke kame. Ne sukena akū fotsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti moa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mo kī futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Batidziwa apuli kadola bayae, ade bapuli kadola lupɔ kame bayae kpa, kɔvɔlabi, bayae kī baboli ne tite mo kɔfɔabi leme a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme seme kō odima lelāapuli edola se. Seme nye letsa kpa kī odima lāpuli kadola, ade otsonu kī yakɔ bati yi se kame tetete a.

<sup>9</sup> Bɔakɔa seme kamu boe ɔlate mo ɔlega, se moape a boakɔa kadumu oti kī Baguma bɔa ne ye moawe kutidu akū.

<sup>10</sup> Onukpē moape a kame nhila folets a mo fudumutsa flee anε kato. Nwaē ame, ketáne kī fukī fɔna lomɔ!

<sup>11</sup> Mui wī mo ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lowoke moa kame?

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, ato kutse aapuli kuwū gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewū ato babi, mbɔεε? Ade aye mo ledeme mui lowoke lelāapuli lenye mui wī a.

*Nyansā Kī Eto Ode.*

<sup>13</sup> Mi kame oweɪ nye nyansāni, kī yanu folets a kayɔ? Ekɔa obla wī enye foe etsa ne ye lekenana kame, ne akū kadola kī kito nyansā kame.

<sup>14</sup> Leme nte lineke kanɔ, kawūnaba mo yī odi fude

fɔle kaweya deĩ ne mi tɔwɔle kame ni, mitama fɔvã ne ɔnɔkɔali a akũ, mipia ne mi nyansã akũ.

<sup>15</sup> Nyansã kĩĩ odu táto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yane, enyé hũhũ kame ade, hũhũ kpa kame eto.

<sup>16</sup> Awã kĩ lineke kano mo yĩ odi fude fɔle deĩ ni, ade awã ɔtutũ mo tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kakena ana a.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nyansã a kĩ eto ode a, ye letsa a kĩ lenya lotɔ nye kĩ ye akũ kpale, yawe lukudo mo akũ kadɔla, edeĩ seme kale, kakena towaẽ, yafɔ banu oti kayɔ, yamo kɔnya, ade yawũ babi wĩ a. Yaádã oti ane, ade yaákena ane kame keke fɔtsa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati a kĩ balɔla bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudo kame, ade foe babi nye nkpã wĩ kadzi a.

## 4

### *Mitakena Tɔkɔba Mo Katinya Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Litsa avele kawũ mo ɔdze kado ne mi kame? Nnẽ mi sukena fowetsa kpa a kĩ fɔano mo a mi kame futo?

<sup>2</sup> Miawe fɔtsa a kĩ fɔako mi odo, leme miláapuli mina foe, ne foesũ miawe kĩ miako oti. Ane ayɔla mi mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ ne fɔtsa akũ, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesũ miawe sowã kano kawũ. Miána letsa a kĩ miawe a, kitonekĩ miávia Baguma.

<sup>3</sup> Nte mivia Baguma fɔtsa ni, miána foe, kitonekĩ miavia foe mo adzuni kpa. Miavia fɔtsa a kĩ miákɔa mido mi moa odi akũ kawɔle.

<sup>4</sup> Mi bati kĩ miádi ɔnɔkɔali! Minyina kĩ nte mibɔe katinya kame tɔkɔba ni, mikena mi akũ Baguma bakesĩne? Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ yanya katinya kame ɔkɔba kena ye akũ Baguma okesĩne.

<sup>5</sup> Miakona kĩ pupulidza betsele ne Katsеле Kpalewa a kame kĩ, "Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukena fowetsa a lineke."

<sup>6</sup> Leme Baguma amo boe kɔnya pii, nde ayekĩ Katsеле Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Baguma asua bati a kĩ bata akũ osi, leme yamo bati a kĩ badɔla be akũ a kɔnya."

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesũ mifone mi akũ awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lokɔa yaalo ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>8</sup> Mifuãmɔ Baguma, lokɔa ye malo yaafuã mi. Mi tɔkpa bakenane, mivɔle awe! Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane, mikpale mi tɔwɔle kame.

<sup>9</sup> Miwo ɔblo, mite kalɔe, mibe leme. Mifɔ mi kameme kedani ayɔloho kabe, mi kawɔlekamo leme kedani ɔblo kawo.

<sup>10</sup> Midɔla mi akũ ne boe ɔlate ane lokɔa yaadela mi ne ode.

### *Mitadzemo Mi Bawaẽ Kristofɔ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mitale fɔletsa kĩ fɔtáfeta ne mi akũ akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ yale fɔletsa kĩ fɔtáfeta ne ye ɔwaẽ okristoni akũ, iye yadzemo ɔwaẽ ni, yale fɔletsa kĩ fɔtáfeta ne mbla a akũ, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte

ɔdzemɔ mbla a ni, obuki ɔnyé oti kī yakena ne mbla a akū, mbom oti kī yadzemɔ mbla a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma odi nye mbla a ɔkpane mo ye foletsa ɔdzene. Ye odi keī aapuli ekpa nkpā iye ewola ye. Owei ane kī adzemɔ no ɔkɔba?

### *Kɔde Ne Kukūpia Akū.*

<sup>13</sup> Finyaa mitse, mi a kī miale kī, “Nviā iye kunya bóanaa ɔmato kpale kī iye okī a kame, budzi ne awā kateli moa bónya kɔyaato bóna nfaso.”

<sup>14</sup> Minyina ayekī mi nkpā aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpā, litsa yane? Mila nde luflututu kī laka kako ne loko lukū kame kabuki kayela.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa a kī kene kī miale nye kī, “Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budeī nkpā ni, bóakena fukī iye fukī ne akī.”

<sup>16</sup> Leme finyaa miata akū kapia akū. Akū kata kī flee nye tokpa.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī enyina tuwī kakena mo yaákena te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

## 5

### *Kɔde Kī Bekpa Akū Banane.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa mi a kī mideī akū a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamɔ a kī laya ne mi akū a sū.

<sup>2</sup> Mi akū kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sika ngbā mo sika owoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kī aadi adansie

etia mi, eba mi sukena nde fi aye a. Mikpota akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne fuwi nkae kī kame.

<sup>4</sup> Leme midā! Mitase bati a kī bekena adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto a kī misisi mitase apaafɔ a kī bene foba bekpa mi mi a lamɔ mi onukpē katsua mo fowola. Bati a kī bakpota mi foba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe ɔlate Asafu Yehowa ato kame.

<sup>5</sup> Mikoa fotsa a kī foate koya mido mi akū kawole beblebee, midoli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kī baako mi a.

<sup>6</sup> Mikó oti wī a koto, ade titɔ kī etápili mo mi malo a, miko ye.

### *Mina ɔwole Bɔee, Mikaaboa Mpaɛ Leme.*

<sup>7</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, mina ɔwole bɔee kenaawo loko a kī boe ɔlate a aaya. Midā ayekī okuani a kī edzi yadzole funitsā mo koya a kī ye tite akpa a, ana ɔwole bɔee kadzole oni kako ne kanode mo kotse loko.

<sup>8</sup> Mi malo kene kī mina ɔwole bɔee lomɔ, mido ɔwole, kitonekī boe ɔlate kaya luwi a wo ɔto liyua.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaē ame, mitakoa mi ohau mite ne mi bawaē akū mo Baguma aadzemɔ mi. Midā ɔdzene a dzē ne onyukpē!

<sup>10</sup> Nwaē ame, mikai Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bide letsā ne boe ɔlate dī akū a akū. Mifɔ ayekī bido ɔwole bemó lubo a fonya nfantuhū fokpa mi.



11 Bɔabu bati kī bado ɔwɔle ne lubo kame kī kawɔle bati. Minu ayekī Hiob do ɔwɔle, mo letsa a kī Baguma kena ekpa ye ne kawūna kame a. Oti foletsa api boe ɔlate a ne seme, ade yamo oti konya a.

12 Nwaɛ ame, yī kale titiliwu nye kī mitatani fotsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, iye tite, iye letsama. Nte kale a nye ɔnokɔali ni, mile kī, “Oo”, nte kenyé ɔnokɔali ni, mile kī, “Oowo”, ayekī Baguma leláako mi koto.

13 Nte mi kame odi deī ne ɔhau kame ni, ebɔa mpae ekpa Baguma. Nte kawɔle de mi kame odi ni, esā tɔno emu Baguma.

14 Nte mi kame odi aso ni, eve asoli banokɔɛ a beyaabɔa mpae bekpa ye, lokɔa betsela ye kugua ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

15 Mpae kī bɔbɔa ne katekado kame a, aafɔ ɔsone a lesae. Boe ɔlate a aafɔ ena akū ɔsī, ade nte ekena tokpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakɔa ete ye.

16 Ne foesū mibinya mi tokpa kame mitsa mi akū akū, mibɔa mpae mikpa akū, ayekī míana kasae. Oti kī edzi kpī mpaebo deī kobē kī koapuli kakena fotsa pii.

17 Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kī ebɔa mpae mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī oni etako a, oni táko ne tite futeli elale mo seke.

18 Ke liti a, ebuki ebɔa mpae ade Baguma fɔ oni ko tite nye funitsā a.

19 Nwaɛ ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mo oti bebā buki ekpā ye eyamena ni,

20 mite ane kī oti a kī enye tokpa ɔkenane a ne osi kpa akū, aafɔ benye tokpa ɔkenane a nkpā ne wuda awe, ena ye tokpa beblebee a kakɔa kate.

## 1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɔtonyade

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banovōē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a.

2 Baguma boe Ɔlega pau mi nde ayekī ehihie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miakoa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lokoa ekoa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi konya, efō lukudo lepo ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kī Budzi Boadā Anē Kakpa Daa a.*

3 Mifō bumu Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a! Ne ye konyakamo beble-bee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vōē etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanokpa kame. Fukī fō budei kōnete a kī kōkpola.

4 Letsa a kī boe ane tei kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo koya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaāvō, yaābu kade ade yaātse lemē a.

5 Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekōa Baguma kōbē bemanē mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkaē akū a, ade mi lá adzapadie kīi a.

6 Mimō kawole ne foletsā kīi akū, titō kī ne lokō lukū kame malo, miāmō lubo ne sohuie aholo aholo pii kame,

7 ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete koya keba sika a bedā ayekī kena daa, lokoa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū.

8 Tito kī mitāmo ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miāmō ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miamō kawole wī kadi kī oti lelāapuli ele.

9 Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

10 Ade nkpā kīi akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekōa, bewe foletsā kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi konya, ekpa mi nkpā a.

11 Bēbōa mbodi bewe lokō a kī fōaya mo ayekī fōaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukīi nye lokō a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kōatomo koe a.

12 Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nnē be kale sū bekēna adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kōdzela ne foletsā a kī finyaa foto banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalewa kōbē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukīi nye fotsa a kī Baguma ode foto banyane malo we kī banu kayo kufe a.

*Baguma Ve Boe Kī Boyadzi Nkpā Wī.*

13 Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanē kame mikpa

adzuma kakena, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Mikoa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafō sukena fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kōkōe a lenya mi akū.

<sup>15</sup> Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fotsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, "Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane."

<sup>17</sup> Nte miave Baguma a kī yaadā oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpē a kī boe Olaga ne mi mpaē kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā iye sika ovoe a kī savō Baguma kōa ese koto ne mi lolō, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyō kōa biyi mi a kame,

<sup>19</sup> mbom Kristo baboane mo kōya paa a ekōa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekpola ade mfumsu leme lelāa ke akū a.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma pau ye eyi fomo ebōa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae kī kame ne mi sū.

<sup>21</sup> Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanokpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mo kōnete deī ne Baguma kame.

<sup>22</sup> Finyaa kī mite onokoli kale a, mitsā ke kame mikpale mi akū, ade miawe mi bawaē Kristofō kale ne onokoli kame a, kene kī miakōa mi towole flee miwe akū kale papaapa.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma kale a kī kideī nkpā, kī kelá kawūna a akū fotsā mo Baguma kpa mi nkpā vōē, mikena nde oti a kī yaaku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane.

<sup>24</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

"Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye

ade be kahēhe flee la nde nhuile a.

Tuwī ave ade te nhuile a awili.

<sup>25</sup> Leme boe Olate kale a kō waa daa."

Ade kale kī nye Kale Wī a kī ke akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

## 2

*Kristo Nyé Kola Okonto De a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne foesū mifō tokpa tidi nye tidi odu kakena. Mifō fovā kama mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena, mo anengbā mo bati buī kanye.

<sup>2</sup> Miwe Baguma onokoli kale a nde ayekī akokoa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī míabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame.

<sup>3</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, "Mi mōawe mita onukpē midā, mimō ayekī boe Olate a deī seme kale."

<sup>4</sup> Ne foesū mifuā miya ne boe Olate a sekē. Ade ye nye nkpā kola kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fotsa pupulidza,

leme ade de Baguma nye kī lete kōya ne ye ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Mi malo mila nde kola kake nkpā boe, foesū miya Baguma ekōa mi eke hūhū kame afolie kola. Ade kola kīi kame miasum nde basofō kpalewa kī bebōa hūhū kame afolie kī yawo Baguma ane betsāmēna Yesu Kristo akū bekpa Baguma.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Midā! Īnye kola akū de titiliwu a,

nkōa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, kōnyōā lelāawo ye da.”

<sup>7</sup> Foēsū mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kīi tē kōya paa lekpa mi, leme bikī betāte bido a kō ni, binyi kī,

“De a kī kola bakenē sī a, ade de leyadani okonto akū de

kī lisī leba flee a.”

<sup>8</sup> Katsēle Kpalewa a foletsā bebā leme le kī,

“Ade de a kī laafō bati litula a,

de kpale kī laafō bati lenē betō.”

Bitula betō kitonekī betāte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihiē foe lomō eyi ekpa be.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basofō, omaī kpalewa, mō bati kī Baguma kōa ekēna ye bade mianē. Baguma ve mi etomēna otū kame eyamēna ne ye awāwā ohaī a kame, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fōtsa a akū.

<sup>10</sup> Ne lōkō lidi kī letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma omaī, leme finyaa minye ye omaī. Ne kōkō lōkō lidi

kame ni, Baguma tāmō mi kōnya, leme finyaa emō mi kōnya.

*Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame bawēne, nde banōvōē mō basitsāne ne katinya kīi kame ni, mitakena ne sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī fōakō odo kayidza kadza ne mi akū a.

<sup>12</sup> Mibōa obla wī ne amamufō a kame, ayekī nte bele kōdzela ne mi akū kī tōkpa bakenane mianē malo ni, ke liti, baamō adzuma wī a kī mikēna, lōkōa baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Ne boe Ōlate sū ni, midōla mi akū mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbla onukpē. Midōla mi akū mikpa Legānōkōē Flefle a kī lideī otumi lebē flee a.

<sup>14</sup> Midōla akū lomō leme mikpa abāā banōkōē a kī Legānōkōē a ado kī beyaavele tōkpa bakenane a soto, bimu bati a kī bakēna tuwī a leme.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kawē nye kī mikōa tuwī kakēna midina fōkōasiatsa a kī bati alē ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, leme mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikēna nde tōkpa kakēna osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye.

<sup>17</sup> Mikōa obu mikpa odi nye odi. Miwe mi bawāē bate badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānōkōē Flefle a leme.

*Kristo Lubokamɔ a Nye Nfantuhũ Fɔkpa Mi.*

18 Mi basumune, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi balate, mikɔa obu flee mikpa be. Nnɛ mi balate a kɪ bɛdɔ, bideĩ sɛmɛ kalɛ a odi kɛnɛ kɪ miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikɪ bideĩ sɛmɛ ɔnye a lemɛ.

19 Nte odi lamɔ lubo a kɪ lɛtáfɛta kɪ ɛmɔ kamɔ, lemɛ nɛ Baguma sũ edo ɔwɔlɛ ɛmɔ lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye.

20 Nte mikena fɔtsa kpa mɔ mido ɔwɔlɛ mite sɔtɔ kavɛlɛ a ni, kamu kawɔdabe dɛĩ nɛ foe kamɛ? Lemɛ nte mikena tuwĩ mɔ mido ɔwɔlɛ mimó lubo nɛ foe kamɛ ni, Baguma aahila mi.

21 Ade fukĩ sũ Baguma vɛ mi a, kitonekĩ Kristo mɔawɛ a malo mó lubo nɛ mi lolɔ, ɛkɔa foe ɛtsa mi nfantuhũ kɪ míatsã ye abɔa kakekɔ.

22 “Étákená tɔkpa tidima, ade étáke odima lemɛ a.”

23 Kɪ bivũna ye a, étávũna odima ese kɔtɔ. Kɪ bɛmɔna ye lubo a, étáhũnahũna odima, mbom ɛkɔa anɛ ete nɛ Baguma a kɪ yadze fɔlɛtsa nɛ osi kpĩ akũ a akũ.

24 Kristo mɔawɛ lelɔ boe tɔkpa nɛ ye sukena kamɛ enamɛna asendua a akũ, ayekĩ bɔanɛ nɛ tɔkpa kɔbɛ kayɔ, budzi nkpã bɔkená tuwĩ. ɛkɔa fɔkpa a kɪ ɛtɛ a ɛtsa mi fɔsɔ.

25 Kɔkɔɛ a, mina ndɛ baveli kɪ bɛyɛla osi, lemɛ finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya nɛ mi Baveli ɔkpãnɛ kɪ enye mi Akũ ɔdãmenanɛ sekɛ.

### 3

*Batsõ Mɔ Banyɔ Akũ Kɔdɛ.*

1 Ade ayea mi batsõ midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, ayekĩ nte be kamɛ badi táte Baguma kalɛ a bido malo ni, mi ɔbla wĩ aafõ bɛtɛ bido. Ade fɔláasɪ malo kɪ mi-abinya onukpɛ mile kadima,

2 kitonekĩ baamɔ ayekĩ mi ɔbla kabɔa nɛ Baguma kav-ila kamɛ kpale mi akũ.

3 Mi kalɛkadã ketana nɛ sukena kalɔla ndɛ tɔlɔ kasui, sika ngbã fɔtsa kado, mɔ tilima kɪ tɛtɛ kɔya kadzi kamɛ.

4 Mbom mi kalɛkadã a kɛna nɛ hũhũ kɪ edo, yadã dɪĩ kamɛ, ade enya lɛtsa a kɪ leláawɔ lemɛ a. Tiyitsõ kɪĩ odu tɛ kɔya paa nɛ Baguma anɛ.

5 Nɛ kɔkɔɛ a, batsolɛ kpalewa a kɪ bɛkɔa anɛ bite nɛ Baguma akũ a, dɔla be akũ bɛkpa be banyɔ, ade fɔnya akũ kakeɛlɛ fɔkpa be a.

6 Ade aye Sara dɔla ye akũ ɛkpa Abraham a, ade ɛvɛ ye kɪ, “Yi ɔlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara habit-sole, nte miakɛna tuwĩ mɔ miávila lɛtsama.

7 Ade aye mi banyɔ lemɛ midzi mɔ mi batsõ nɛ akũ kayɔkanu kamɛ, kitonekĩ mi batsõ lelá kɔbɛ ndɛ mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekĩ mimɔ be flee Baguma mó kɔnya kɪ míadzi nkpã kɪ elá kawũna. Nte miakɛna foe lomɔ ni, lɛtsama leláasua mi mpaɛbo osi.

*Lubokamɔ Nɛ Tuwĩ Kakɛna Sũ.*

8 Ne kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni moa kame, oti akū ekō mi konya, miwe akū kale, mikena seme kale midola akū leme mikpa mi akū akū.

9 Mitakoa tokpa mise tokpa koto, iye midumu mise kadumu koto, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitoneki kave Baguma ve mi ki miyaana nhila.

10 Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalawa le a,

“Odi nye odi ki yawe ki edzi nkpā wī

emo fuwi wī ni,

tuwuli kpa tetane tito ye onukpē

ade etāma fōvā leme a.

11 Kene ki efō tokpa kakena, ekena tuwī,

ebōa mbodi ewe lukudo osi,

etomo de liti mo ye owole flee.

12 Kitoneki boe Olate ane tei ne tuwī bakenane a akū,

ade ebinya ato yatse be mpaebō a.

Leme boe Olate a aboa kane liti kakpa tokpa bakenane.”

13 Nte akū asī mi ki miakena tuwī ni, owei dei ki yaakena mi folowotsa?

14 Leme nte miamo lubo malo ne tuwī a ki miakena sū ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama leme letaha mi towole.

15 Mbom mikoa obu mikpa Kristo, boe Olate a ne mi towole kame. Mimanē akū loko nye loko, ki miapuli minye foe kayo mitsa odi nye odi ki yaavia mi foletsā ne konete a ki midei a akū.

16 Leme mikena foe ne obu mo akū kadola kame. Mifō mi towole kame tekpale, ayekī nte bivūna mi malo ni, konyoā kuwo bikī bale tuwuli kpa ne obla wī a ki miaboa nde Kristo batomenane a sū.

17 Kitoneki nte fonye Baguma kawe ni, fonene ki miamo lubo nde tuwī bakenane, keba ki miamo lubo nde tokpa bakenane.

18 Kristo leme ku ne bati tokpa lolo deedimōape ekpa foko a flee. Tito ki enye oti wī malo a, eku ne tokpa bakenane lolo ayekī yaakpā mi enamena Baguma sekē. Beko ye ne sukena kame, leme Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā ne Hūhū kame.

19 Ena ne Hūhū a kame, ade enale Baguma foletsā ekpa hūhū a ki ewaa kola a.

20 Ade be nye bati a ki betátse Baguma oledo, tito ki Baguma na owole boee ekpa be malo a ne loko a ki Noa kame ye adakā kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo ki biwo be elē lena nkpā ne mui kayili a kame.

21 Mui kayili kī ketimo mui kawola amanie a ki finyaa bekōa bete mi nkpā. Nnē tuduli kavole ne oti akū foane, mbom fonye fubo kalo ki oti aakoa ye owole flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawola a lete mi nkpā fotsāmena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanokpa a akū.

22 Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma somona, yanya Baguma ode foto banyane,

mɔ ode otumifo mɔ kɔbɛ flee akū a.

#### 4

*Kene Kī Bate Badone Nkpā Kadzi Kevemena.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekī Kristo mɔ lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakɔa adzuni mɔape a mido mi akū kɔbɛ, kitonekī odi nye odi kī emɔ lubo ne sukena kame ni, yafɔ tokpa kakena.

<sup>2</sup> Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpā fuwi nkae ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, nné ne otidziwa fɔwetsa kī fɔako odo a onukpɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Kɔkɔe a, mibula loko kade, midzi nkpā mikakena fɔtsa nde amamufɔ aye ne loko pii kame. Nkpā a kī midzi tɔ a nye kɔkɔbato kpa kabɔa, sukena fɔwetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mɔ baviɔ kasum kī folāa mbla adima kayɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Finyaa fɔakena amamufɔ a wāwā kī mibuki miádo akū ne be nkpā pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa.

<sup>5</sup> Lemɛ baanye be akū onukpɛ bekpa Baguma a kī emanɛ akū kī yaadzemɔ bati a kī bidzi nkpā mɔ banɔkpa flee a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade foesū Kristo de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa banɔkpa a lemɛ a. Ade titɔ kī Baguma adzemɔ be nde kɛfeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsā ekpa be ayekī ne hūhū kame ni, baadzi nkpā nde Baguma aye.

*Kene Kī Bɔkena Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Bɔkɔa Busum Akū Akū.*

<sup>7</sup> Fɔtsa flee kawūna loko fuā, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wī, mina ne kukūmanɛ kame, ayekī miapuli mibɔa mpae.

<sup>8</sup> Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mɔ ɔdo kī eto mi tɔwɔle kame flee, kitonekī ɔdo afɔ bati akɔa bati bebā tokpa pii kate.

<sup>9</sup> Nte mi kame odi nase ɔwaɛ ni, ete ye mɔ kawɔle hūhūhūhū kakena fɔtana ne foe kame.

<sup>10</sup> Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa pɔtii etomena Baguma sekɛ. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenane ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fɔana libi fɔkpa mi akū akū.

<sup>11</sup> Nte odi ale Baguma fɔletsa ni, ele foe nde Baguma fɔletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekɔa kɔbɛ a kī Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mɔ kɔbɛ daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

*Lubokamɔ Nde Okristoni Aye.*

<sup>12</sup> Yī bawene, mitafɔ ayekī belamɔ mi kaso kadā, milamɔ lubo kamɔ mɔ kalɔe lekɛna mi wāwā nde letsa vɔɛ kī miádā ane kolaa.

<sup>13</sup> Mbom mifɔ kawɔle kide mi kī miamɔ lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekī nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo miapuli mimɔ kawɔle mitu osee.

<sup>14</sup> Nte bati vūna mi kī mi ne ayekī mitomō Kristo sū ni, kawole kide mi, kitonekī kukūkpale Hūhū a, kī enye Baguma Hūhū a tomō mi.

<sup>15</sup> Nte mi kame odi amō lubo ni, fotanya kī enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fotsa kpa okenane iye kī edo onukpē ne bati bebā foletsa kī fotsēla ye akū a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi amō lubo kī enye Kristo ode sū ni, konyā kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kī Kristo dī teī ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Lokō wo oto kī Baguma aayi bati kadzemenā kayō, ade ye mōawe toto kame yaanya lotō edzemenā a. Ade nte eyi kayō ne boe akū a, nde fōawūna fōkpa bati a kī betáte ye Kale Wī a bido a?

<sup>18</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalēwa a le a,

“Nte fudeī osī fomō Baguma aate bati kpī bēna nkpā ni,

kekō nde fōana fōkpa bati a kī baávila Baguma mō tokpa bakenane a?”

<sup>19</sup> Foesū bati a kī bamō lubo nde ayekī Baguma we ekpa be a bekēna tuwī, bekōa be okla flee bido ne be Ōbōane a kī yaápāā ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

## 5

*Midā Baguma Baveli Kōdabu a Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, yī nde asoli onokōē aye ni, mawe kī made asafu banokōē a kī bideī ne mi kame a. Yī

mōawe a mmó ayekī Kristo mó lubo, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kōde kī,

<sup>2</sup> Mikpā Baguma baveli kōdabu a kī ekōa edo ne mi awe a kadā wī. Midā be akū nde ayekī Baguma awe ne odo kame, kī nné ne ohe kame. Mitakēna adzuma ne kotokase sū, mbom mifō futo mi owole faa kame.

<sup>3</sup> Mitawe kī mianya bati a kī Baguma kōa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi obla enya nfantuhū ekpa baveli kōdabu a.

<sup>4</sup> Nte Baveli Ōdāmenane onokōē a ne eta ni, míana kukūkpale legābōe a kī de ohaī a lelāabu kade.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midola mi akū mikpa mi banokōē a. Mi a flee midola akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekenana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a

kī badela be akū ne ode a akū,

leme yamō bikī bedola be akū a kōnya.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne foesū midola akū mido ne Baguma kōbē awe a kayō, ayekī yaadela mi ne ode ne ye mōawe lokō wī a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikōa fotsa a kī foaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekī ye adāmena mi akū.

<sup>8</sup> Mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesīne, Abonsam, tsē yamini nde Dzata kī yakulume, kī yawe odi epi eyele



εβα. <sup>9</sup> Mikɔa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tokpa osi, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ mi bakɔba Kristofɔ ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kĩ odu kamɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Lemε ne mi lubo kamɔ lokɔ lukũ liti ni, Baguma a kĩ ye konyakamɔ pɔne a, aakena mi mikpɔla, edo mi kɔbẽ midza pintii. Kitonekĩ εve mi kĩ miyaana tsefã ne ye daa kukũkpale a kame, ne omɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sũ.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ye deĩ kɔbẽ daa daa a! Fɔya lomɔ.

*Kawõna Nkaε.*

<sup>12</sup> Ntsele foletsa lukũ kĩ ntsãmena Silvano akũ mama mi. Mabu ye nde okɔba okristoni kĩ yadi onokɔali. Mawe kĩ mado mi kɔbẽ mɔ letsa a kĩ yĩ mɔawe mmó kĩ ade Baguma konyakamɔ a ne awĩ a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

<sup>13</sup> Babilonia asafu a, kĩ Baguma pau nde mi aye a, awõna mi. Ade aye yĩ obi Marko lemε awõna mi a.

<sup>14</sup> Miwõna akũ ne Kristo odo kame.

Lukudo litomɔ mi flee a kĩ mikena omɔa mɔ Kristo.

## 2 PETRO

### Petro Ovoli Oyade

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kīi betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kīi kidei kōya nde boe kade a aye.

2 Baguma konyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepō ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kīi enye boe Olate a mibu.

*Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.*

3 Baguma kōa ye moawe kōbē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kīi busī ne nkpā kame a faa kīi bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekena fukīi enee yabumo boe kīi bunyi oti a kīi eve boe kīi boyaana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame.

4 Baguma tsā osi kīi akū ete boe fōtsa kpale mo kōya a kīi ele eyi a, ayekī bōapuli bōtsā futetsa kīi akū bulo ne fōtsa kpa kīi fōako oti odo kīi fōawōla oti ne katinya onukpē, lōkōa bōtsā foe akū bōna tsefā ne Baguma kitudi a kame.

5 Ne fukīi sū, mibōa mbōdi mikōa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena,

6 akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owōle kado

kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo owōle kado.

7 Mikōa tōwaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikōa odo mibumo tōwaē kakena a.

8 Nte midei obla kīi mo ete mi kame flee ni, fōafō mikabōa mbōdi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū.

9 Leme nte obla kīi lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kīi elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalēla tōkpa a kīi ekena etē a kīi Baguma wōla ne ye akū a.

10 Foesū, nwaē ame, mibōa mbōdi mo osī miba kōkōe, mido akū osī mifō kave a kīi Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kīi epau mi a, fōnya fōtsa kōlewa fōkpa mi. Nte mikena foe lōmo ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti.

11 Nte fōtsā osi kīi akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kīi kēwaa daa a kame.

12 Titō kīi minyina fōtsa kīi kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onōkōali a kīi bōtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kīi makate mi foe ane luwi daa.

13 Mbu kīi, kīi ndzi kpā ni, fonene kīi nkaanyina mi ne fōletsā kīi akū.

14 Īnyina kīi owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a.

15 Ne foesū maabōa mbōdi ntsa mi osi a kīi ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fōtsa kīi akū lōkō nye lōkō.

*Bati a Kī Bemó Kristo Kukūkpale a.*

<sup>16</sup> Nné tugu kī beme ne nyansā kame bokoa bole boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobē kame a botsa mi. Boe mōawe a lemo ye kobē, obu mō kukūkpale a mō ane.

<sup>17</sup> Bona ne awā luwi a fomō Baguma boe ɔlega a kōa ye obu mō kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee ɔlate a sekē ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maātuno kale a. Yawo yī ane.”

<sup>18</sup> Boe mōawe a linu odo kī kī eto ode ne loko a kī bona ne ye sekē ne ɔto kpalewa a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū boe mbom bote Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a kī bide ne ye akū a budo boba. Miboa mbodi mipi ɔledo a kī ela nde ɔsedza kī yavole ne ɔtū kame a mido mō akū, kēnaawo odenyinawi kī ɔnone lisibii a aade levole ne mi towole kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme letsa a kī lebē foe flee nye kī, mite ane kī odima leláapuli enye Katsela Kpalewa foletsā a kī bele biyi a kayo ne ye mōawe akū akū.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā fudima táto otidziwa kawe kame fōya tō da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē lefō bati le Baguma ɔledo a biyi.

## 2

*Petro Kpa Kode Ne Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsane Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nde ayekī fōvā onukpē banyene né ne bati kame

kokoe a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsane aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tedake kame beyamena fōvā fōtsa katsa a kī fōabula bati kade, ade baasī boe ɔlate a kī eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be fōtsakelawa aafō bewola be mōatse.

<sup>2</sup> Bati pii aatomō be ɔbla kpa kaboa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsane a sū ni, bati bebā aale kōdzela kpa bitia ɔnokwali osi a.

<sup>3</sup> Ayekī bavālevā fōtsa batsane kī deī anengbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tedake mō fōvā kame bēna mi akū nfaso. Leme Baguma kō be koto eyi ane kokokoe, ade Oti a kī yaawola be a leme lanye ane ne be akū!

<sup>4</sup> Baguma támo ye ode foto banyane a kī bekēna tokpa a kōnya, mbom edo be nkōsōnkōso, eta be edo ne fi kī fōādī da a kame, awā kī bideī ne ɔtū kame badzole kadze Luwi a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea Baguma támo atitifo katinya bati a kōnya a. Efō mui kayili wola bati a kī betávila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbōente Noa kī ede letsā ne nkpā kadzi kpī akū, mō bati evūkono bebā odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma kō Sodom mō Gomora temato tekpale tekpale a koto, ade efō fi wola te bubloo tedani bato nene a. Ekēna be kī benya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baávila Baguma a letsa a kī laaya ne be akū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme Baguma nye Lot, oti kpī kī bati ɔbla kpa

kabɔa kaha ye ɔwɔle.

<sup>8</sup> Oti wī kīī dzi ne be kame, ade be ɔbla kpa a kī ekamo ekanu mo be titikpa a kaha ye ɔwɔle luwi nye luwi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesū boe ɔlate nyina ayekī yanye bati a kī bavila ye a etomena be sohuis kame, mo ayekī yafō bati kpa aana ne soto kavele kame bekɔa bedzole kadze luwi a.

<sup>10</sup> Yakena foe titiliwu ne bati a kī bitomo sukena fowetsa kpa kī fɔako odo liti, kī foesū baábu Baguma otumi kī yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fovā fotsa batsane kīī deī ane ɔsī, ade badela be akū ne ode a. Baákɔa obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tokpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lányene be.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma ode fɔto banyane a kī bideī kobē mo otumi bebē fovā fotsa batsane malo a lákɔa fɔletsa kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe ɔlate a ane.

<sup>12</sup> Leme bati kīī la nde bayae kpa kī belá adzuni, kī katinya nye be kī bati bipili be bekɔ. Bale fɔletsa kpa ne letsa nye letsa a kī betánu de kayo a akū. Baguma aawola be nde ayekī batidziwa awola tuwī kame bayae.

<sup>13</sup> Baamo lubo ne lubo a kī befō bati mó a sū. Be kawole nye kī bekena be sukena fowetsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Benye konyoá mo tuduli fotsa bakenane, ade nte mi mo be midzi mi-anya a, bamo kawole ne be bati kake tisi a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Bideī ane kī yamo batsole adɔpaafɔ, ade ane a kakɔa kakena tokpa láplo be a. Bavele bati kī be katekado ledzé pintii kado ne tokpa kame. Bevele be akū bekpa anengbā. Baguma kadumu tomo be!

<sup>15</sup> Befone ne osi kpīī a awe, ade beyela osi a. Betsā osi a kī Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mo kawole ne sika a kī yaana etomena tokpa kakena kame a akū.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Baguma kā ye ane ne ye tokpa a sū. Ye moawe aflimu kī enone le kodzela mo oti odo, ade esua onukpē onyene a fobodamtsa kakena osi a.

<sup>17</sup> Fovā fotsa batsane kīī la nde fowoke kī fuvio, iye luflututu kī ɔwe mo ɔsī abɔa kanamena. Baguma mane kadzikō eyi ekpa be ne ɔtū kpli kame.

<sup>18</sup> Bale kodzela mo akū kata, kale fɔkɔasiatsa leme. Bakɔa sukena fowetsa kī fɔako odo kake bikī owi tábuna kī bilo ne amamu kadzi kame.

<sup>19</sup> Bakpa be ane kate ne akū akū kadzi akū, leme be moawe a benye ɔbla kpa a kī yawola bati a basate, kitonekī letsa a kī lenya oti akū ni, oti a adani ɔsate ekpa letsa a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte bati tsā boe ɔlate mo ɔtene Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fotsa a kī fɔado oti efīī sekē, mó ɔbla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akū ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atonyade a.

<sup>21</sup> Nte kanyi kīī betanyi

letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpīī akū ni, kufe fōnene kolaa fōkpa be keba kī binyi osi wī kīī leme bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa be a liti.

<sup>22</sup> Letsa a kī leya ne be akū a atsa kī fōgbā kīī nye ɔnɔkɔali kī, “Okpete amuniki kanaabɔe ye mɔawe tēdā,” ade, “ɔplakuo kī bewola ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tōdō.”

### 3

*Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe ɔlate Kabuki Kaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, ade ovoli ɔyade kī ntsele mamena mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fōtsa wī kakena akū, nde fōletsa kakai aye.

<sup>2</sup> Mawe kī mite ane ne fōletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kɔkɔe a, mɔ tebla a kī mi fōto banyane a te bitomena boe ɔlate mɔ ɔtene sekē bema mi a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Minya loto minu foe kayo kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukena fowetsa kī fōakɔ oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekuo.

<sup>4</sup> Ade baale kī, “Ele eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyɔ ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lideī nde ayekī fona kī Baguma bɔa katinya a!”

<sup>5</sup> Bibua pa bisī ɔnɔkɔali a kī ane kɔkɔe mɔ Baguma kɔa kale ebɔa tite mɔ ode.

Ekena tite etomena mui kame, tēdzē ne mui kame,

<sup>6</sup> ade mui leme, mui a kī biyili a ekɔa ewola katinya kɔe a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Baguma kale mɔape kīī pini tite mɔ ode a kī fudeī finyaa, ade emane foe eyi kī yaakɔa fi ewola foe a. Baguma mane foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawola bati a kī betávila ye a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, mitalela kale mɔa kīī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe ɔlate sekē ni, luwi mɔa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi mɔa a.

<sup>9</sup> Ne badi kakɔna onukpē ni, boe ɔlate lána sɔwa ne letsa a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fólá lomɔ, mbom ɔwole bɔee edeī ekpa mi, kitonekī yaáwe kī odima eyaawɔ, mbom yawe kī bati flee bedani tɔwole kame.

<sup>10</sup> Leme boe ɔlate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē enaa ne odo kpa kane kame, ade odetó kame fōtsa flee a aatē fuvio fɔwɔ, ade tite mɔ te akū fōtsa flee leme aavio a.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū nte baawola fōtsa kīī flee ne osi kīī akū ni, bati bawɔdabe odu kene kī mianya? Kene kī mibɔa ɔbla kī ekpale, mikɔa mi akū flee misum Baguma,

<sup>12</sup> ne lɔkɔ a kī midzi miadzole Baguma Luwi a mɔ akū kasī kī leya mɔatse. Ade luwi a mɔ ode aapi fi evio, ade fi ɔwe a aanyinyina odetó kame fōtsa flee a.

13 Leme boe kō ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, boadzole ode vōē mō tite vōē, awā kī fōtsa wī kakena te totō.

14 Foesū nwaē ame, kī miadzole boe ɔlate Luwi a ni, miboa mbodi kī míanya bati kpalewa, kī nfumusu leláa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudō lena ne mimo Baguma kayite.

15 Kene kī boabu boe ɔlate a ɔwole boee kana kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā kate. Ade fōletsa kī boe ɔwene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē a.

16 Ade letsa a kī yale ne fōletsa kī akū ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame fōletsa a fudi kayō kanu deī osī. Ne foesū bati a kī binyína tuvoli mō bikī betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayō kanye, nde ayekī bakena mō Katsela Kpalewa fōletsa bebā a fudi. Fukī kakena aafō bewola be akū.

17 Leme mi yī bakoba, minyina fukī kōkōe. Foesū midā mi akū kadā wī ayekī bati a kī baábu mbla a lelánye kudu ne mi aboa kayō mine mitō!

18 Mibo ane ne boe ɔlate mō ɔtene Yesu Kristo konyakamō mō kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukūkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fōya lomō.

# 1 YOHANES

## Yohanes Ovoli

### Ɔtonyade

*Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Bɔtsɛle ovoli kīi bɔamena mi nɛ Baguma kale a kī kakpa nkpā, kī kidei anɛ kayɔkayi a akū. Bunu kale kīi, bɔmó ke mɔ anɛ, nɛ ɔnɔkoali kame ni, bɔmó ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awɛ lɛmɛ a.

<sup>2</sup> Kī nkpā kīi nyɛ ye akū kanya a, bɔmó ye, foesū bɔle fɔletsɛ nɛ ye akū, ade bude letsā nɛ nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī edei nɛ Ɖlɛga a sekē kī Baguma nyɛ etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi.

<sup>3</sup> Letsa a kī bɔmó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekī míayabumɔ boe nɛ ɔmɔa a kī bɔkena mɔ Ɖlɛga a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo.

<sup>4</sup> Bɔtsɛle ovoli kīi katsɛle bɔama mi, ayekī boe kawɔlɛkamɔ a aakpɔla.

*Baguma Nyɛ Ɔhaĩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Finyaa ni, ɔledo a kī bunu butomɛna ye Obi sekē a, kī bɔkɔa bɔade letsā nɛ ye akū bɔkpa mi a nyɛ Baguma nyɛ ɔhaĩ, ade ɔtū odima lɛlāa ye kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū nɛ bɔle kī budei nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki bɔtsɛ nɛ ɔtū kame ni, kekō bɔama fɔvā nɛ boe kɔdzɛla kale mɔ boe fɔkelatsa kame.

<sup>7</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ budei nɛ ɔhaĩ kame ndɛ ayekī ye malo edei nɛ ɔhaĩ a kame ni,

kekō bɔakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔanɛ a vɔle tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi nɛ boe akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ bɔle kī tɔkpa lɛlāa boe akū ni, kakɛ bɔakɛ boe akū, ade ɔnɔkoali a lɛlāa boe kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, enyɛ ɔnɔkoalini mɔ oti kpīi kī yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔle efīi adi nyɛ adi nɛ boe akū.

<sup>10</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ bɔle kī bɔtákena tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a lɛmɛ lɛlāa boe kame a.

## 2

*Kristo Nyɛ Boe Obumɛnanɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī babi, nlamɛna fɔletsɛ kīi katsɛle kamɛna mi ayekī miláakɛna tɔkpa. Lɛmɛ nɛ odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budei odi kī yawānɛ boe lolɔ nɛ Ɖlɛga a sekē. Ade ye nyɛ Yesu Kristo kī enyɛ oti kpīi a.

<sup>2</sup> Kristo akū Baguma tsā ɛkɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nnɛ boe odi tɔkpa ɛkɔa ete, mbom ɛkɔa ete batidziwa flee.

<sup>3</sup> Nɛ bɔakɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafō bɔmó buyi ɔsū kī bunyina ye.

<sup>4</sup> Oti a kī yale kī, “Ínyina ye,” lɛmɛ yaákɛna nɛ ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yanɛ, ade ɔnɔkoali a lɛlāa ye kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kī yakɛna nɛ ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔɔɔ a kī edei ɛkpa Baguma a lɛkpɔla a. Ayekī bɔákɛna bunyi kī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nyɛ kī,

6 Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeī ne Baguma kame ni, kene kī edzi nkpā nde ayekī Yesu Kristo dzi a.

*Mikena Ne Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.*

7 Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, nno mbla vɔɛ ntsɛle mama mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kī bekpa mi kito ane kayɔkayi a yanɛ. Mbla kɔɛ a nye ɔledo a kī minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a.

8 Leme mbla a kī ntsɛle finyaa mamena mi a nye avɔɛ, ade ɔnokɔali a kī edeī ne ye kame a leme nye akū ne Kristo mo mi kame a. Kitonekī ɔtū a lamena katē ade ɔhaī mɔawe a lamena kavɔle kɔkɔɛ a.

9 Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeī ne ɔhaī a kame, leme yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edeī ne ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa.

10 Odi nye odi kī yawɛ ɔwaɛ kale ni, edeī ne ɔhaī a kame, foesū letsama leláafɔ ekena tokpa.

11 Leme odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, edeī ne ɔtū kame, etsɛ ne ɔtū kame, ade enyina awā kī yakpa, kitonekī ɔtū a kɔ ye anɛ.

12 Mi babisɛ, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī bekɔa mi tokpa bite mi ne Kristo sū.

13 Mi balega, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyi Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito ane kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

14 Mi babisɛ, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyina ɔlega a.

Mi balega a, ntsɛle mma mi, kitonekī minyina Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito ane kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsɛle mma mi, kitonekī mideī kɔbɛ, Baguma kale a deī ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

15 Mitawe katinya iye fɔtsa a kī fudeī ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, ɔlega a ɔdo leláa ye kame.

16 Kitonekī katinya kame fɔtsa flee kī fɔakɔ sukɛna odo, iye fɔakɔ anɛ odo, mo fɔtsa a kī oti apia ne foe akū a leme, fudima táto ɔlega a sekɛ, mbom katinya kame futo.

17 Katinya mo ke kame fɔtsa a kī fɔakɔ oti odo aatɛ, leme oti a kī yakɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

*Midā Kadā Wī Ne Kristo Bakesīne a Akū.*

18 Yī babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekī minu kī Kristo okesīne a aaya a, finyaakī malo Kristo bakesīne pii né kɔkɔɛ, ne foesū bunyina kī katinya kawūna a fuā.

19 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boe kame bati kī né bito, leme beláa boe kame. Kitonekī nte boe kame bideī ni, kufe bibuki bideī ne boe kame. Leme bedzakū ayekī fɔanɛ fɔwa pefee kī be kame odima lenyé boe ode.



20 Leme Kristo kɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa eko ne mi akũ, ade mi flee minyi ɔnokɔali a.

21 Nnɛ kĩ minyina ɔnokɔali a sũ mo matsɛɛ mi ovoli kĩ, mbom ayekĩ minyina ɔnokɔali a, ade minyina leme kĩ fɔvã lelãa ɔnokɔali a kame sũ.

22 Foesũ owei koũ nye ɔvãlevã a? Ade ye nye oti a kĩ yale kĩ nnɛ Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kĩ odu liti enye Kristo okesĩne a kĩ esĩ ɔlega a mo Obi a flee a.

23 Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ esĩ Obi a ni, ɔlega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kĩ ete Obi ni, ɔlega a nye ye ode.

24 Mifõ fɔlets a kĩ minu kito kayɔkayi a fɔna ne mi tɔwɔɛ kame. Nte mipi fɔlets a kĩ minu a midomo akũ ni, miapuli mina ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo Obi a mo ɔlega a.

25 Letsa a kĩ Kristo moawe le eyi kĩ yaakpa boe nye nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a.

26 Ade bati a kĩ bawe kĩ bake mi a akũ fɔlets a nlamena katsɛɛ kama mi a.

27 Leme mi kɔ kugua a kĩ Kristo tsela mi buki kudeĩ ne mi kame, foesũ fɔtãsi kĩ odima abuki etsa mi fɔtsa. Kitonekĩ ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fɔtsa a kĩ kɔatsa a nye ɔnokɔali kĩ fɔvã lelãa foe kame. Foesũ mikena ne ye fɔtsa katsa a akũ lɔkɔa mina ne Kristo kame.

28 Foesũ finyaa, yĩ babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekĩ nte eyane eta ne Luwi akũ ni, bɔado ɔwɔɛ, kĩ kɔnyɔã leme lelãako boe ne ye anɛ.

29 Nte minyina kĩ Kristo nye oti kpĩ ni, kene kĩ mite mido kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yakena fɔtsa wĩ ni, Baguma obi yanɛ.

### 3

#### *Baguma Babi Bɔane.*

1 Midã ɔɔo a odu kĩ ɔlega a deĩ ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kĩ bawe boe Baguma babi. ɔnokɔali fɔane kĩ ye babi bɔane leme. Letsa a sũ kĩ katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kĩ betãnyi Baguma.

2 Yĩ bakɔba kĩ maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bɔane. Betãnye letsa a kĩ de bɔadani bɔkena a betsa boe tɔ, leme bunyina kĩ nte Kristo ya ni, bɔana nde ye aye, kitonekĩ bɔamo ye nde ayekĩ eti ela a.

3 Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ kɔnete kĩ ne Kristo akũ ni, yakpale ye akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo nye oti kpalɛwa a.

4 Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tokpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekĩ tokpa nye Baguma mbla kafum.

5 Leme minyina kĩ kaya Kristo ya kĩ yayaalo boe tokpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tokpa tidima lelãa.

6 Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ ekena ɔmoa mo Kristo ni, yaãdzi kakena tokpa, leme odi nye odi kĩ edzi yakena tokpa ni, etãmo tɔ ye iye etãnyi tɔ ye.

7 Yĩ babi, mitafõ odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tuwĩ ni, enye oti kpĩ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye oti kpĩ a.

8 Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, Abonsam ode yanɛ, kitonekī Abonsam kɛna tɔkpa kito anɛ kayɔkayi a. Letsa a sū kī Baguma Obi a ya nɛ katinya kame nye kī yayaawɔla Abonsam fɔkelatsa a flee.

9 Odi nye odi kī ɛnye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakɛna tɔkpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī nɛ ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ɛkakɛna tɔkpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye ɔlega.

10 Ntsitsemu a kī edeī nɛ Baguma babi mɔ Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákɛna fotsa nɛ osi kpī akū ĩye yaáwe ɔwaɛ kale ni, ɛnyé Baguma obi.

### *Miwe Akū Kale.*

11 ɔledo a kī minu kito anɛ kayɔkayi a nye kī kɛnɛ kī bɔawe akū kale.

12 Mitana ndɛ Kain aye kī ɛnya oti kpa a ode, ɛkɔ ye mɔawe ɔwaɛ Abel a. Litsa sū Kain kɔ ye? ɛkɔ ye kitonekī ye mɔawe a ɛkɛna tɔkpa lɛmɛ ɔwaɛ kɔ kɛna fotsa nɛ osi kpī akū.

13 Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, fɔtakɛna mi saa kī katinya kame bati akɛsī mi.

14 Boe kɔ bunyina kī bɔtsā wuda kame buwo nɛ nkpā kame, kitonekī bɔawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ɛkahɔ nɛ wuda kame.

15 Odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, owudini yanɛ, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a leláa owudini odima kame a.

16 Ade limii bóanyi ayekī ɔdo la a. Kristo kɔa ye nkpā ɛbɔa afɔliɛ nɛ boe lolɔ, foesū kɛnɛ kī boe malo bɔkɔa boe nkpā bɔbɔa afɔliɛ nɛ boe bawaɛ lolɔ.

17 Ntɛ odi deī akū fotsa mɔ ɛmó ɔwaɛ kī kisi ye lɛmɛ fɔtáko ye kɔnya kī yabumɔ ɔwaɛ a ni, ndɛ yaapuli ɛlɛ nɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kame kī yawɛ Baguma kale?

18 Yī babi, mitafɔ bɔkɔa fɔletsa mɔ kɔdzɛla kale pupulidza bɔwɛ oti kale, mbom mifɔ boe oti kawɛ kɛna nɛ boe fɔkelatsa mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kame.

### *Bɔapuli Budo ɔwɔlɛ Nɛ Baguma Anɛ.*

19 Fɔtsɛ fukī akū bunyina kī bɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali a bade, ade bóapuli budo ɔwɔlɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ a.

20 Ntɛ boe tɔwɔlɛ kɔ boe kɔtɔ malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bɛ boe tɔwɔlɛ ade ɛnyina letsa nye letsa a.

21 Yī bawaɛ kī maátuno kale, ntɛ boe tɔwɔlɛ lákɔ boe kɔtɔ ni, kekɔ bunyina kī bóado ɔwɔlɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ,

22 lɔkɔa bɔtɛ letsa nye letsa kī buvia a butomɛna ye sɛkɛ, kitonekī bɔakɛna nɛ ye mbla akū, ade bɔakɛna fotsa fɔawo ye anɛ a.

23 Ye mbla a nye kī bɔtɛ ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lɔkɔa bɔwɛ akū kale ndɛ ayekī Kristo wɛ etomɛna boe sɛkɛ a.

24 Odi nye odi kī yakɛna nɛ Baguma mbla akū a, edeī nɛ Baguma kame, ade Baguma lɛmɛ deī nɛ ye kame a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū

ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kame.

#### 4

*Ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū Mɔ Fɔvā Hūhū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, mitate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fɔvā onukpē banyene pii ne betsē bamini ne katinya kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade fukī mīakɔa minyi nte Hūhū a to Baguma sekē a. Hūhū adi nye adi kī yale kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekē.

<sup>3</sup> Leme hūhū adi nye adi kī yaádi Yesu akū adansie ni, etáto Baguma sekē. Ade ekī nye Kristo okesīne hūhū a kī minu kī yaaya a, ade finyaakī malo eya edeī ne katinya kame kɔkɔe.

<sup>4</sup> Leme yī babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fɔvā onukpē banyene a akū, kitonekī Hūhū a kī edeī ne mī kame a bē hūhū a kī edeī ne katinya kame bati kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Ayekī katinya kame bati bane sū ni, fɔvā onukpē banyene a ale kodzela ne katinya kame fɔtsa odi akū, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme boe kō ni, Baguma bade boane. Odi nye odi kī enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kī enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesū fukī

bɔakɔa bɔmó ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū mɔ fɔvā hūhū.

*Baguma Nye Ɔdo.*

<sup>7</sup> Bakɔba kī maátuno kale, mifɔ bowe akū kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē ɔdo to. Odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a.

<sup>8</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekī Baguma nye ɔdo.

<sup>9</sup> Ayekī Baguma nye ye ɔdo etsa boe nye kī edo ye Obi mɔape ne katinya kame, fɔtsē ye akū ni, bɔna nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade fukī kame bunyi letsa a kī liti lenye ɔdo a. Nné ayekī bowe Baguma kale, mbom ayekī Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kī enya oti kī yaatsā ye akū ekɔa boe tokpa ete boe.

<sup>11</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kō ni, kefeta kī boe malo bowe akū akū kale.

<sup>12</sup> Odima támɔ tō Baguma. Leme nte bowe akū akū kale ni, kekō Baguma deī ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔdo a ekpola ne boe kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Bɔte budo kī budeī ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeī ne boe kame a, kitonekī ekɔa ye mɔawe Hūhū ekpa boe.

<sup>14</sup> Bɔmó fukī ade bude letsā ne foe akū bokpa bati kī Ɔlega a do ye Obi kī eyaanya katinya kame Ɔtene.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebinya ye kame ele kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deī ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeī ne Baguma kame a.

16 Boe mɔawɛ a bunyina ade bɔtɛ Baguma ɔɔɔ a kī edeĩ ɛkpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nyɛ ɔɔɔ, ade odi nyɛ odi kī yawɛ bati kalɛ ni, edeĩ nɛ Baguma kame ade Baguma lemɛ deĩ nɛ ye kame a.

17 Ade fukī kame ɔɔɔ a aakpɔla nɛ boe kame ayekī bóado ɔwɔlɛ nɛ Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī boe nkpā kadzi kame nɛ katinya kī kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a.

18 Libe leláa ɔɔɔ kame, mbom ɔɔɔ a kī ɛkpɔla a, ablɔmena libe nɛ bati kame. Nɛ foesū odi nyɛ odi kī yavila ni, ye ɔɔɔ tákpɔla kitonekī libe mɔ sɔtɔ kavɛlɛ tsɛ.

19 Bɔawɛ Baguma kalɛ kitonekī ye lenya lɔtɔ ɛwɛ boe kalɛ.

20 Ntɛ odi lɛ kī, “Mawɛ Baguma kalɛ” lemɛ yakesī ɔwaɛ ni, ɔvǎlevǎ yanɛ. Kitonekī odi nyɛ odi kī yaáwɛ ɔwaɛ a kī yamɔ mɔ anɛ kalɛ a, leláapuli ɛwɛ Baguma kī yaámɔ mɔ anɛ a kalɛ.

21 Mbla a kī Kristo kpa boe nyɛ kī odi nyɛ odi kī yawɛ Baguma kalɛ ni, ɛwɛ ɔwaɛ lemɛ kalɛ.

## 5

### *Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akū.*

1 Odi nyɛ odi kī ɛtɛ edo kī Yesu nyɛ Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yanɛ. Ade odi nyɛ odi kī yawɛ obilega kalɛ ni, yawɛ ye obi lemɛ kalɛ.

2 Foesū nte bɔawɛ Baguma kalɛ mɔ bɔakɛna nɛ ye mbla akū ni, kekɔ bunyina kī bɔawɛ Baguma babi lemɛ kalɛ.

3 Ntɛ bɔkɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔatsa kī bɔawɛ ye kalɛ. Baguma mbla akū kakɛna lelá ɔsī ɛkpa boe,

4 kitonekī odi nyɛ odi kī enyɛ Baguma obi anya katinya kame akū. Letsa a kī bɔkɔa bɔnya katinya akū nyɛ boe katekado.

5 Owei aapuli enya katinya akū keba oti a kī ɛtɛ edo kī Yesu nyɛ Baguma Obi a?

### *Adansie Kadi Nɛ Yesu Kristo Akū.*

6 Yesu Kristo nyɛ oti kī ɛtsǎ mui mɔ babɔanɛ kame ɛya nɛ katinya kame. ɛtáya nɛ mui odi kame mbom ɛya nɛ mui mɔ babɔanɛ kame. Ade Baguma Hūhū a mɔawɛ adi adansie kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ, kitonekī Hūhū a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali a.

7 Adansifo elalɛ deĩ.

8 Ade be nyɛ Hūhū a, mui a mɔ babɔanɛ a. Be elalɛ a flee alɛ onukpɛ mɔa.

9 Bɔtɛ otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, lemɛ Baguma adansie kadi a deĩ kobɛ kebɛ, kitonekī ye lidi adansie nɛ ye Obi akū.

10 Foesū odi nyɛ odi kī ɛtɛ Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kī deĩ nɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kame. Lemɛ odi nyɛ odi kī ɛtáte Baguma edo ni, ɛfɔ Baguma dani ɔvǎlevǎ, kitonekī ɛtáte adansie a kī Baguma di nɛ ye Obi akū a edo.

11 Adansie kadi a nyɛ kī, Baguma kpa boe nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade nkpā kī lemɛ deĩ nɛ ye Obi kame a.

12 Odi nye odi kī edeī Baguma Obi a ni, edeī nkpā kīī. Ade aye odi nye odi kī elá Obi a ni, elá nkpā kīī.

*Nkpā Kī Elá Kawūna.*

13 Ntsele ovoli kīī mama mi a kī mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekī míanyi kī mideī nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

14 Budeī owole kado ne Baguma ane kitonekī nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe onukpē ni, yatse boe.

15 Nte bunyina kī yatse letsa nye letsa a kī boavia ye ni, kekō bunyina leme kī letsa nye letsa kī boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekē.

16 Nte odi mo owaē kī yakena tokpa kī teláakpā ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kī yaboa mpae ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kī bakena tokpa a kī taávele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Leme tokpa tidi deī kī takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nlámena kale kī miboa mpae mikpa Baguma ne te akū.

17 Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deī kī taánamena oti wuda kame.

18 Bunyina kī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ládi kakena tokpa, kitonekī Baguma Obi a adāmena ye akū, ade Okesīne a leláapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

19 Bunyina kī Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deī ne Okesīne a kobē kayo.

20 Bunyina kī Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa

kayokanu ayekī bóanyi Baguma a kī enye onokwali a. Budzi nkpā ne onokwali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame. Ade ye nye onokwali Baguma mo nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

21 Yī babi, mivele mi akū ne baviō owē.

## 2 YOHANES

### Yohanes Ovoli Jyade

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Ōma a kī Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kī mawe kale ne onokwali kame a. Nné yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina onokwali a flee leme,

2 kitonekī onokwali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

3 Baguma boe Ōlega mo Yesu Kristo, kī enye Ōlega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne onokwali mo odo kame.

*Midzi Ne Onokwali Mo Odo Kame.*

4 Kawole de yī paa kī mmó no babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne onokwali a kame, nde ayekī Ōlega a we etomena boe sekē a.

5 Ne foesū, boe Ōma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nné mbla voē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane.

6 Odo a kī ye akū foletsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

7 Bati bakene pii gba betse ne katinya kame, bati kī baále kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa

aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesine.

8 Foesū midā kadā wī kī milāayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī miana mi kotokase lodo.

9 Odi nye odi kī etápi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma lelāa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomo akū ni, Ōlega mo Obi a flee deī ne ye kame.

10 Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mo etákoa fotsa katsa kī eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo,

11 kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

*Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.*

12 Ndeī foletsa pii kufe kī maatsese mma mi, leme ntáwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī moawe maaya ne mi sekē, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamō a aakpola.

13 Awaētsole a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

## 3 YOHANES

### Yohanes Ovoli Jlalde

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto ɔnyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kī maátunɔ kale, kī mawe kale ne ɔnɔkɔali kame leme.

2 Yī ɔkɔba kī maátunɔ no kale, mabɔa mpaɛ kī letsa nye letsa lele lekpa no, kana akū ɔsī leme. Mate kado kī no hūhū leme deī kadeī wī.

3 Mmó kawɔle paa kī boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yī ayekī opini ɔnɔkɔali kale a nde ayekī opi ke kɔkɔɛ a.

4 Kī nnu kī yī babi dzi nkpā ne ɔnɔkɔali a onukpē a, mmó kawɔle paa.

*Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.*

5 Yī ɔkɔba kī maátunɔ no kale, adi ɔnɔkɔali paa ne adzuma a kī akena a kame kakpa no bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɔɛ.

6 Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanie ne ɔɔɔ a kī odeī ɔkpa be a akū. Make no aduli kī bumɔ be nde ayekī fɔteta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, lokɔa benaa loto ne be ɔsi katsā kame.

7 Kitonekī Kristo adzuma sū bipi ɔsi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufɔ a sekē a.

8 Foesū kene kī bɔabumena bati kīi odu ayekī bóanye bɔtsa kī bɔmó be flee bónye bakɔba ne adzuma kakena kame bɔkpa ɔnɔkɔali a.

*Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mɔ Demetrio Akū.*

9 Ntsele ovoli lukū mmena asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kī ebɔɛ ye akū nde loto ɔnyane aye, tábu yī edo ne letsama kame.

10 Foesū nte ĩya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kī ekena akū. Maale fɔtsa kpa a kī yale ne boe akū mɔ fɔvā a kī yama a! Nné foe odi. Esī kī yaáte Kristofɔ a kī bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikī bawe kī bate be a ɔsi malo a. Yabɔa mbɔdi kī yablɔmena bati a ne asoli a kame.

11 Yī ɔkɔba kī maátunɔ no kale, tatomɔ tɔkpa liti, mbom tomɛna fɔtsa wī liti. Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, Baguma ode yanɛ. Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, etámɔ Baguma eyi ɔsū.

12 Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dī wī. Ye ɔbla ale kale wī ne ye akū. Boe malo bɔadi adansie ne ye akū, ade minyina kī letsa a kī bɔale a nye ɔnɔkɔali a.

*Yohanes Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

13 Ndeī foletsa pii kī mawe kī mabi no, leme nláakɔa fɔtsa katsele otse mɔ katsele mui ntsele foe.

14 Leme mate kado kī owi leláabuna mɔ maamɔ no, lokɔa bóalɔmena ne foe akū anɛ mɔ anɛ.

15 Lukudɔ lena mɔ no. No bakɔba flee ne awī awɔna no. Wɔna boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ne awā kakpa boe.

## YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsɛɛ

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kĩ to yĩ, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ a kĩ ñnye Yakobo ɔwaɛ a ɛkɛ. Ntsɛɛ ye mamɛna bati a kĩ Baguma vɛ, kĩ Baguma boe ɔlɛga awɛ be kalɛ, ade yadāmena be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma kɔnyakamɔ, ye lukudɔ mɔ ye ɔdɔ ɛpɔ nɛ mi akū ebu.

*Lubo a Kĩ Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Aayamɔ.*

<sup>3</sup> Yĩ bakɔba kĩ maátunɔ kale, titɔ kĩ mbɔa mbɔdi kĩ matsɛɛ mi ovoli nɛ ayekĩ Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa fɔyasĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ ntsɛɛ mi ovoli mɔatɛ nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kĩ Baguma kɔa ɛkpa ye bati a deedimɔapɛ a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonɛkĩ bati kĩ baávila Baguma badi belá pɛtɛɛ biwo nɛ mi kame nɛ mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔledo a kĩ bɔtɛ nɛ ayekĩ Baguma amɔ oti kɔnya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kĩ fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisĩ boe Lɛgānɔkɔɛ mɔapɛ kĩ ɛnyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ eyi anɛ titiiti kĩ Baguma aakɔ be kɔtɔ lomɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Titɔ kĩ minyina fukĩ flee kɔkɔɛ malo ni, mawɛ kĩ makai mi kĩ boe ɔlate a nyɛ Israelfɔ etomɛna Egipɛfɔ tite akū, lɛmɛ ke liti a, ɛwɔla bikĩ betáte ye bido a.

<sup>6</sup> Mite anɛ kĩ Baguma ode foto banyanɛ a kĩ betákɛna nɛ otumi a kĩ bɛkpa be a akū kakɛna wĩ, mbom bɛdzakū nɛ be mɔawɛ fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be nɛ nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ kame daa nɛ ɔtū kpli kame, kĩ bɛna nɛ awā kɛnaawo Luwi Kpale a kĩ yaadzɛmɔ be ɛkɔ be kɔtɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ tematɔ a kĩ tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bɛkpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ a. Baguma kɔa be edo nɛ fi kĩ fɔádĩ da kame kĩ fɔnya nfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ayea fɔda bawanɛ kĩ akɛna tɔkpa nɛ be mɔawɛ sukɛna akū malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kĩ yanya be akū a, ade balɛ tuwuli kpa nɛ ode fɔtsa a kĩ obu deĩ nɛ foe akū a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma Ode Fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛnɔkɔɛ Flee Mikael malo tákɛna fukĩ odu. Kĩ ye mɔ Abonsam bevelɛ fɔlɛtsa nɛ be kame oti a kĩ ye aabɔɛ Mose ɔnɔkpa akū malo ni, ɛtádo ɔwɔlɛ ɛlɛ tuwuli kpa ɛkɔ Abonsam kɔtɔ, mbom ɛlɛ kĩ, “ɔlate a ɛkā nɔ anɛ.”

<sup>10</sup> Lɛmɛ bati kĩ alɛ fuvūnatsa nɛ letsa nyɛ letsa kĩ betánu de kayɔ a akū, ade fɔtsa a kĩ binyina bitomɛna be kabɔa kame ndɛ ayekĩ tuwĩ kame bayɛ kĩ belá adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔapɛ a awɔla be a.

<sup>11</sup> Bɔbɔɛ makpa be! Betsā osi a kĩ Kain tsā a. Nɛ sika a kĩ baana sū ni, bɛkɔa be akū bido nɛ tɔkpa a kĩ Balam kɛna a kame. Biyidza bɛdza nɛ Baguma mbala a akū ndɛ



Kora aye, ade ke bewola be nde ye aye a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte mikpota mianya boe ɔlate ɔdo funitsa a, bati kii nye efii ne mi kame, awa ki baanyoa kanya mo kamoa kpafuu ne Baguma ane. Be odi aku badamena. Bela nde luflututu ki oni lelaa de kame, ki owe aboa de katemena. Bela nde futse ki foawu babi ne kawu loko, nde futse ki bebale mo tunu fuku, fuku fubuli.

<sup>13</sup> Bela nde mpo mui ki owe mo osi aboa be bafu kanye be fonyoatsa katsa nde mui ane kuvu aye. Bela nde fusibii ki foato katē, bati ki Baguma mane kadziko ekpa be ne otu kpli kame, awa ki baana daa.

<sup>14</sup> Ade bati kii aku Henok ki enye Adam kasinu kavukonode a oti le eyi kokokoe ki, "ɔlate a mo ye ode foto banyane kpalewa mpim mpim aya,

<sup>15</sup> eyaadzemo katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a ki baavila Baguma a koto ne fotsa kpa a ki bekena, mo tuwuli kpa a ki bele ne ye aku a su."

<sup>16</sup> Bati kii akena hühühühü daa, kanye nfumusu kakpa bati bebā. Batomena be moawe fowetsa kpa liti, bapia aku, ade baki bati mo seme menemene ayeki baana letsa a ki de bawe a.

*Osi Kasua Mo Kode Kakpa.*

<sup>17</sup> Leme mi yi bakoba, mite ane ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo foto banyane foletsa a ki bele

biyi ne loko a ki leyate kame a aku.

<sup>18</sup> Bibi mi ki, "Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati aane, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukena fowetsa ki foako odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame."

<sup>19</sup> Ade be nye bati ki basē bati kame a, bati ki katinya kame fowetsa nya be aku, mo bati ki Hühü a lelaa be kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme mi yi bakoba, mi ko ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado ki kenye mi fotsa kpalewa a kame, loko a miboa mpaē ne Hühü Kpalewa a kobē kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mikola mi aku ne Baguma ɔdo kame, ne loko a ki miadzole boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a ki koyakpa mi nkpā ki elā kawuna a.

<sup>22</sup> Mimó be kame biki betāsipi ne katekado kame a konya.

<sup>23</sup> Bati bebā a ki banaa fi kame a ni, miwane be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā konya leme mivila be, loko a mikesi be fokelatsa nde ayeki miawē sukena tetadie pitii a.

*Kolekanye Mpaebō.*

<sup>24</sup> Baguma a ki yaapuli epi mi ayeki miláato, ekpā mi ne kawole kame minawo ye kukūkpale a ane, ki nfu-musu adima lelāa mi aku.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma odi kei ki etsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo aku ekena ye boe ɔtene a, ade ye mo obu, kamu, kobē mo otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kokoe, mo finyaa kanaa daa. Foya lomo.

# KANYE KATSA

## Kanye Katsa

### Foletsa Kĩ Benye

### Betsa Yohanes

1 Ovoli kīi kame foletsa nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kī Baguma kpa ye, kī enye etsa ye basumune ne fotsa a kī kene kī foya ne loko lukū kame a akū. Kristo tsā ye ode foto onyane akū efō ye osumune Yohanes nyi fotsa kīi flee.

2 Yohanes leme le foletsa a kī emo a flee. Edi adansiē ne Baguma kale a mo onokoali kale a kī Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akū.

3 Baguma ahila oti a kī yakā ovoli kīi, mo bati a kī batse foletsa a kī bele biyi, kī bekēna ne foe akū leme a, kitonekī loko a wo oto kī fotsa kīi flee foya ne foe kame.

*Yohanes Wōna Tesoli Evūkōno a.*

4 Yī, Yohanes, lamena foletsa kīi katsele kamena mi tesoli evūkōno a kī tidei ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkōe, kī yaaya a, emo mi kōnya, ekpa mi lukudo. Ade ayea hūhū evūkōno a kī edzē ne ye legākpo ane a,

5 mo Yesu Kristo onokoali odansini, kī enye bati a kī Baguma dzela etomēna kanokpa kame otonyade, kī yanya tite akū fogā flee akū a, bemo mi kōnya bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Yawe boe kale ade etsā ye wuda kame enye boe etomēna tokpa kame.

6 Oti a kī eyi legākanyakō ekpa boe kī bōnya basofō busum ye Baguma mo Olega a, ade ye mo mikōa kukūkpale mo kōbē mikpa daa daa! Foya lomo.

7 Midā, etsē ne luflututu akū yaya!

Odi nye odi aamo ye, ade bati a kī betsōe ye lotsōe ne seklabi a leme aamo ye.

Tite akū bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye akū!

Ade aye kene kī fona a!

Foya lomo.

8 Boe Olate, Baguma Kpale, kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkōe, kī yaaya a, le kī, "Yī nye Otōnyade mo Owūnade."

*Kristo Kanye Katsa.*

9 Yī, Yohanes, mi owaē kī bōmó mi bōtsā butomēna Yesu a, inye mi okoba kī bōdola boe akū, bōmó lubo a kī laya kakpa bikī benye ye ode legākanyakō bade a. Bekōa yī benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kī bave Patmos a akū, kitonekī nde letsā ne Baguma kale a, mo onokoali a kī Yesu nye etsa a akū sū.

10 Ne boe Olate Luwi a akū ni, Hūhū a te yī kame, ade nnu odo kōoba kī enē nde kagbulee aye, ade ekale kōdzela ne yī liti a.

11 Odo a le kī, "Tsele letsa a kī omó a kayi, loko kakōa ovoli a kamena tesoli a kī tidei ne temato tekpale tekpale evūkōno kīi kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna,

Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mo Laodikea a."

<sup>12</sup> Ndani ane ki madã oti a ki elamena yi kale kabi a, ade mmó sika ngbã osedza titse evũkono a.

<sup>13</sup> Litsedi ki lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye ki edo atadie wulaa ki eka eko ne ye foneta, ade ekoa sika ngbã aboso ebosa ne owole a.

<sup>14</sup> Ye loló tólo voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsã iye nde ledãglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwotu aye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ye foneta ata nde koooble ki bevole ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde owó mui ki baka kato oto akũ kako waa ne lutubu kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Enee fusibii evũkono ne ye somona awe, ade atugbe mo obó leme ne eto ye onukpẽ kame a, ade ane kame amone nde suwa ke-tee aye a.

<sup>17</sup> Ki mmó ye a, nné nto ne ye aboa kame nde oti ki eku, ade ekoa ye somona awe ete ne yi akũ ele ki, "Tavila! Yi nye Otonyade mo Owunade,

<sup>18</sup> mo oti a ki edzi nkpã! Nku tã leme finyaa ndzi nkpã daa. Wuda mo kanokpade tesafi deĩ ne yi awe.

<sup>19</sup> Foesũ tsele fotsa a ki omó, fuki fudeĩ finyaa mo fuki foyaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi.

<sup>20</sup> Kale kolawa ki kideĩ ne fusibii evũkono a ki omó ne yi somona awe, mo sika ngbã osedza titse evũkono a kayo nye. Fusibii evũkono a nye tesoli evũkono a ode foto banyane, ade osedza titse

evũkono a leme nyé tesoli evũkono a."

## 2

*Baguma Oledo a Ki Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> "Tsele foletsa kii kama Efeso asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade oti a ki epini fusibii evũkono ne ye somona, ki etsẽ ne sika ngbã osedza titse evũkono kayite a oledo ne awi a.

<sup>2</sup> Inyina no adzuma flee mo ayekĩ oboa mbodi odo owole omó lubo. Inyina ki aawe bati kpa foletsa kale. Oso bati a ki bave be akũ ki foto banyane leme benyẽ foto banyane a odã, ade omó oyi osũ ki bavãlevã banã a.

<sup>3</sup> Inyina ayekĩ ona owole bõee omó lubo ne yi sũ, leme akpo táveli no.

<sup>4</sup> Leme ndeĩ kale kadi ne no akũ. Ade ke nye ki aawe yi kale finyaa nde ayekĩ onya loto owe yi kale a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesũ ni, te ane ne no kadzakõ a ki odza oto oto a akũ! Dani owole kame lokoa kakena letsã a ki onya loto okena a. Nte otádani owole kame kõ ni, maaya ne no sekẽ iyaaboe no osedza otse a ne ye kadzakõ.

<sup>6</sup> Leme letsã a ki odeĩ ki lawo yi ane nye ki akesi Nikolatiafo fokelatsa nde ayekĩ yi malo kakesi foe a.

<sup>7</sup> Oti a ki edeĩ ato ni, etse letsã a ki Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a ki enya akũ ni, maakpa ye nkpã kutse a

kĩ kòdzě nẹ Baguma kòbã a kĩ bave Paradiso a kame badi badi enya.”

*Ọledo a Kĩ Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.*

<sup>8</sup> “Tsele fòlets a kĩa kama Smirna Asoli ode foto onyane a.

Ade ọledo kĩ eto oti a kĩ enye Ọtonyade mo Owūnade, oti a kĩ eku lemẹ ebuki edzi nkpã a sekě nẹ awĩ a.

<sup>9</sup> İnyina nọ ọhau flee. İnyina kĩ ohiāni anẹ lemẹ nẹ ọnọkọali kame ni, osikani anẹ! İnyina tuwuli kpa a kĩ bikĩ bave be akũ Yudafọ lemẹ benyẹ Yudafọ a, ale nẹ nọ akũ. Benyẹ Abonsam katsu a kame bati.

<sup>10</sup> Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kĩ laaya nẹ nọ akũ a kamọ. Dã! Abonsam aafõ bipili mi kame badi bido nẹ kọla esọ mi edã, ade miamọ lubo fuwi ewua a. Di ọnọkọali kakpa yĩ nte fọanya wuda malo, lọkọa maakpã nọ nkpã nde akũ kanya legãbọe aye.

<sup>11</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse lets a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a kĩ baanya akũ ni, wuda ayade a leláatamo be.”

*Ọledo a Kĩ Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.*

<sup>12</sup> “Tsele fòlets a kĩa kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto onyane a kĩa,

Ade oti a kĩ enẹe atugbe mo ọbõ a fòlets nẹ awĩ a.

<sup>13</sup> İnyina nọ kadzikõ nẹ awã kĩ Abonsam legãkpo

a deĩ a. Opini yĩ dĩ mo ọsĩ mo ọsĩ. Lọkọ a kĩ bekọ Antipa, yĩ ọdansini mo ọnọkọalini nẹ mi kame nẹ awã kĩ Abonsam dzi malo ni, ọtāmuniki nẹ yĩ liti, mbom ọte yĩ odo.

<sup>14</sup> Lemẹ ndeĩ nọ akũ fòlets a sukuloo. Bati badi deĩ nẹ mi kame kĩ bitomọ Balam fọtsa katsa. Ade Balam kĩa lets a Balak tisi ekpã Israelfọ edo nẹ tokpa kame, ade efõ benya funitsã kĩ beto bekpa baviõ, ade bebọa adọpaa a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade ayea odeĩ bati badi nẹ mi kame kĩ bitomọ Nikolatiafọ fọtsa katsa liti a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaa, dani ọwọle kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya nẹ nọ akũ moatse nkọa lepame a kĩ lideĩ nẹ yĩ onukpě kame a nno mo bati a.

<sup>17</sup> Oti kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse lets a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi. Oti a kĩ enya akũ ni, maakpa ye mana a kĩ bekọa bekọla a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kĩ betsele dĩ vọě bite nẹ de akũ. Odima linyina dĩ a, mbọente owula a kĩ ete de a odi.”

*Ọledo a Kĩ Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.*

<sup>18</sup> “Tsele fòlets a kĩa kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto onyane kĩa,

Ade fòlets a kĩ futo Baguma Obi, kĩ ye anẹ atě nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye abọa lemẹ amọane nde kọoble kĩ bevọle tsolitsoli a nẹ awĩ a.

<sup>19</sup> İnyina nọ adzuma a kĩ ọkena. İnyina nọ ọdo,

nɔ katekado, nɔ ɔsum, mɔ ayekĩ odeĩ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ. Īnyina kĩ ɔlamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekĩ ɔkena ne kayɔkayi a.

20 Leme kale a kĩ ndeĩ ne nɔ akũ a nye kĩ ɔkpa otsole Isabel a kĩ yave ye akũ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene osi, kĩ yatsa yĩ basumune fɔtsa, ade yake be kĩ bebɔa adɔpaa, benya funitsã kĩ betɔ bekpa baviõ a.

21 Nkpa ye lɔkɔ kĩ ɛdani ɔwɔle kame, leme yaawe kĩ yafõ adɔpaa kabɔa.

22 Foesũ maafõ ekaho ne ɔkena akũ, awã kĩ bemɔ bikĩ babɔa adɔpaa a, nte betádani tɔwɔle kame finyaa ni, baamɔ lubo mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ.

23 Maako bikĩ bitomɔ ye a flee lɔkɔa asafu a flee linyi kĩ yĩ nye oti a kĩ enyina oti ɔwɔle mɔ ye lolɔ kame yedeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi kɔtɔ ne ye adzuma a kĩ ɛkena a onukpẽ.

24 Leme mi Tiatira bati nkaɛ a kĩ mitáte Isabel fɔtsa katsa a, mɔ mi a kĩ mitákɔle fɔtsa a kĩ bave Abonsam kadikanyi dzununuunu a kɔ ni, minu kĩ nláalɔla mi fɔlɔtsa bebã.

25 Leme mipi letsa a kĩ mideĩ a mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kennaawo kĩ maaya.

26-27 Oti a kĩ epi yĩ adzuma a kĩ mawɛ edomɔ akũ kenawo kawũna, mɔ enya akũ ni, maakpa ye otumi a kĩ nte ntomena Nda sekẽ a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akũ, ɛkɔa sobɔtsaɛ otse ɛkpã be, lɔkɔa ebubuli be nde

ayekĩ babubuli lubui a.

28 Ade maakpa ye odenyina nawi lisibii a.

29 Oti a kĩ edeĩ atɔ ni, etse fɔlets a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi."

### 3

*Ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.*

1 "Tsele fɔlets a kĩ kamena Sardis Asoli a ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kĩ,

Oti a kĩ enɛɛ Baguma Hũhũ evũkɔnɔ mɔ fusibii evũkɔnɔ a fɔlets nye fukĩ,

Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kĩ ɔkena a. Īnyina kĩ ɔte dĩ kĩ odzi nkpã, leme oku.

2 Ne foesũ nyinya, kado lets a kĩ lite ne nɔ kame a kĩ laaku a kɔbẽ. Kitonekĩ mmó kĩ lets a kĩ ɔkena a tákpɔla tɔ ne yĩ Baguma anɛ.

3 Foesũ te anɛ ne lets a kĩ betsa nɔ, mɔ lets a kĩ onu a akũ, kakena ne foe akũ, kadani ɔwɔle kame. Nte ɔtányinya ni, maayawo ne nɔ akũ nde oyekpane aye, ade ɔláanyi lɔkɔ a kĩ maawo ne nɔ akũ a malo a.

4 Leme mi kame badi sukuloo deĩ ne Sardis kĩ betádo be tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie ovoe bɔmɔ be bɔtsã, kitonekĩ bekpɔla bekpa foe.

5 Owula a kĩ enya akũ ni, yaado ye tetadie ovoe lomɔ, ade nláawɔla ye dĩ ĩnye ne nkpã badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyane anɛ kĩ yĩ ode yane.

<sup>6</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse folets a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.*

<sup>7</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade folets a kī futo oti kpalewa mo onokwalini a kī enee Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kola ni, odima lelāapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lāpuli kabinya koe.

<sup>8</sup> Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Mbinya opunu īyi ne no loto kī odima lelāapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomo yī fotsa katsa, ade otāmuniki ne yī liti a.

<sup>9</sup> Dā! Bati katsu kadi deī kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī benye Yudafo leme benyé Yudafo a. Maafō beyaake aduli ne no ane, lokoa be flee binyi kī mawe no kale.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ayekī odo owole okena ne yī kale akū, omo lubo sū ni, yī malo maanye no ntomena sohuiē loko a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedā a.

<sup>11</sup> Maaya moatse. Pi lets a kī lideī ne no awe a mo kooba, ayekī odima lelāate no akū kanya legāboe a ne no awe.

<sup>12</sup> Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī elāabuki ené ne awā da. Maatsele yī Baguma dī,

mo yī Baguma omato dī kī lenye Yerusalem voē a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yī moawe dī voē leme nte ne ye akū.

<sup>13</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse folets a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

*Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.*

<sup>14</sup> “Tsele folets a kī kakoa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye Foya lomo, kī enye onokwali odansini wī a, kī ye nye fotsa a kī Baguma boa katokō a folets a ne awī kī,

<sup>15</sup> Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Īnyina kī otādo, īye olá ovio. Mawe kī ado, īye ona ovio kufe!

<sup>16</sup> Leme ne ayekī adā bloblo, kī otādo īye olá ovio leme sū ni, maatua no ntomena yī onukpē kame nwula!

<sup>17</sup> Ale kī, ‘Nna akū, ndeī lets a nye lets a, ade ntāsī letsama leme a.’ Leme onyina ayekī okena pasapasa, mo ayekī no akū ako konya. Onye ohiāni, odzi odzo, ade onye onekune a.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū made no kī ya sika ngbā kī binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yī sekē, ayekī aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe leme kasua akū, ayekī belāamo no konyoā odzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekī aamo foko.

<sup>19</sup> Bati a kī mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavele be soto a. Foesū miboa mbodi midani towole kame.

20 Mitse! Ndzẽ ne onyukpẽ mabɔa awẽ. Nte odi nu yĩ odo mo ebinya kɔla a ni, maawo ne ye sekẽ bɔmo ye bɔnya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yĩ sekẽ a.

21 Oti a kĩ enya akũ ni, maafõ edzi ne yĩ owẽ ne yĩ legãkpo akũ, nde ayekĩ yĩ malo ñnya akũ ndzi ne Nda owẽ ne ye legãkpo akũ a aye.

22 Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse foletsa a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi!"

#### 4

*Ayekĩ Basum Baguma Ne Ode.*

1 Fukĩ liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebã kadi ade mmó kĩ bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kĩ ñnya lotɔ nnu nde kagbulɛ aye a, kĩ ebi yĩ tuwuli tõ a le kĩ, "De kaya ne ode ne awĩ, lokɔa ntsa no fɔtsa a kĩ kene kĩ fɔya ne foe kame ne fukĩ liti a."

2 Deedimɔape Hũhũ wo ne yĩ kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kĩ bike legãkpo lidi kĩ odi dzi ne de akũ.

3 Lukpo a akũ odzine akũ ata muamua nde ahuhɔe boe bawovoe mo bangbã kĩ betɛ kɔya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kĩ se kalekadã la nde tɔota gõ sinya legãkpo a.

4 Fɔgãkpo tɛya-ana bebã keni fusinya legãkpo a, ade banokɔẽ tɛya-ana kĩ bido tetadie owoe, betsa sika ngbã fɔgãbɔe dzi ne foe akũ a.

5 ɔdetó kame kamɔane, oplala kakpenɛ, mo fɔwɔla kɔɔba kanɛ kato legãkpo a kame. Tibia evũkɔno kĩ tatẽ

dzẽ ne legãkpo a anɛ kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hũhũ evũkɔno a.

6 Litsedi kĩ ladã nde mpo kĩ bekɔa ahuhɔe bekena deĩ ne awã ne legãkpo a anɛ kame. Ye kame kpale kleĩkleĩkleĩ.

Fɔtsa ena kĩ fudzi nkpã, kĩ fudeĩ banebi ne liti mo lotɔ tsua fusinya legãkpo a ne fɔke ena a akũ.

7 Fɔtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fɔtonyade a la nde dzata, fɔyade a la nde ɔnantsuenyole, folalɛde a deĩ anɛ nde otidziwa, ade fonade a anɛ la nde ɔkolie kĩ yayidza a.

8 Fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fudi nye fudi deĩ fupoki evũ, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akũ flee a. Baafõ tɔno kasã lenye mo suwa flee kĩ, "Boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale, no akũ kpale!"

No akũ kpale, no akũ kpale!

ɔna anɛ kɔkɔe, odeĩ finyaa, ade aabuki ɔya a."

9 Fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a sã kamu, obu, mo kɔlekanye tɔno kakpa oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ, kĩ edzi nkpã daa daa a. Nte besã te lomo a,

10 banokɔẽ tɛya-ana a atsa anɛ ne tite ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a anɛ kame, kasum ye a kĩ edzi nkpã daa a. Banyɛ be fɔgãbɔe kayi ne legãkpo a lotɔ kale kĩ,

11 "Boe ɔlate mo boe Baguma!"

No kĩ kukũkpale, obu mo otumi feta fɔkpa, kitonekĩ no leɔa fɔtsa flee.

Ɔboɔa foe nde ayekĩ awe a,  
ade fudzi ne no kawe  
onukpẽ a."

## 5

*Bekɔa Ovoli a Bekpa  
Kavelibi a.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukĩ liti a, mmó ovoli  
butawa odi ne oti a kĩ edzi ne  
legãkpo akũ a sɔmɔna awe.  
Betsele fɔtsa ne ye kame mo  
liti ade bekɔa kɔma fɔtsa  
evũkɔno betale ye onukpẽ a.

<sup>2</sup> Mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane  
mo kɔbẽ odi kĩ ebɔa fɔwɔla  
kɔɔba ne ode, evia kĩ, "Owei  
lekɔla kĩ yaapuli ewai  
kɔma a, ebinya ovoli butawa  
a?"

<sup>3</sup> Lemɛ odima leláa ne ode,  
ne tite akũ, iye ne tite ɔda  
kĩ yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye  
edã ye kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mbe paa, kitonekĩ  
betámɔ odima kĩ ekɔla kĩ  
yabinya ovoli a, iye edã ye  
kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ade banɔkɔẽ a kame  
ɔmɔa bi yĩ kĩ, "Fɔ kabe! Dã!  
Dzata a kĩ eto Yuda katete  
kame a, kĩ enye Dawid kas-  
inu kame obi a nya akũ, kĩ  
ekɔla kĩ yawai kɔma fɔtsa  
evũkɔno a kĩ bekɔa betale  
ovoli a onukpẽ, ebinya ye  
leme."

<sup>6</sup> Kĩ ndã a, mmó Kavelibi  
kadi kĩ kedzẽ ne legãkpo a  
kayite ne fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi  
nkpã a kame, ade banɔkɔẽ  
teya-ana a sinya ye a. Fɔdã  
nde kakɔ bekɔ Kavelibi a.  
Kavelibi a deĩ tele evũkɔno  
mo banebi evũkɔno kĩ fɔnye  
Baguma hũhũ evũkɔno a kĩ  
edo ne tite flee akũ a.

<sup>7</sup> Kavelibi a naa kenate  
ovoli a etomena oti a kĩ edzi

ne legãkpo a akũ a sɔmɔna  
awe.

<sup>8</sup> Kĩ yate ovoli a, fɔtsa ena a  
kĩ fudzi nkpã a, mo banɔkɔẽ  
teya-ana a tsa ane ne tite  
ne Kavelibi a ane kame.  
Be kame odi nye odi nee  
ɔsankuo mo sika ngbã lɔɔda  
kĩ biyula mo titsonu mo ɔlẽ,  
kĩ fɔnye bati a kĩ Baguma  
kpale be akũ a mpaɛbo.

<sup>9</sup> Besã ɔno vɔẽ odi kĩ,  
"No kĩ lekɔla kĩ ate ovoli a  
lokɔa ɔwai kɔma  
evũkɔno a  
kĩ bekɔa betale ye  
onukpẽ a.

Kitonekĩ no bekɔ,  
ade ɔkɔa no babɔane,  
ɔya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.  
Bati kĩ bito fude nye fude,  
tide nye tide,  
ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ kame,  
mo batidziwa ahɔlo  
ahɔlo a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Ɔkena be legãkanyakɔ  
basɔfo kĩ bisum boe  
Baguma,  
ade baanya fɔgã ne tite  
akũ a."

<sup>11</sup> Ade kĩ mbuki ndã a,  
nnu ode fɔto banyane mpim  
mpim kĩ beláapuli bekã odo.  
Bedza bisinya legãkpo a, mo  
fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a,  
mo banɔkɔẽ teya-ana a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade besã ɔno kɔɔba kĩ,  
"Kavelibi a kĩ bekɔ a,  
lekɔla kĩ kate otumi,  
mo akũ kana, mo  
nyansã,  
mo kɔbẽ, mo obu, mo  
kukũkpale mo kamu!"

<sup>13</sup> Adeke nnu kĩ letsa nye  
letsa a kĩ Baguma bɔa ne tite  
mo ode, mo tite ɔda, mo mpo  
kame, mo fɔtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne



foe kame a flee lamena ɔno  
kasā kī,

“Kamu, mo obu, mo  
kukūkpaɛ

mo otumi fona daa  
fōkpa,

oti a kī edzi ne legākpo  
akū a mo Kavelibi a!”

<sup>14</sup> Ade fōtsa ena a kī fudzi  
nkpā a tɛ futuno kī, “Fōya  
lomo!” Ade banokōɛ a tsa  
ane ne tite bisum Baguma  
mo Kavelibi a.

## 6

*Kavelibi a Wūnya Koma  
Fōtsa a Kī Bekōa Betale Ovoli  
a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī Kavelibi  
a wai koma evūkono a kī  
bekōa betale ovoli a foe  
fotonyade. Ade nnu kī fōtsa  
ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame  
fomoa le kodzela nde oplala  
lekpenɛ kī, “Ya!”

<sup>2</sup> Ndā fōko ade mmó  
ɔponko ovoe odi a. Oti a kī  
edzi ne ye akū a nɛɛ kɔta ne  
awe, ade bekpa ye legābɔɛ  
lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawū  
akū onyane aye kī yanaanya  
akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai  
koma koyade a, ade nnu kī  
fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a foyade  
a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>4</sup> ɔponko bebā kī eyɔɔɛ  
né. Bekpa oti a kī edzi ne  
ye akū a kɔbɛ kī enye lukudo  
ne tite akū, lōkōa bati beko  
be akū akū. Bekpa ye kopā  
kpale kudi.

<sup>5</sup> Kavelibi a wai koma  
kolalɛde a, ade nnu kī fōtsa a  
kī fudzi nkpā a folalɛde a le  
kī, “Ya!” Kī ndā fōko a, mmó  
ɔponko tūūtū odi. Oti a kī  
edzi ne ye akū a nɛɛ sɔbotsɛ

a kī bakōa kakali fōtsa a ne  
awe.

<sup>6</sup> Nnu odo odi kī ené eto  
fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a  
kayite ɛɛ kī, “Kamone looda  
moa lete luwi moa kotokase,  
ade fugbano tsensi futukū  
ɛɛɛ fote luwi moa kotokase,  
leme mitabula kugua mo wai  
kade!”

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai  
koma fonade a, ade nnu  
kī fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a  
fonade a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>8</sup> Kī ndā fōko a, mmó  
ɔponko odi kī ye akū la nde  
batɔ aye. Oti a kī edzi ne  
ye akū a dī nye Wuda ade  
Kanokpade tomɔ ye ne liti  
a. Bekpa be kɔbɛ ne katinya  
kame kasɛ kanade a akū, kī  
bekōa kawūkanɔ, kɔɛ, fōso  
kpa mo bayae kpa beko bati.

<sup>9</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai koma  
kulode a, mmó bati a kī  
beko, ne ayekī bide letsā ne  
Baguma kale a akū, mo ayekī  
bidi adansie ne ke akū sū  
a tekla ne afolibɔ atenye a  
kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Bebōa fowola kōba kī,  
“Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa  
mo ɔnokɔalini anɛ! Loko  
lowodabe koū aadzemo tite  
akū bati, lōkōa ovele bikī  
beko boe a soto?”

<sup>11</sup> Bekpa be kame odi  
nye odi atadie ovoe wulaa  
ade bibi be kī bibuki bidzi  
beweya sukuloo kenaawo  
lōko a kī baakōa be bakōba  
basumune mo be bawae a  
kī baako nde be aye a lid-  
ede bibumo be, ayekī kakā a  
onukpɛ aakpola.

<sup>12</sup> Mmó Kavelibi a kī ewai  
koma kuvūde a. Tite kuna  
mo ɔsī mo ɔsī, ade suwa dani  
nde lima ɔwo tsutsulitsui,

odeto leme dani gbãã nde baboane aye a.

<sup>13</sup> Fusibii ka foto ne tite nde ayekĩ owe mo osĩ awili kutse babi bũũ kawula a.

<sup>14</sup> Odetó kame yela nde oyae ovoli kĩ bibuta aye, ade bebõle toto mo tite kĩ mui sinya a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakõ a.

<sup>15</sup> Tite akũ fogã, abãã banokõẽ, sodzafõ banokõẽ, asikafõ, otumifõ, bati flee, basate mo bikĩ bidzi be akũ akũ a, bela ne tite teke mo toto akũ boe teke kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade bebõa fõwõla bibi toto a kĩ, "Midzuli miko ne boe akũ, lokõa mikõla boe ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a ane, mo Kavelibi a kalokpa onukpẽ.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekĩ be kalokpa luwi mo libe a wo otõ. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpẽ?"

## 7

*Bepau Bati Mpim Oha Tena-ana Ne Israel.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukĩ liti a, mmó ode foto banyane ena kĩ bedzẽ ne tite tukontoũ ena a akũ. Bisua tite akũ owe fõkõ ena a osi, kĩ etavũ ne tite akũ, iye mpo akũ, iye ne kutse kudima kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó ode foto onyane bebã kĩ eto suwa kadekõ yaya, kĩ enee Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a osũkayi fõtsa a ne awe. Eboã fõwõla kõõba eve ode foto banyane ena a kĩ Baguma kpa kõbẽ kĩ bekena tite mo mpo awõda a,

<sup>3</sup> ele kĩ, "Mitakena tite, mpo iye futse letsamano kenaawo kĩ bõakõa osũkayi

fõtsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a osũ ne be nnye."

<sup>4</sup> Ade nnu kĩ bati a kĩ biyi be osũ mo Baguma osũkayi a kĩ bito Israelfõ futete ewua-nviã kame a lidede nye bati mpim oha tenana (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviã osũ.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

<sup>6</sup> Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

<sup>7</sup> Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

<sup>8</sup> Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviã.

Ade ne Benyamin leme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviã osũ a.

*Yohanes Mõ Bati Kodabu Baũ.*

<sup>9</sup> Fukĩ liti a, mmó bati kodabu baũ kudi kĩ odima lelãapuli ekã. Bitõ batidziwa ahõõ ahõõ a, kade nye kade, õmaĩ nye õmaĩ, mo tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legãkpo mo Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie ovõe wulaa, ade benee tukuo ne awe a.

<sup>10</sup> Bebõa fõwõla kõõba kĩ, "Nkpã kate a to boe Baguma

a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū,  
mō Kavelibi a sekē!”

<sup>11</sup> Ode fōto banyane a flee  
dza bisinya legākpo a, mō  
banokōē a, mō fōtsa ena a kī  
fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa  
ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane  
bisum Baguma,

<sup>12</sup> bele kī,  
“Fōya lōmō!  
Kamu, mō kukūkpale,  
mō nyansā, mō kolékanye,  
obu,  
kōbē mō otumi  
nye boe Baguma fude daa  
daa!  
Fōya lōmō!”

<sup>13</sup> Banokōē a kame omōa  
odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī  
bido tetadiē ovōe wulaa kī  
a? Ne ndia bito?”

<sup>14</sup> Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī  
ɔlate, ĩnyīna. Nō nyīna.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be  
nye bati a kī betsa lubo  
kamō kpale kame bene sōū  
a. Bevōle be tetadiē tivōe  
fitaa ne Kavelibi babōane a  
kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade foesū bedzē ne  
Baguma legākpo a ane ba-  
sum ye lenye mō suwa flee  
ne ye Asoli Kōla kame a. Oti  
a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a,  
aafō letsama lelāakena be ne  
ye ane kame.

<sup>16</sup> Kōle ĩye omōado lelāabuki  
eko be da.

Suwa lelāapila be ĩye  
ovio libuki eko be da.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonēkī Kavelibi a kī kideī  
ne legākpo a kayite a  
nye be ɔkpāne.

Yaakpā be enamēna awā  
kī nkpā mui ane kato  
a,

ade Baguma aayo babe  
flee ne be ane a.”

## 8

*Kavelibi a Wai Kōma  
Kuvūkōnōde a.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai kōma  
kuvūkōnōde a, ode kena dī  
fōana nde dōūhuile seke.

<sup>2</sup> Ke liti a, mmō ode fōto  
banyane evūkōnō kī badza  
ne Baguma ane a, ade bekōa  
kugbulēē evūkōnō bido be  
ne awe a.

<sup>3</sup> Ode fōto ɔnyane bebā  
kī enee sika ngbā ɔnyo  
kate lubui a né eyadza ne  
afōlibo atenye a ɔwē. Bekpa  
ye tutsonu mō ɔlē beble-  
bee kī ekōa ebumo Baguma  
bati flee mpaebō, ekōa ebōa  
afōlie ne sika ngbā afōlie  
atenye a kī edzē ne legākpo  
a ane a akū.

<sup>4</sup> Tutsonu a kī bite fi  
a ɔnyo, mō Baguma bati  
mpaebō a né ne ode fōto  
ɔnyane a kī edzē a awe fude  
fōnaa Baguma sekē.

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, ode fōto ɔnyane  
a nye fi ne afōlibo atenye a  
kame eyula ɔnyo kate lubui  
a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akū  
a. ɔplala kpenē kōoba, odetō  
kame mōane ade tite kuna a.

*Ode Fōto Banyane a Vō Be  
Kugbulēē.*

<sup>6</sup> Ade ode fōto banyane  
evūkōnō a kī benee kugbulēē  
a mane akū kī baavō be  
kugbulēē a.

<sup>7</sup> Ode fōto ɔnyane  
ɔtonyade a vō ye kagbulēē a.  
Letaleta ledāglegle mō fi kī  
babōane tseka ne foe kame  
ka foyako ne tite akū. Tite  
kasē kame katsu kalalēde  
vio, tite akū futse foe kasē  
kame katsu kalalēde vio mō  
tuwī gō flee vio.

<sup>8</sup> Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔyade a lemɛ vɔ̄ ye kagbuleɛ a. Beta litsedi kī ladā nde ɔtɔ kpale kī ekatē mɔ fi bido nɛ mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē kame katsu kalalɛde dani babɔane a.

<sup>9</sup> Fɔtsa a kī fudzi nkpā nɛ mpo kame a foe kasē kame katsu kalalɛde ku, ade tɔkɔlɔ a kī titeī nɛ mui anɛ a te kasē kame katsu kalalɛde bu kade a.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔlalɛde a vɔ̄ ye kagbuleɛ a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde ɔbia aye tɔ ode leyatɔ nɛ tɔwɔ kasē kame katsu kalalɛde mɔ mui kanekɔ kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mɔ ɔnye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalɛde a dani mɔ ɔnye mɔ ɔnye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

<sup>12</sup> Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔnade a lemɛ vɔ̄ ye kagbuleɛ a. Deedimɔape bebɔa suwa kasē kame kalalɛde, odetɔ kasē kame kalalɛde mɔ fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalɛde a. Fukī fɔ̄ kade kanyina kasē kame kalalɛde mɔ lenye kasē kame kalalɛde tana ɔhaī.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fɔkɔ ade nnu ɔkɔlie odi kī elamɛna kayidza nɛ ɔwe kame flee ɛle mɔ odo kɔɔba kī, “Bɔbɔɛ, bɔbɔɛ, bɔbɔɛ makpa bati a kī bidzi nkpā nɛ tite akū nte ode fɔtɔ banyane ɛlale a kī bite a yavɔ̄ be kugbuleɛ a.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane olode a vɔ̄ ye kagbuleɛ a. Mmɔ lisibii lidi kī lɛka letɔ

nɛ tite akū, ade bekɔa lɛke dzununuunu a safi bido nɛ ye awɛ a.

<sup>2</sup> Lisibii a binya lɛke dzununuunu a ade ɔnyɔ tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame ɔnyɔ a né eto de kame a. ɔnyɔ nɛ lɛke dzununuunu a kame fɔ̄ suwa anɛ mɔ odetɔ kame ke ɔtū.

<sup>3</sup> Koolo né eto ɔnyɔ a kame ɛyako nɛ tite akū, ade bekpa koolo kɔbē a kī kakkpɔna deī a odu.

<sup>4</sup> Bibi be kī betabula tuwī, futse iye tuwī blɔblɔ tidima kade, mbom bekɛna bati a kī Baguma ɔsūkayi lelāa nɛ be nnye a ablo.

<sup>5</sup> Betákpa koolo a osi kī bekɔ bati kī, mbom kī bekɛna be awɔda tidetɔ elo. Nte beta oti a, fɔawo nde ayekī kakkpɔna kata aye.

<sup>6</sup> Nɛ tidetɔ elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, lemɛ belāana ye, baawe kī baku lemɛ wuda aalo be.

<sup>7</sup> Koolo a la nde bapɔnkɔ kī bɛmanɛ be bekpa kawūkanɔ. Litsedi teī nɛ be fɔlɔ nde sika ngbā lobɔɛ aye, ade be anɛ la nde otidziwa ade aye a.

<sup>8</sup> Be tɔlɔ la nde batsole tide, ade be adɔ̄ la nde dzata ade a.

<sup>9</sup> Bekɔa litsedi kī ladā nde babīi katɛ sobɔtsaɛ betsa nɛ tɔwɔlɛ. Be fupoki kame kakuna atunɔ nde ayekī bapɔnkɔ mɔ kawūkanɔ tihilili beblebee wula atse banna kawū a.

<sup>10</sup> Bideī tekā mɔ fubīi nde kakkpɔna aye, ade be tekā kī kame kɔbē a kī baakɔa bekɛna bati awɔda a deī a.

<sup>11</sup> Bideī legā kī lanyā be

akū. Ade ye nye foto onyane a kī yadāmena leke dzunununu a akū a. Ye dī ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kī Apolion.

12 Lubokamo kpale letonyade a yatē, leme lubo kamo nviā buki foaya.

13 Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūde a vō ye kagbulee a, ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto sika ngbā afolibō atenyē a kī edzē ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a.

14 Odo a bi Baguma ode foto onyane ovūde a kī enee kagbulee a kī, "Wūnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a kī bisuli bedzela ne Frat owo kpale abui a!"

15 Ade biwūnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a, kī bemane biyi badzole odoū a, mo luwi a, mo odeto a, mo kateli a kī beko batidziwa be kasē kame katsu kalalēde a.

16 Bibi yī kī bapōnko badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim oha nviā.

17 Ade ayekī mmō bapōnko mo be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awī a. Bebla owole babīi kate fobotsae kī foadā gbāā nde fi katē aye, fubuki foadā nde safir de aye, foyole leme nde sulfa de aye. Bapōnko a folo la nde dzata folo aye, ade fi, onyo mo fukpokpo geīgeī né futo be tunukpē kame a.

18 Bekoa lubo kamo fotsa elale kī fonye fi, onyo, mo fukpokpo geīgeī kī futo bapōnko a tunukpē a beko

batidziwa kasē kame katsu kalalēde.

19 Kitonekī bapōnko a kobē deī ne be tunukpē mo tekā kame. Be tekā a la nde boe aye, kī tideī folo. Ade te bakoa kakena bati ablo a.

20 Bati a kī bite bidzi nkpā a flee, kī betáko be ne lubo kamo kīi kame a, támuniki ne fotsa a kī be moawe bekoa awe beme a kasum liti. Betáfō hūhū kpa, baviō kī bekena mo sika ngbā, sika owoe, kōoble, de, iye otse, kī foámō, foánu iye foátsā a kasum!

21 Betádani towole kame ne bati kako, kanokone kadā, linyolewe mo litsolewe, mo kaye kame.

## 10

*Ode Foto Onyane Odi Mo Kavolibi a.*

1 Ke liti a, mmō ode foto onyane mo kobē bebā odi kī eto ode yaka. Edeī ne lufututu kame, ade sinigbene sinye ye lolō a. Ye ane ata nde suwa aye, ade ye aboa la nde fi fōme fuku aye kī foade ne ode a.

2 Enee kavolibi kadi kī bibinya a ne awe. Ekoa ye somona koboa eke ne mpo akū ade ekoa seba koboa leme eke ne tite akū a.

3 Eboa fowola kōoba nde dzata ame kaklume aye. Kī eboa fowola a, oplala evūkōno a nye tunukpē.

4 Kī oplala evūkōno a nye tunukpē a, nwe kī matsēle fotsa iyi, leme nnu odo odi kī eto ode ele kī, "Tale letsa a kī oplala evūkōno a le a onukpē, tatsēle foe oyi."

<sup>5</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane a kī mmó kī edzē ne mpo mo tite akū a dzela ye somona awe ne ode,

<sup>6</sup> elo fubo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a, kī ekena tite mo te akū fotsa, ode mo ye kame fotsa, mpo mo ye kame fotsa a dī akū kī, “Liti kakpa leláabuki lena!

<sup>7</sup> Leme loko a kī ode foto ɔnyane ovūkonode a aavō ye kagbulee ni, Baguma nhihie kolawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye onukpē banyene a kī benye basumune a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī, “Naate kavolibi a kī bibinya a ne ode foto ɔnyane a kī edzē ne mui mo tite akū a awe.”

<sup>9</sup> Nnaa ode foto ɔnyane a sekē mbi ye kī ekwa kavolibi a ekpa yī. Ebi yī kī, “Te ke kaba ke. Fókana mo ɔnye mo ɔnye ne no lupu kame, leme fóna omene ne no onukpē kame nde kosā aye.”

<sup>10</sup> Nte kavolibi a ne ye awe mba ke. Fóna omene nde kosā aye ne yī onukpē kame, leme kī mmena foe a, fóna ɔnye ne yī lupu kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, ebi yī kī, “Kene kī abuki ode letsā Baguma folets a ne bati, temaī, tide mo foga pii akū.”

## 11

### *Adansifo Nvia a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, bekwa otse kī ela nde fotsa kakona otse bekpa yī, ade bibi yī kī, “Naakona yī Baguma Asoli Kola a mo

afolibō atenye a, kakā bati a kī basum ne Asoli Kola a kame leme.

<sup>2</sup> Leme takona ablanda ne Asoli Kola akū a, kintonekī bekwa awā bekpa amamufō. Ade be aasumini Ōmato Kpalawa a ne tideto tena-nviā kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Maado yī adansifo nviā kī bidzi ne tikpekpe tilima kame, beyaade letsā ne Baguma folets a akū ne fuwi apim moa mo oha nviā mo aduesia kame.”

<sup>4</sup> Adansifo nviā kī nye kugua futse nviā mo ɔsedza titse nviā a kī tedzē ne tite Ōlate a ane kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Nte odi we kī yakena foe ablo ni, fi ane kato foe tunukpē kame kawola be mo bakesine a. Nte odi we kī yakena be ablo ni, baako ye.

<sup>6</sup> Bideī kobē kī basua ode osi kī oni etako ne loko a kī bade letsā ne Baguma folets a akū a kame. Bideī kobē leme kī badani mui bekena babane, ade bideī kobē kī bayamena lubo kamo lidi nye lidi ne tite akū ne loko nye loko kī bawe.

<sup>7</sup> Nte bide letsā ne Baguma folets a akū biyua a, oyae kpa a kī eto leke dzu-nunuunu kame ene a, aano kawū mo be. Yaanya be akū, eko be.

<sup>8</sup> Be banokpa aawa ne omato kpale a oblonu akū ne awā kī bebwa be Ōlate ne asendua akū a. Ōmato a dī kolawa nye Sodom iye Egipte.

<sup>9</sup> Bati aato omaī nye omaī, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mo katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadā banokpa a ne

fuwi elale mo seke kame, ade belaa kpa osi ki bibila be a.

<sup>10</sup> Tite aku bati flee amo kawole ne bati nvia ki wuda aku. Baanya luwi bemen a aku futelitsa kitoneki Baguma onukpe banyene nvia ki vele lubo kam baui bema batidziwa.

<sup>11</sup> Fuwi elale mo seke a liti a, nkpaa kaweya to Baguma sekẽ keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a ki bemó be a flee.

<sup>12</sup> Adeke Baguma onukpe banyene nvia a nu odo mo osi odi ki eto ode ebi be ki, "Mide miya ne awi!" Ki be bakesine a dza bekadã a, bide benaa ode ne luflututu kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ne loko a na kame pɛpɛɛɛ a, tite kuna mo osi mo osi, omato kpale a ye kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evũkono ku a. Libe wo bati nkae a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

<sup>14</sup> Lubokamo mo libe leyade a yatẽ, leme folalade mo libe a aaya finyaa.

*Bevõ Kagbulee Kavũkõnde a.*

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovũkõnde a võ ye kagbulee a, ade tido koba ne ne ode tele ki, "Katinya kame legakanyakõ a dani boe Olate mo ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya aku daa daa a!"

<sup>16</sup> Adeke banokõ tɛya-ana a ki bidzi ne be fogakpo aku ne Baguma ane kame a, ka betsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma,

<sup>17</sup> bele ki,  
"Boe Olate otumifo,  
ki edei, ki ena ane kokaẽ.

Boanye no kole ki ote no otumi kpale a,  
oyi legakanya a kayo!

<sup>18</sup> Amamufo na kalokpa,  
kitoneki loko a wo oto ki anye no kalokpa otsa.

Loko wo oto ki adzemo banokpa.

Loko wo oto ki ase no basumune onukpe banyene a koto,  
mo no bati kpalewa a ki bakpa no obu,  
mo bati a ki bavila no di a,  
banokõ mo babisẽ.

Loko wo oto,  
ki awola bati a ki babula tite aku kade a!"

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kola ne ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam adakã a ne koe kame a. Deedimape, odetó kame moane, tido ne, oplala kpene, tite kuna ade oni ko mo fodãglegle baubaui a.

## 12

*Otsole a Mo Kõe Kpale a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi ne ne odetó kame. Otsole odi kpa suwa esua aku nde atadie aye. Odeto dei ne ye aboa kayo, ade etsa legãboe ki bekõa fusibii ewua-nvia bekena de ne ye lolõ a.

<sup>2</sup> Etsẽmo koma. Ade ki seme pi ye su a, ekatsimtsim aku mo fowola koba ne foe kawo su.

<sup>3</sup> Nsentseleni bebã ne ne odetó kame. Dã, fonye kõe

kpale ngbā, kī kudeī fōlo evūkōno, mō tele ewua, ade kōtsa fōgābōe evūkōno ne fōlo a akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Kōkōa koe okā kōlo fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a kutomena odetō kame kōta kuwula ne tite akū. Finyaa kōe kpale a yidza kōdza ne omatsō a kī seme pi ye a ane kame, kī nte esila ema pe kōabōe obisē a kōmena.

<sup>5</sup> Otsole a má obinyole kī yaakōa sobōtsae otse enya fude fude bati flee akū. Leme bebōe kabisēē a letaleta benamena Baguma mō ye legākpo a sekē.

<sup>6</sup> Otsole a lo enaa kōsa kame, awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye kī bedā ye akū fuwi apim mōa, oha nviā mō aduesia.

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, kawū né ne ode. Mikael mō ye ode fōto banyane nō kawū mō kōe kpale a, ade kōe a mō koe fōto banyane a nō betselamō be a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme benya kōe kpale a akū, ade betākpa koe mō koe basumune a osi kī bibuki bidzi ne ode a.

<sup>9</sup> Beta kōe kpale a bimuni ne tite akū. Ade koe nye ane kōkōe kōe a kī bave kī Abonsam iye Satana, kī kōke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mō koe fōto banyane a flee beta bimuni ne tite akū.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaā odi ne ode ele kī, “Finyaakō Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nye ye kōbē etsa nde Legā aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nye ye otumi kanya! Kitonekī eta oti a kī edza ne Baguma ane

ekatsua boe bawāē onukpē kakpa Baguma lenye mō suwa a emuni.

<sup>11</sup> Ade be letsā Kavelibi a babōane, mō onōkōali fōletsa a kī bidi adansie ne ye akū a benya ye akū. Bewe kī bakōa be nkpā bekpa faa nte fōanya wuda malo.

<sup>12</sup> Ne foesū ni, kawōle kide mi ode, mō mi a kī mideī ne awā a flee! Leme tite mō mpo, bōbōe makpa mi, kitonekī Abonsam duma eya ne mi kame mō kalōkpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

<sup>13</sup> Kī kōe kpale a mō kī bieta koe bimuni ne tite akū a, kutomō otsole a kī ema obinyole a liti.

<sup>14</sup> Leme bekpa otsole a okōlie kpale fupoki nviā a eyidza enaa awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye ne kōsa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū ne awā futeli elale mō seke, lokōa eweya ne kōe kpale a awe kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kōe kpale a vūma mui kī bitini nde owō kutomena koe onukpē, bitomō otsole a kī bebōe ye benamena.

<sup>16</sup> Leme tite bumō otsole a. Tite binya onukpē temōa mui a kī kōe kpale a vūma etomena otsole a flee.

<sup>17</sup> Kōe kpale a na kalōkpa mō osi ne otsole a akū, ade kōdzakū kī kōnaanō kawū mō ye babi mō bawa nkae a. Ade be nye bati a kī bakena ne Baguma mbla a akū, kī bipini onōkōali fōletsa a kī Yesu nye etsa leme a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kōe kpale a né kōnadza ne mpo abuī a.



## 13

*Yohanes Mó Bayae Kpa Nviã.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó oyae kpa odi kī ene yato mpo kame. Edeĩ folo evũkono mo tele ewua, ade legãboe tsane ne ole odi nye odi akũ a. Betsele mbusuo dī kī lasupa Baguma bite ne loló lidi nye lidi akũ.

<sup>2</sup> Oyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye aboa la nde kalikii aboa, ade ye onukpẽ leme la nde dzata onukpẽ a. Koe kpale a koa ye moawe kobẽ, ye legãkpo mo ye legãkanya otumi kpale a ekpa oyae kpa kī.

<sup>3</sup> Fodã nde oyae kpa a loló moa te wuda kaakpa ne de akũ, leme kaakpa a ku. Fokena katinya kame bati flee wãwã, ade bitomo ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Bati flee sum koe kpale a, kitonekĩ ekoa ye kobẽ ekpa oyae kpa a. Bisum oyae kpa a leme bele kī, "Owei la nde oyae kpa kī? Owei aapuli eno kawũ mo ye?"

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa a osi kī ele kukũpia mo fubusuotsa pii enya akũ tideto tena-nviã.

<sup>6</sup> Eyi kayo mo Baguma, mo ye dī, mo awã kī edzi, mo bati flee a kī bideĩ ne ode a kadumu.

<sup>7</sup> Bekpa ye osi kī eno kawũ mo Baguma bade a enya be akũ, ade bekpa ye otumi leme ne fude nye fude, omaĩ nye omaĩ, tide nye tide mo tite bati flee akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Tite akũ bati flee aasum ye, mbõente bikĩ be buĩ betsele ne Kavelibi a kī beko

a nkpã ovoli kame, kito ane kī bebõa katinya a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse!

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī yaato ne kopã onukpẽ ni, yaato ne kopã onukpẽ kokooko. Ade fukĩ kame mo kene kī Baguma bade a bena owole kado mo katekado a.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó oyae kpa bebã kī ené eto tite kame. Edeĩ tele nviã nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kodzela nde koe kpale a.

<sup>12</sup> Ekena kobẽ kpale a kī ete etomena oyae kpa otonyade a sekẽ a akũ adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe tite mo te akũ bati flee kī bisum oyae kpa otonyade a kī ye kaakpa ku a.

<sup>13</sup> Oyae kpa oyade kī kena awãwã fotsa pii. Efõ fi malo ne futo ode foyato ne tite akũ ne bati ane.

<sup>14</sup> Eke tite akũ bati flee mo awãwã fotsa a kī bekpa ye osi kī ekena ne oyae kpa otonyade a ane sũ. Oyae kpa a bi be kī beme oyae kpa a kī bipila mo kopã a leme ebuki edzi nkpã a kutidu bedzela.

<sup>15</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa oyade a osi kī eweya nkpã edo ne oyae kpa otonyade kutidu a kī beme a kame, ayekĩ yaapuli ele kodzela, efõ beko bati a kī baasĩ kī belãasum ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Oyae kpa kī he bati flee, babisẽ mo banokoẽ, asikafo mo ahiãfo, basate mo akũ akũ badzine, kī bite sokpõna

ne be somona kɔkpo ãye ne be nnye.

<sup>17</sup> Odima leláapuli eya fotsa ãye eno letsama nte sokpɔna kũ liteĩ ne ye akũ. Sokpɔna kũ nye oyae kpa a dĩ, ãye kakã katsɛle kĩ fodzẽ fokpa dĩ a.

<sup>18</sup> Fɔletsã kũ akũ kakona sĩ nyansã. Odi nye odi kĩ enyina kadi aapuli ebu oyae a dĩ kakã katsɛle a akũ akunta, enu foe kayo, kitonekĩ kakã katsɛle a dza fokpa oti dĩ. Ye kakã katsɛle a nye oha evũ mo taavũ-evũ (666).

## 14

### *Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ndã foko ade mmó Kavelibi a kĩ edzẽ ne Zion oto a akũ a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) kĩ betsele Kavelibi a dĩ mo Olega a dĩ bite ne be nnye a dzẽ ne ye sekẽ ne awã.

<sup>2</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kĩ ené eto ode kĩ ela nde ayekĩ mui ato oto akũ kaka kako, ãye nde ayekĩ oplala kakkene aye. Odo a buki ela nde tonɔ kĩ baboã ne tesankuo akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasã ono vɔẽ ne legãkpo a, mo fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a, mo banokoẽ a ane. Otidziwa odima leláapuli ekole ono a na, mbɔente bati mpim oha tena-ana a kĩ be odi lolɔ koto bise ne tite akũ a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade be nye bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ, kĩ binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomo Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako kĩ yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a kĩ bise be lolɔ koto

ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekena be bati batonyade leme bekpã Baguma mo Kavelibi a.

<sup>5</sup> Betamo tɔ kĩ bema fovã, ade nfumusu adima leme lelãa be akũ a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane Elale.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebã kĩ yayidza ne tite mo ode kayite. Enne Kale wĩ a kĩ kelã kawũna a, kĩ yaade letsã ne ke akũ ekpa tite akũ bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mo omaĩ nye omaĩ.

<sup>7</sup> Eboã fowola kooãa ele kĩ, "Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekĩ loko wo oto kĩ yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a kĩ ekboã tite mo ode, mpo mo mui kĩ bane ne tite kame a!"

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade tomo otonyade a ekale kĩ, "Eto o-o! Babilonia a kĩ ete dĩ a to tsoo! Efo fude fude flee moã ye waĩ mo osĩ a kĩ fonye linyolewe mo litsolewe a!"

<sup>9</sup> Ode foto onyane olaleda a tomo be nviã a ekabooã fowola kooãa kĩ, "Nte odi sum oyae kpa mo ye kutidu a kĩ beme a, mo ete ye sokpɔna ne ye nnye ãye kɔkpo ni,

<sup>10</sup> yaamooã Baguma kawunaba waĩ a kĩ ekooã eko ne ye kalokpa kooãu kame a. Bati flee a kĩ bekena fukĩ odu a, Baguma aamona be lubo ne fi mo fukpokpo geĩgeĩ kame ne ode foto banyane kpalewa a mo Kavelibi a ane kame.

<sup>11</sup> Be lubo kamoo fi onyo a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a kĩ basum oyae kpa a mo ye

kutidu a kī beme a, mo bikī ye dī sokpōna a teī ne be akū a, lelāana kaweya lenye mo suwa da.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade awī mo Baguma bade a kī bakena ne ye mbla a akū, bete Yesu bido leme a, sī ɔwɔle kado a.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kī eto ode ekale kī, “Tsele kayi kī, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kī biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!” Hūhū a te etuno kī, “Nuwī, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomena be lubo kamō kame, kitonekī be tudzuma kakena tomo be!”

### *Tite Akū Bati Kakpota.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, ndā foko ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kī litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akū. Etsa sika ngbā loboe, enee lesega mo obō ne awe.

<sup>15</sup> Ade Baguma ode foto onyane bebā né eto Asoli Kola a kame, ebba fowola kōba ebi oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a kī, “Koa no lesega a kanena fudutsa, kitonekī loko wo ɔto, tite akū fudutsa bo fokpa kakpota!”

<sup>16</sup> Ade ke oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesega ne tite akū ekpota fudutsa a flee a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, mmō ode foto onyane bebā odi kī ené eto ode Asoli Kola a kame. Ye malo enee lesega mo obō lidi.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ode foto onyane bebā odi kī edeī otumi ne fi akū a né eto afolibō atenyē a kame a. Ebba fowola kōba ebi ode foto onyane a kī enee lesega mo obō a kī, “Koa no lesega a kakpale waī babi

a ne tite akū kōbā a kame, kitonekī waī babi a ɔwɔle!”

<sup>19</sup> Foesū ode foto onyane a wūnya ye lesega a ne tite akū ade ena waī babi a ne towē akū a. Eta be eko ne waī kakā leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kalokpa a kame.

<sup>20</sup> Binuna waī babi a mo foneta ne ɔmato a obaē, ade baboane tini bito waī kakā leke a kame a, betē nde ɔwo a. Baboane a kadzū kame aana nde foneta elo iye ɔponko akū kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikū oha nviā a.

## 15

*Ode Foto Banyane  
Koa Lubokamo Nkae a  
Beyamena.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó awāwā fotsa kpale bebā kī foanyene akū paa ne odetó kame. Ade foe nye ode foto banyane evūkono kī benee lubokamo evūkono a. Lubokamo kī nye nkae flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kalokpa nkae a fotsa.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kī ladā nde ahuhoe kī fi tseka mo ye. Mmó bati a kī benya ɔyae kpa, mo ye kutidu a kī bemé, mo ye kakā katsese dī akū a, kī bedzē ne ahuhoe mpo a abuī, benee tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be. <sup>3</sup> Bekasā Baguma ɔsumune Mose mo Kavelibi a ɔno kī,

“O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,  
no tudzuma pone,  
ade takena wāwā a!  
No fude fude flee Legā,  
No tisi adā kpī,  
ade tenye ɔnokali a!

4 O boe ɔlate, owei koũ  
 leláavila nɔ?  
 Owei aasĩ kĩ eláado nɔ  
 dī obu?  
 Kitonekĩ nɔ odi nye oti  
 kpalewa,  
 fude fude flee a aaya-  
 sum nɔ,  
 kitonekĩ benye nɔ fɔtsa  
 kakena kpĩĩ a betsa  
 bati flee.”

5 Ke liti a, ndā fɔko ade  
 mmó kĩ hibinya Asoli Kɔla  
 ne ode a kĩ Lere Kpalewa a  
 deĩ ne koe kame a biyi.

6 Ode fɔto banyane  
 evũkɔnɔ a kĩ benɛɛ lubo  
 kamɔ evũkɔnɔ a né bito  
 Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bido  
 aklala fitaa kĩ yata muamua  
 tetadiɛ, ade bekɔa sika ngbā  
 abɔsɔ bebɔa ne tɔwɔɔɛ a.

7 Ade fɔtsa ɛna a kĩ fudzi  
 nkpā a kame fɔmɔa kɔa sika  
 ngbā tɔkɔɔpu evũkɔnɔ kĩ tiyi  
 tɔɔɔɔɔɔnɔ mɔ Baguma kĩ  
 edzi nkpā daa a kalɔkpa,  
 ɛkpa ode fɔto banyane  
 evũkɔnɔ a.

8 Ade ɔnyɔ a kĩ eto Baguma  
 kukũkpale mɔ ye kɔbē kame  
 a yi Asoli Kɔla a flee kame  
 a. Odima tápuli ewo ne Asoli  
 Kɔla a kame kenawo kĩ lubo  
 kamɔ evũkɔnɔ a kĩ ode fɔto  
 banyane evũkɔnɔ a yamena  
 a onukpě tsua.

## 16

*Bitsokui Baguma Kalɔkpa  
 Ne Tɔkɔɔpu Kame a Biko Ne  
 Tite Akũ.*

1 Ade nnu odo kɔɔba odi  
 kĩ ɛné eto Asoli Kɔla a kame  
 ɛkabi ode fɔto banyane  
 evũkɔnɔ a kĩ, “Minaatsokui  
 Baguma kalɔkpa ne tɔkɔɔpu  
 kame a miko ne tite akũ!”

2 Adeke Baguma ode fɔto  
 ɔnyane ɔtonyade a natsokui  
 ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne  
 tite akũ a. Baɔi a kĩ bite be  
 ɔyae kpa sɔkpɔna a, mɔ be a  
 kĩ bisum ye kutidu mewa a  
 né fɔɔkpa kĩ fɔawo, kĩ fɔakũ  
 lemɛ ne akũ.

3 Ade ode fɔto ɔnyane  
 ɔyade a naa ɛnatsokui ye  
 kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne  
 mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde  
 ɔnɔkpa babɔane aye, ade  
 letsa nye letsa kĩ lidzi nkpā  
 ne mpo kame a ku a.

4 Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane  
 ɔlalede a lemɛ tsokui ye  
 kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne  
 tɔwɔ mɔ mui kanekɔ kame,  
 ade mui a dani babɔane a.

5 Nnu kĩ ode fɔto ɔnyane a  
 kĩ yadāmena mui akũ a le kĩ,  
 “O Oti Kpalewa, nɔ kĩ odeĩ  
 daa, kĩ ɔna ane kɔkɔɛ  
 a,

ako ɔto ne osi kpĩĩ akũ!

6 Bati kĩĩ ko Baguma bade  
 a mɔ ye onukpě  
 banyane babɔane ne  
 tite,

ne foesũ ɔkpa be  
 babɔane kĩ bemɔa.

Nuwĩ, sɔto kavele kĩĩ  
 feta be!”

7 Ade nnu odo odi kĩ ɛné  
 eto afɔlibɔ atɛnye a kame  
 kĩ, “O boe ɔlate Baguma,  
 nɔ otumifo adi ɔnɔkɔali, ade  
 ako kɔto ne osi kpĩĩ akũ a.”

8 Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔnade a  
 tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a  
 eko ne suwa akũ, ade bekpa  
 se osi kĩ sipila bati mɔ se fi  
 a.

9 Fi a otutuo mɔ ɔsĩ a pila  
 bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne  
 Baguma a kĩ ye deĩ otumi ne  
 lubo kamɔ kĩĩ akũ a, lemɛ

bisī kī baádani tówòlè kame bimu ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, ode fòto ònyane olode a tsokui ye kòòpu kame fòtsa a eko ne òyae kpa a legākpo akū. Adeke otū ke ne òyae kpa a legākanyakō a, ade bati dō fòme ne ayekī fòawo be a sū.

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesū bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kī edeī ne ode a akū. Tito kī fòokpa a kī bené a awo be malo ni, bisī kī baádani tówòlè kame ne be fòtsa kpa kakena kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ode fòto ònyane ovūde a tsokui ye kòòpu kame fòtsa a eko ne Frat òwò kpale a kame a. Òwò a viō ade enye osi ekpa fògā a kī futo suwa kadekō a.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, mmó hūhū fīī elale kī bela nde fòpòtròlò, bene bito kòe kpale a onukpē, mò òyae kpa a onukpē mò fòvā onukpē ònyene a onukpē kame.

<sup>14</sup> Be nye hūhū kpa a hūhū kī yakena awāwā fòtsa a. Hūhū elale kīī ane kanaa katinya kame fògā flee sekē, kakpota be kakpa kawūkanò ne Baguma Otumifò Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

<sup>15</sup> “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kī esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekī eláatsā odzò, konyoā liwo ye ne kanade!”

<sup>16</sup> Ade hūhū kpa a kpota fògā a ne awā kī bave ne Hebrī tide kame kī Armagedon a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, ode fòto ònyane ovūkònde a natsokui ye

kòòpu kame fòtsa a eko ne òwe kame. Ade odo kòòba odi né eto legākpo a ne Asòli Kòla a kame kī, “Fuwoli!”

<sup>18</sup> Ade odetó kame kamòane, tido mò osī kane, oplala kakpene kòòba, ade tite leme kuna mò osī mò osī a. Kito ane kī otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mò libe lómò tō. Ade fukīī nye tite kakuna kī kiwo libe keba flee a!

<sup>19</sup> Òmatò kpale a bē ne fòke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kī ete dī a akū, ade efò emò a ye kalòkpa waī mò osī a ne ye kòòpu a kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Tite a kī mui sinya te a flee yela, ade tòtò flee leme buki teláa kī bamò a.

<sup>21</sup> Fòdāglegle baū baū kī lidi nye lidi òlòme aana nde kilo taalo to ode fòyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sū a.

## 17

*Òdòpaani a Kī Ete Dī a Sòtò Kavele.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ode fòto banyane a kī bele tókòòpu evūkòndò a kame òmò a ya ne yī sekē ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa no ayekī bevele adòpaani a kī ete dī, kī edzi ne tówò pii akū a sòtò.

<sup>2</sup> Tite akū fògā bò a adòpaa mò ye, ade ye adòpaa kabò a waī a wugela tite akū bati a.”

<sup>3</sup> Ode fòto ònyane a kpā yī ne hūhū kame enamena kòsa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kī edzi ne òyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betselè

mbusuo buĩ kī basupa Baguma bite ne oyae a akū flee, ade edeĩ folo evũkono mo tele ewua a.

<sup>4</sup> Otsole a do atadie ngbã mo fowowa ntsekantseka, ade ehēhē akū mo sika ngbã fotsa, boe mo koyā, mo fulitsa mo koyā a. Enēē sika ngbã koo pu kī eyi mo effī mo kowē fotsa a kī ena etomena ye adopaa kaboa kame a ne awe.

<sup>5</sup> Betselē dī kī de kayokanye belā bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,  
Adopaafō mo tite akū  
fubusuotsa flee oma.

<sup>6</sup> Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a baboane.

Kī mmó ye a, fokena yī wāwā paa.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fokena no wāwā? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo oyae a kī edeĩ folo evũkono mo tele ewua, kī ye akū edzi a foletsa kolawa.

<sup>8</sup> Oyae kpa a kī omó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto lekē dzununuunu a kame eyaatē enaa bewola ye. Fókana bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsele be buĩ bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a wāwā nte bemó oyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa elāa, leme yaabuki eya.

<sup>9</sup> “Fukī sī fokpa nyansā mo fotsa kayokanu mo nyansā. Folo evũkono a

nye kotobii evũkono, awā kī otsole a adzi a.

<sup>10</sup> Fubuki fonye fogā evũkono, kī foe elo to kōkōe, lomōa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte leya ni, kene kī lenya akū loko lukū odi.

<sup>11</sup> Oyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki elāa a nye legā lelēde, kī lenye fogā evũkono a kame omōa kī laanaa bewola de.

<sup>12</sup> “Tele ewua a kī omó a nye fogā ewua kī betádo tō fogā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kobē kī baanya fogā doũhuile mōa mo oyae kpa a.

<sup>13</sup> Fogā ewua kī flee deĩ botae moape, ade baakōa be kobē mo otumi bekpa oyae kpa a.

<sup>14</sup> Baano kawū mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee Olate, fogā flee Legā. Bemō ye bade a kī eve, epau, mo bikī bitomō ye ne onokoli kame a, aanya akū mo ye.”

<sup>15</sup> Ode foto onyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī omó kī odopaani a dzi ne be akū a nye omaĩ nye omaĩ, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mo tide aholo aholo.

<sup>16</sup> Tele ewua a kī omó a mo oyae kpa a aakesī odopaani a. Baate letsa nye letsa ne ye awe befō edzi odzo. Baaba ye sekana bido ye fi evio.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lekōa foe edo ne be towole kame kī bekana ne nhiehie a kī ekana eyi a akū, fofō bekana omōa bekōa be kobē bekpa oyae

kpa a enya akū, kenaawo  
lɔkɔ a kī Baguma fɔletsɔ a ya  
nɛ foe kamɛ.

<sup>18</sup> “Otsole a kī ɔmó a nye  
ɔmato kpale a kī yanya tite  
akū fɔgā akū a.”

## 18

### *Bibubuli Babilonia ɔmato*

a.

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔtɔ  
ɔnyanɛ bebā kī eduma eto  
ode yaka. Edeĩ kɔbɛ paa, ade  
ye akū ɔhaĩ kpale tite flee  
akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Ɛboɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛɛ kī,  
“Ɛtɔ o-o! Babilonia ɔmato a  
kī ɛtɛ dī a tɔ tsoo!

Ɛdani hūhū kpa mɔ  
hūhū kī ɛfī deĩ nɛ ye  
akū,

mɔ ɛfī kɔvɔlabi, mɔ  
kɔvɔlabi kī bakesī a  
kadzikō.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī fude flee mɔa ye  
adɔpaa akū kalɔkpa  
bavɛ a.

Tite akū fɔgā boɔ adɔpaa mɔ  
ye,

ade katinya kamɛ  
fɔyaato banyanɛ tsā  
ye anɛngbā kana  
kamɛ bedani asikafo  
a.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade nnu odo bebā kī eto  
ode ɛɛ kī,

“Yī bati, miné nɛ ye kamɛ!

Ketánɛ kī miakɛna tɔkpa a  
na odu,

ade ketánɛ kī miana ye  
sɔtɔ kavɛɛ a na odu a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī betɛtɛtɛ ye tɔkpa  
tide tenatamɔ ode,  
ade Baguma te anɛ nɛ ye  
tɔkpa akū a.

<sup>6</sup> Mikɛna ye ndɛ ayekī ye  
malo ɛkɛna mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviã nɛ  
fukī ɛkɛna a onukpɛ.

Miyula bavɛ mɔ ɔsī tekɔɔpu  
nviã mikpa ye,  
nɛ amɔa a kī ɛkpa mi a  
onukpɛ!

<sup>7</sup> Mimɔna ye lubo,

ebe kɔnya ayekī kɛfɛta  
fuketimɔ ayekī edzi nɛ  
akū kahɛɛ mɔ nkpā  
kanya kamɛ a.

Kitonekī yabi ye akū daa kī,  
‘Ndzi nɛ awī ndɛ  
lɛgātsole aye!

Nné okunawa manɛ,  
ade nláabe ayɔlɔhɔ da  
a!’

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ fukī sū ni, nɛ luwi  
mɔapɛ kamɛ,

lubo kamɔ kī fɔnyɛ,  
wuda, fɔsɔ, kɔnya kabe  
mɔ kɔɛ aaya nɛ ye  
akū.

Baapila ye mɔ fi evio  
gbunugbunugbunu,  
kitonekī boɛ ɔlate  
Baguma a kī ɛkɔ ye  
kɔtɔ a nye ɔbeɛɛɛ.

<sup>9</sup> “Ntɛ tite akū fɔgā a kī  
bebɔa adɔpaa mɔ ɔmato a,  
benya nkpā mɔ ye a, mɔ fi a  
kī fɔapila ye ɔnyɔ a yade ni,  
baabɔa fɔwɔla bibe ye.

<sup>10</sup> Baadza mɔ lugo nɛ ye  
lubo kamɔ kavila a sū beɛ  
kī,

‘Ao! Ao! Nɔ, ɔmato kī ɛtɛ dī!  
Nɔ, Babilonia kī odeĩ  
kɔbɛ!’

Dɔũhuile mɔapɛ kamɛ beko  
nɔ kɔtɔ!’

<sup>11</sup> “Tite akū fɔyaato  
banyanɛ a lɛmɛ aabe biwo  
ɔblɔ mɔ ye, kitonekī odima  
buki yaáya be fɔtsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kɔyaato fɔtsa a nye sika  
ngbā, sika ovoe, boɛ mɔ

kɔya, fulitsa mɔ kɔya, aklala, tilima ngbã, tilima ɔwa, tilima plɔplɔ, titse kī tabɔa mɔ ɔlẽ, kunu adɔ fɔtsa, mɔ titse mɔ kɔya, kɔɔble mɔ sobɔtsaɛ ɔwa fɔtsa, mɔ kɔla kake boe kī bete kɔya.

13 Fɔbebã nye futse fɔkpã mɔ ɔlẽ kī bave sinamon mɔ kutu ɔlẽ kado fɔtsa, lifii mɔ klubɔũ, bave mɔ kugua kī bakɔa kato, onuvɔe kpetee mɔ fɔwã, kugua kī batsela, banantsue mɔ baveli, bapɔnkɔ mɔ tihilili, basate mɔ batidziwa kī baya kɔkɔ malo.

14 "Fɔyaato banyane a aale kī, 'Futse babi a kī fɔakɔ nɔ odo a aalo fɔfɔne nɔ. Nɔ akũ kana fɔtsa flee mɔ nɔ akũ kahɛɛ a yela ne nɔ akũ, ɔláabuki ɔmó foe da!'

15 Fɔyaato banyane a kī benya kɔyaato fɔtsa kumekume kame mɔ ɔmato a bedani asikafo a, aadza mɔ lugo, ne lubo kamɔ kavila sũ. Bibe, biwo ɔblo,

16 beɛ kī, 'Ao! Ao! ɔmato kī ete dī!

ɔmato kī behehe ye mɔ aklala fitaa, tilima ngbã, tilima ɔwa, sika ngbã fɔtsa, boe kī bete kɔya mɔ fulitsa mɔ kɔya!

17 Doũhuile mɔape kame ye akũ kana fɔtsa a flee bu kade pasaa.'

"ɔkɔlɔ a kame banɔkɔẽ flee, mɔ ɔwɔ akũ basitsãne, ɔkɔlɔ batane a mɔ bati bebã a kī batsã mpo akũ kanya kɔyaato a dza mɔ lugo,

18 bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne lɔkɔ a kī bemó ɔmato a kī elamena kavio a ɔnyɔ a

kī, 'ɔmato kpale kīi odu né katinya tɔ?'

19 Bifila kudu biko ne be folo kame ade bibe mɔ kɔnya beɛ kī,

'Bɔbɔe bɔbɔe bɔakpa ɔmato kpale kīi!

ɔmato kpale kī ye kame futima balate

na akũ bitomena ye akũ kana fɔtsa kame bedani asikafo.

Kitonekī ne doũhuile mɔape kame bekena ye bubloo!

20 O ode, mɔ mi Baguma bade a, mɔ mi fɔto banyane mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a, mimɔ kawɔle!

Kitonekī Baguma kɔ ye kɔto ekpa mi ne letsa a kī ekena mi a sũ! "

21 Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane mɔ kɔbẽ odi bɔe de kī lɔpone lububu nde kɔwɔle ade eta edo ne mpo kame, eɛ kī,

"Ade aye baabɔe Babilonia ɔmato kpale a bibo mɔ fɔkɔ,

ade beláabuki bemó ye da a.

22 Beláabuki binu towẽ tesankuo, tifuluti mɔ kugbulee tido

ne nɔ kame da,

Beláabuki bemó awe adzuma ɔkenane odima leme

ne nɔ kame da,

ade ayea leme beláabuki binu fɔtsa kawɔle ne kɔwɔle akũ nkã da ne nɔ kame a!

23 Beláabuki bemó ɔsedza katẽ

ne nɔ kame da,

ade beláabuki binu olitsɔ mɔ obolitsɔ nyɔ tido

ne nɔ kame da a.



Nɔ kɔyaato banyane a  
nye katinya kame  
banokɔẽ banokɔẽ,  
ade okɔa nɔ kanokone kadã  
oke katinya kame bati  
flee a.

24 Bevele Babilonia soto,  
kitonekĩ ye kame  
bemó Baguma onukpẽ  
banyene mo Baguma  
bade a baboane.  
Nné be odi bade bemó,  
mbom mo bati a kĩ  
beko ne tite akũ a  
baboane bémɔ ne ye  
kame."

## 19

1 Fukĩ liti a, nnu litsedi  
nde bati kodabu baũ odo ne  
ode, ekale kĩ,  
"Mimu Baguma!

Nkpã kate, kukũkpale mo  
kobẽ nye boe Baguma  
fude!

2 Yadze foletsa ne  
onokɔali kame, ade  
yako koto ne osi kpĩ  
akũ a.

Ekɔ odɔpaani kpale a kĩ  
ekɔa ye adɔpaa ebula  
katinya kame kade a  
koto.

Baguma vele ye soto kitonekĩ  
ekó ye basumune a."

3 Bibuki bebɔa fowɔla kĩ,  
"Mimu Baguma!

Onyo a kĩ yane ne omato  
a kame a ade ne ode  
daa."

4 Banokɔẽ teya-ana, mo  
fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a  
ka betsa ne tite bisum oti a  
kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ, ade  
bele kĩ,

"Fɔya lomɔ! Mimu  
Baguma!"

*Kavelibi a Obolitsõ Kapi  
Luwi Kanya.*

5 Ade odo odi né eto  
legãkpo a kame kĩ,

"Mimu boe Baguma,  
mi flee a kĩ mi ye ba-  
sumune mo ye bati  
flee,

banokɔẽ mo babisẽ a kĩ  
miavila ye a."

6 Ke liti a, nnu odo odi  
nde bati kodabu baũ fowɔla  
kabɔa ñye nde ato oto akũ  
mui kaka kako ne lutubu  
kame, ñye oplala kakpene mo  
osĩ aye. Odo a le kĩ,

"Mimu Baguma!

Kitonekĩ boe Olate  
Baguma Kpale anya  
Legã!

7 Mifõ bɔmɔ kawɔle, butu  
osee budo ye obu.

Kitonekĩ Kavelibi a obolitsõ  
kapi luwi a wo oto,  
ade ye obolitsõ a mane  
akũ ekpa foe a.

8 Bekɔa aklala fitaa, kĩ yata  
muamua lima bekpa  
ye kĩ edzi."

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye  
fotsa wĩ a kĩ Baguma bade a  
kena.

9 Ade ode foto onyane  
a bi yĩ kĩ, "Tsele kayi kĩ  
bihila bati a kĩ beve kĩ  
beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsõ  
kanyakõ." Ebuki ele kĩ,  
"Baguma onukpẽ kame  
foletsa peperepe nye fukĩ."

10 Ade nto ne ye abɔa kame  
kĩ masum ye a, leme ebi  
yĩ kĩ, "Takena foe! Bɔmɔ  
nɔ mo awaẽ ame a kĩ bidi  
adansie ne Kristo akũ a  
kame omɔa mane. Ke aduli  
kakpa Baguma odi!"

Kitonekĩ adansie a kĩ  
Kristo di a ado Baguma  
onukpẽ banyene kobẽ.

*Ḑṛonko Ovoe Akū Odzine a.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī ode binya ewaa, ade mmó ḑṛonko ovoe odi kī edzē a. Oti a kī edzi ne ḑṛonko a akū a dī nye Oti Kpīī mō Ḑṛokolani. Yadze fōletsa kanō kawū ne osi kpīī akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ye banebi la nde fi seme aye, ade fōgābōe beblebee tsane ne ye lolō a. Betsēle dī lidi bite ne ye akū, kī odima linyína de kayō, mbōente ye odi.

<sup>13</sup> Edo atadiē kī bisi bido ne babōane kame. Ye dī nye Baguma Kale a.

<sup>14</sup> Ode sodzafō kōdabu kōdabu do aklala ovoe fitaa tetadiē, bidzi ne bapōnko ovoe akū bitomō ye.

<sup>15</sup> Lepame mō ḑbō né lito ye onukpē kame, kī yaakōa ewōla fude akū. Yaakōa sobotsae otse enya be akū, ade yaasumini Baguma Kpale kalōkpa mō ḑsī a enye ye waī kanunakō a.

<sup>16</sup> Dī a kī betsele ne ye atadiē wulaa mō lutolo akū a nye

Fōgā Flee Legā mō Balate  
Flee Olate.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fōto ḑnyane odi kī edzē ne suwa akū. Eḑōa fōwōla kōḑba ebi kōḑlabi a kī kōayidza ne ḑwe kame a kī, "Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funitsā kpale a.

<sup>18</sup> Miyaatsuli fōgā, sodzafō banōkōē, sodzafō, bapōnko mō bapōnko badzine sēkena, akū akū badzine, banōkōē mō babisē flee sēkena!"

<sup>19</sup> Adeke mmó kī ḑyae kpa a, mō tite akū fōgā a kpōta

be sodzafō kōdabu a kī bano kawū mō oti a kī edzi ne ḑṛonko akū a mō ye sodzafō flee a.

<sup>20</sup> Bipi ḑyae kpa a, mō fōvā onukpē ḑnyene a kī ekena awāwā fōtsa ne ye ane a. Ade awāwā fōtsa kīī ekōa eke bati a kī bete ḑyae kpa a sōkpōna mō bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta ḑyae kpa a mō fōvā onukpē ḑnyene a ḑgō bido ne fi lutubu kī latē gēigēī a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Bekōa oti a kī edzi ne ḑṛonko akū a lepame a kī lenē lito ye onukpē kame a bekō bati nkae, ade kōḑlabi flee yatsuli be sēkena ayekī kōapuli a.

## 20

*Bido Okesīne a Ne Kōla Futeli Apim Mōa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fōto ḑnyane odi kī eto ode yaka, kī enee leke dzununuunu a safi mō nkōsōnkōsō kpale adi ne awe.

<sup>2</sup> Epi kōe kpale a, kī kōna kōkōkōe a, kī bave Abonsam iye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mōa.

<sup>3</sup> Ode fōto ḑnyane kōa ye edo ne leke dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukpē, etale de lemē ayekī elāapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kēnaawō kī futeli apim mōa a yatē. Lemē ne foe liti a, kene kī befōne ye awe sukuloo.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, mmó fōgākpō fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe akū a, bekpa be kōbē kī bedze fōletsā. Mbuki mmó bati a kī bikpeli be fōlō, ne ayekī bidi adansie ne Yesu

ɔnɔkɔali, mɔ Baguma kale a akū sū a tekla. Ade be letásum ɔyae kpa iye ye kutidu a kī beme a, iye bete ye sokpɔna ne be nnye iye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpā benya legā mɔ Kristo futeli apim mɔa.

<sup>5</sup> Ade fukī nye banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banɔkpa nkae a kō táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mɔa a aatē.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila bati a kī bena tsefā ne banɔkpa kayidza katonyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū leme a. Wuda ayade a lelá kɔbē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mɔ Kristo basofɔ, ade baanya fogā mɔ ye futeli apim mɔa a.

### *Benya Satana Akū.*

<sup>7</sup> Nte futeli apim mɔa wūna a, baanye Satana ne kɔla,

<sup>8</sup> ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudei ne katinya tukontoū ena a kame kī fonye Gog mɔ Magog, ekpɔta be ekpa kawūkanɔ. Be lidede aana nde mpo abui dā.

<sup>9</sup> Betsā tite dzelewa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikō mɔ ye ɔmato kpale a kī yawe kale a. Leme fi to ode foyawola be flee.

<sup>10</sup> Ade beta Abonsam a kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mɔ fukpokpo geigei a kame, ne awā kī benya lotɔ beta ɔyae kpa mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a bido a. Baamona be lubo lenye mɔ suwa daa daa.

### *Katinya Kame Kadzemenena Nkae.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó legākpo kpale ovoe lidi mɔ oti a kī edzi ne de akū a. Tite mɔ ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betána kakoma bekpa te a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade mmó banɔkpa, banɔkɔē mɔ babisē kī bedzē ne legākpo a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebā odi leme kī enye nkpā ovoli a. Bedzemɔ banɔkpa ne be fokelatsa onukpē nde ayekī betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Mpo nye banɔkpa a kī bidei ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mɔ kanɔkpade leme nye banɔkpa a kī benee a bekpa a. Ade bedzemɔ be kame odi nye odi ne ye fokelatsa onukpē a.

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, beta wuda mɔ kanɔkpade biwula ne fi lutubu baū a kame. Fi lutubu baū kī nye wuda ayade a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade odi nye odi kī betámɔ ye dī ne nkpā ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baū a kame.

## 21

### *Tite Mɔ Ode Vɔē.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔē mɔ ode vɔē, kitonekī tite tetonyade a mɔ ode ɔtonyade a yetē, ade mpo leme buki elaa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó ɔmato Kpalawa, Yerusalem vɔē a, kī eto ode ne Baguma sekē yaka. Behēhe ye nde obolitsō kī bemanē bekpa ɔnyɔ aye.

<sup>3</sup> Ade nnu odo kɔɔba kī ene eto legākpo a kame ele kī, "Finyaa kō Baguma kadzikō

deĩ ne batidziwa kayite!  
Yaadzi ne be sekẽ, ade  
baanya ye bati a. Baguma  
mɔawɛ aadzi ne be kame,  
ade yaanya be Baguma a.

<sup>4</sup> Yaayɔ enye babe ne be  
ane kame. Wuda leláabuki  
ena. Ade ayea ayɔlɔhɔ, kabe  
mɔ kalɔe leláabuki fɔna a,  
kitonekĩ kɔkɔe fɔtsa a yatẽ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade oti a kĩ edzi ne  
legákpɔ akũ a le kĩ, “Dã,  
fínyaa nkɛna fɔtsa flee  
fɔvɔẽ!” Ebi yĩ lemɛ kĩ, “Tsele  
fukĩ kayi, kitonekĩ fɔletsã kĩ  
nye ɔnɔkɔali kĩ baapuli betɛ  
foe bido.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade ɛle kĩ, “Biyua, letsã  
nye letsã! Yĩ nye ɔtonyade  
mɔ owũnade, kayɔkayi a mɔ  
kawũna a. Odi nye odi kĩ  
ɔmɔado ako ye ni, maakpa  
ye osi ɛmɔa mui etomɛna  
nkpã lowɔke kame faa.

<sup>7</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ enya akũ  
ni, yaana fukĩ etomɛna yĩ  
sekẽ. Maanya ye Baguma  
ade ye malo yaanya yĩ obi a.

<sup>8</sup> Lemɛ babelibe, bati  
abɔa banyɛnɛ, kɔwẽ  
fɔtsã bakenanɛ, awudifo,  
adɔpaafɔ, kanɔkɔnɛ badãnɛ,  
baviõ basumunɛ mɔ  
bavãlevã flee a, aana be tsefã  
nɛ fi lutubu baũ a kĩ latẽ  
mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame.  
Ade fukĩ nyé wuda ayade  
a.”

### *Yerusalem Vɔẽ a.*

<sup>9</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto banyanɛ  
evũkɔnɔ a kĩ benɛɛ tɔkɔɔpu  
evũkɔnɔ a kĩ tiyi mɔ lubo  
kamɔ evũkɔnɔ nkaɛ a, kame  
ɔmɔa ya nɛ yĩ sekẽ, ade ebi  
yĩ kĩ, “Ya, ntsã nɔ Obolitsõ a  
kĩ enye Kavelibi a ɔtsõ a.”

<sup>10</sup> Hũhũ a wo nɛ yĩ kame,  
ade ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a bɔɛ yĩ  
enamɛna ɔto geĩ odi kaletɛ  
a. Etsã yĩ Yerusalem, ɔmato  
Kpalɛwa a, kĩ ɛka eto ode nɛ  
Baguma sekẽ yaya a,

<sup>11</sup> ade ɛkata mɔ Baguma  
kukũkpale a. ɔmato a kata  
la ndɛ de kĩ lideĩ kɔya, fɔla  
lemɛ ndɛ yaspa de kĩ de  
kame kpale ndɛ ahuhɔɛ aye.

<sup>12</sup> Bike seebi kpale  
gelelelele bisinya ye ade  
benye tunyukpẽ ewua-nviã  
kĩ ode fɔto banyanɛ ewua-  
nviã dzi nɛ te tunyukpẽ a.  
Betsele Israel futete ewua-  
nviã a buĩ bite nɛ tunyukpẽ  
a akũ.

<sup>13</sup> Tunyukpẽ elale deĩ nɛ  
seke sidi nye sidi akũ, te  
elale deĩ nɛ suwa kadekõ,  
te elale deĩ nɛ kayɔ, te elale deĩ  
nɛ nyangɛ, ade te elale deĩ nɛ  
suwa katomukõ a.

<sup>14</sup> Bike ɔmato a seebi a nɛ  
kayɔkayi futekũ boe ewua-  
nviã akũ, ade Kavelibi a fɔto  
banyanɛ ewua-nviã a buĩ teĩ  
nɛ be akũ a.

<sup>15</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kĩ  
bɔmɔ ye bɔle kɔdzela a nɛɛ  
sika fɔtsã kakɔna otse, kĩ  
yaakɔa ɛkɔna ɔmato a, ye  
tunyukpẽ mɔ seebi a.

<sup>16</sup> ɔmato a deĩ fɔke ɛna,  
kĩ ye lesã mɔ ye lugo kame  
keti. Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kɔna  
ɔmato a mɔ ye fɔtsã kakɔna  
otse a. ɛmɔ kĩ seke mɔa te  
fusikũ apim mɔa mɔ ɔha elo  
(1,500). ɔmato a lesã, ye lugo  
mɔ ye akũ kadzela flee keti.

<sup>17</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kɔna  
seebi a lemɛ, ade se akũ  
kadzela nye fɔnɛta ɔha nviã  
mɔ ye ewua-avũ (216) nɛ ye

fotsa kakona otse a onukpẽ a.

<sup>18</sup> Bekoa boe kĩ bave Yaspa bekoa bibe seebi a, ade bekoa sika ngbã kĩ se kame kpale nde ahuhoe aye bitsua omato mawae a.

<sup>19</sup> Bekoa boe aholo aholo kĩ bideĩ koya behehe omato a seebi kayokayi futekũ boe a. Litekũ letonyade a nye ahuhoe de kĩ bave yaspa, leyade nye safir, lelalede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo,

<sup>20</sup> lilode nye sardonik, livũde nye sardis, livũkonde nye krisolit, lelẽde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwua-de nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviã de a nye ametist a.

<sup>21</sup> Tunyukpẽ ewua-nviã a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviã. Litsabi bowa mape bekoa bekena onyukpẽ odi nye odi. Omato a oblonu nye sika ngbã, kĩ se kame kpale nde ahuhoe aye.

<sup>22</sup> Ntamo asoli kola ne omato a kame, kitonekĩ boe Olate Baguma Kpale mo Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kola.

<sup>23</sup> Omato a tasi suwa kĩ seta iye odeto kĩ evole ne ye kame, kitonekĩ Baguma kukũkpale nyé ye ohaĩ ade Kavelibi a leme nyé ye osedza a.

<sup>24</sup> Katinya kame bati aatsã ye haĩ kame, ade tite akũ fogã aakoa be akũ kana fotsa beyamena ne ye kame a.

<sup>25</sup> Belaabale omato a tunyukpẽ mo suwa da, kitonekĩ kade lelãdo ne awã da.

<sup>26</sup> Baakoa fude fude akũ obu fotsa mo akũ kana fotsa beyamena ne omato a kame.

<sup>27</sup> Leme letsa a kĩ de akũ takpale lidima lelãawo ne omato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yakena fonyoatsa iye enye ovãlevã leme lelãawo ne awã, mboente bati a kĩ betsele be buĩ bido ne Kavelibi a nkpã ovoli a kame aawo ne omato a kame.

## 22

*Nkpã Owɔ Mo Nkpã Kutse a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a tsa yĩ nkpã owɔ kĩ ye mui akpa nkpã. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhoe aye, ade bekanε kato Baguma mo Kavelibi a legãkpo a kame,

<sup>2</sup> ade batẽ ne omato a oblonu kayite a. Nkpã kutse a dzẽ ne owɔ a futuni nviã akũ. Kawũ babi titi ewuanviã ne kateli moa kame, ne odeto moa kame deedi. Koe toota bakoa katsa fude fude bati foso.

<sup>3</sup> Belãabuki bemó letsa a kĩ Baguma dumu lidima ne omato a kame. Baguma mo Kavelibi a legãkpo aana ne omato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Baamo ye anε ade ye dĩ aana ne be nnye a.

<sup>5</sup> Kade lelãabuki kedɔ ade belãasĩ osedza iye suwa, kitonekĩ boe Olate, Baguma aanya be ohaĩ, ade baanya akũ nde fogã aye daa daa a.

*Yesu Kaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a bi yĩ kĩ, "Foletsa kĩi nye onokoli ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe Olate,

onukpě banyene Hühū Baguma a lido ye ode foto onyane kī eyaanye letsa a kī laaya moatse a etsa ye basumune."

7 Yesu le kī, "Midā! Maya moatse! Baguma hila bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kī kame folets a kī bele biyi a akū!"

8 Yī, Yohanes, nyé oti a kī ye linu, emo fotsa kī flee a. Kī nnu fukī, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode foto onyane a kī enye foe etsa yī a ane kī masum ye.

9 Leme ebi yī kī, "Takena foe! Basumune bomó nō, mō awaē ame Baguma onukpě banyene, mō bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kī kame folets a akū a boane. Sum Baguma odi!"

10 Ade ebi yī kī, "Takoa folets a kī bele biyi ne ovoli kī kame a okola, kitonekī loko fuā kī foe flee foya ne foe kame.

11 Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, edane tokpa kakena, odi nye odi kī yado akū efī ni, edane akū efī kado. Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, edane tuwī kakena, ade odi nye odi kī enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya."

12 Yesu le kī, "Maaya moatse! Maya mō yī kotokase, nkpa odi nye odi ne ye lekēnana onukpě.

13 Yī nye Otonyade mō Owūnade, Kayokayi mō Kawūna a.

14 "Bihila bati a kī bevole be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kī ne foesū bideī osi kī banya nkpa kutse a babi, kī bideī

osi leme kī batsā tunyukpě a kame biwo ne omato a kame. <sup>15</sup> Leme omato a obaē badzine nyé fonyoātsa bakenane nde bakpete aye, kanokone badāne, bikī betse mōa linyolewe mō litsolewe, awudifo, baviō basumune mō bikī bawe fōvā, kama fōvā leme.

16 "Yī, Yesu, lido yī ode foto onyane kī eyaadi adansie ne folets a kī akū ekpa mi ne tesoli a kame. Inye Dawid onu mō ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yī leme nye onone lisibii a kī lavole a."

17 Hühū a mō Obolitsō a le kī, "Ya!"

Odi nye odi kī enu fukī ni, ele kī, "Ya!"

Odi nye odi kī omoado ako ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kī yawe nkpa mui ni, eyaate be faa.

### *Folets a Kawūna.*

18 Yī, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kī enu folets a kī bele biyi a, kī bide foe letsā ne ovoli kī kame a kī nte odi kōa litsedi ebumo foe ni, Baguma aakoa lubo kamō a kī betsele ne ovoli kī kame a ebumo ye soto kavele.

19 Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne folets a kī bele biyi ne ovoli kī kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefā ne nkpa kutse libi a kame, ade elāana tsefā ne Omato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

20 Oti a kī yadi adansie ne fotsa kī flee akū a le kī, "Oo, maaya moatse!"

Foya lomō. Boe Olate Yesu, ya!

21 Boe Olate Yesu konyakamō kotamō odi nye odi.